THE FAMILY
OF
ZACCHEUS GOULD
OF TOPSFIELD.

BY
BENJAMIN APTHORP GOULD.

LYNN, MASS.
PUBLISHED BY THOS. P. NICHOLS.
1895.

I
J-1

FAM
GOU-1

351 pp
Indexes
+
Appendices

THE FAMILY

OF

ZACCHEUS GOULD

OF TOPSFIELD.

BY

BENJAMIN APTHORP GOULD.

Donated by Fred Bailey 2011

Property of the
Seattle Genealogical
Society

LYNN, MASS.
Published by THOS. P. NICHOLS.
(1895.)

reprint
n.d.
c. 2000

PREFACE.

DURING the first part of the year 1854 the writer began the researches of which the results are contained in this volume, and since that time they have been unremittingly prosecuted, so far as opportunity has permitted, although the interruptions have been serious. Early in the year 1870 his duties called him to the interior of South America, where he had intended remaining for about three years, but whence he did not permanently return until after the lapse of fifteen.

Before leaving home he prepared a condensed abstract of the information then acquired, and left it with the late Dr. Henry Wheatland of Salem, for publication in the "Historical Collections of the Essex Institute," at convenient opportunity. It was printed by instalments, and a very small edition of the whole was issued in 1872, as a pamphlet of 109 pages, bearing the title "The Ancestry and Posterity of Zaccheus Gould of Topsfield." The preamble to this pamphlet is here reprinted as containing a history of the inquiries up to that time, and a statement of the rules followed.

At the close of the year 1893 the printing of the present volume was begun, and early in the following July all had been completed except the Appendix.

During the past summer the family name of Phebe, the wife of Zaccheus Gould, was unexpectedly discovered, and consequently the error of the surmise regarding the "Grandfather Deacon," alluded to by the second John Gould, as mentioned on p. 26 of this volume. Phebe was a daughter of Thomas and Martha Deacon of the Corner Hall in Hemel Hempstead. A slab in the floor of the vaulted chamber of the church of that parish, marks the burial place of her unmarried brother, Thomas, Bachelor of Arts, whom it commemorates by a curious inscription.

While these lines are writing, information has been received of the death of Mr. John Hood Gould (No. 1595 in this record). To him, far more than to anyone else, has the writer been indebted for the collection of data concerning descendants of Zaccheus and Phebe Gould, especially in recent generations, and in distant parts of the country, where his pursuits led him for several years. His interest in the investigation was great and unceasing. For many years he was Town Clerk of the ancestral Topsfield, where he died 1895 Feb. 11, leaving an unblemished record of a useful life.

The will of Hugh Churchman, witnessed by Zaccheus Gould and apparently in his handwriting, as mentioned on p. 28, is given as a frontispiece to this volume.

At p. 46 is a similar reproduction of a bond given by Capt. John Gould in 1664, before his father's death, promising to pay £24 to each of the five daughters of his sister Priscilla (Wildes) upon their attaining the age of 21 years. Priscilla had died nearly fourteen months before, and Wildes was already married again to the unfortunate Sarah Averill. This bond is witnessed by John and Thomas Baker, brothers-in-law of John Gould. Upon the reverse of the same paper is a receipt by Timothy Day for the share of his wife Phebe (No. 32).

At the end of the volume is the map mentioned on p. 46, showing the land of Zaccheus situated within the limits of Topsfield. The property of Capt. John extended much further westward and northward, through and beyond the present township of Boxford. Indeed the land on which his son Samuel built his house was in Boxford, although his four brothers dwelt within the territory of Topsfield.

Cambridge, Mass., 1895 *February.*

PREAMBLE TO FIRST EDITION.

Since the year 1854, the writer has employed such intervals of leisure as he has found available, in the endeavors:—first, to trace back the lineage of his family, and secondly, to follow out the posterity of its earliest American member, Zaccheus Gould, who appears to have sought the shores of New England between the years 1636 and 1638, and to have established himself finally in that part of Ipswich which was subsequently, and chiefly through his efforts, set off into a separate town under the name of Topsfield.

During these sixteen years, the town, church and county records of New England have been laboriously and extensively scrutinized, and such opportunities as have been found for obtaining information from special family records have been improved, until the results of the investigation, which at the beginning was prompted by personal curiosity alone, have attained a magnitude that confers upon them an interest of much wider range. Many members of this family, and of others bearing the same name, and not improbably affiliated with it by a common origin on the other side of the Atlantic, have contributed largely and most cordially to the stock of information gathered, and the family records have already acquired a fullness far surpassing that which had been anticipated. Through the laborious and assiduous efforts of my friend Mr. Somerby, the well known antiquarian, sundry unknown and long-forgotten records have been discovered at various places in England, which have developed the family pedigree for six generations previous to our first American ancestor, and have thus brought to light the relationship of some of the other American families of the name, at the same time that they have introduced a slight element of confusion, by showing the simultaneous presence in New England of two persons named Zaccheus Gould, uncle and nephew,—the latter dying unmarried at a comparatively early age.

A manuscript letter, written in the early part of the present century by Rev. Daniel Gould of Bethel, Me., and purporting to give an account of the family as compiled by himself from various traditions, and from documents which now seem to have disappeared, furnished the first clews for tracing the history of the family in America. Although many of the statements in this letter have proved to be incorrect, they have, none the less, guided to sources of information which would otherwise have been found only with great difficulty. Some of these clews were effectively followed up during the early stages of the inquiry by Mr. Thomas B. Wyman of Charlestown, who made a number of journeys in my behalf to various parts of the New England States, in order to examine early records and to find the present representatives of different branches of the family, for the purpose of collecting such information as the elder members might be able to supply from memory.

During the past few years, much additional information has been gathered by my kinsman, Mr. John H. Gould of Topsfield, whose avocations have carried him repeatedly to Western cities, where he has gleaned a rich harvest of facts regarding those descendants of Zaccheus of Topsfield, who, following the example of their honored ancestor, have sought and found new and thriving homes towards the setting sun.

Thus the mass of family memorials has gradually acquired dimensions which have of late suggested to me the duty of placing it upon record in some permanent form, and in such a manner as to be accessible to all those interested in the subject. A plan of this sort was already forming itself in my mind, when events occurred, in consequence of which I am now on my way to another hemisphere, with a view to a protracted absence from home. Several years must probably elapse before the contemplated work can be prepared and published. Meanwhile, in the natural course of human affairs it must be expected that many of the elders will be taken away, who can now give information which a few years would render unattainable. And should I myself not be permitted to return to my own land, there is no assurance that another would soon be found with opportunity and inclination to continue these inquiries and make public his results.

Influenced by these considerations, and being unable to find time for arranging in proper form all the materials hitherto collected, it has seemed best to prepare a condensed abstract of the family history, containing little excepting names, places and dates, and to offer this to my kindred throughout the land, as a germ or nucleus, from or around which a worthy family memorial may at some future time be developed. Many of the numerous gaps in this abstract can doubtless be filled out by some person now living. Even where dates and names cannot be supplied, some definite information as to place will often lead to the information needed; either by guiding to official records, by identifying known individuals, or by discriminating between different persons who bore the same name and were living at the same time. The amount of facts already gathered relative to persons in the United States, bearing the name of Gould, but not known to be descendants of Zaccheus, is quite large; and some fortunate, though slight discovery or identification may at any time transfer one or more entire families from these records into their true place in our genealogy. Furthermore, it is morally impossible that in so extensive a record as is comprised even in this present abstract, mistakes should not exist. I have endeavored to avoid these, so far as possible, by admitting no statement regarding any descendant of Zaccheus Gould, which is not authenticated by some official record, family Bible, or near kinsman of the person concerned. Nothing has been accepted as true because found in print, nor is any mere surmise, however plausible, presented as a fact. Indeed, there are few, if any, statements herein contained, for which the authority cannot easily be produced.

I therefore earnestly request every one who may be able to add to the information here presented, or to correct any errors which he may recognize, to communicate with Mr. John H. Gould of Topsfield, who has kindly undertaken to receive such communications, and to record the facts in proper form during my absence in South America, — which will probably continue for about three years.

The arrangement adopted requires little comment. The small superior figures appended to some names indicate the number of the generation from the first American ancestor. The marginal numbers are affixed for the sake of reference only, and are subsequently repeated at the head of those paragraphs in which the corresponding persons appear as parents of families. The limits prescribed for the present abstract, comprise such paragraphs or family groups for all fathers of families to the seventh generation of descendants from Zaccheus Gould, and similarly for all those mothers of families, who were born to the name of Gould. Wider limits than these would be incompatible with the plan of this present publication; but information is desired both regarding other descendants in the female line, and regarding later generations than the seventh.

The dates here given are intended to be in the Old or New Style, according to the usage at the time; so likewise, the months of January, February and part of March to be regarded as belonging to the preceding year until 1750, and to the following year after that epoch. But in many cases where confusion might arise from the ambiguity in numeration, the double dates are given.

Hoping that this contribution to the family history may not be deemed valueless by my kindred, now so widely distributed over the continent, I solicit from them the means of rendering the record more complete, and as much information as possible concerning the numerous individuals here mentioned, especially those who are not now living.

BENJAMIN APTHORP GOULD.

At sea, 1870 *June* 6.

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2025

https://archive.org/details/familyofzaccheus0000benj

LINEAGE OF ZACCHEUS GOULD.

THE earliest mention of the family name which I have found, is in the record, copied in Chauncy's *Historical Antiquities of Hertfordshire*, II, 476, giving to the vicar of Hemel Hempstead the nomination of curates for Bovingdon and Flaunden. This was in the year 1235; and Thomas Gould signs the document, apparently as a trustee of the church.

Thomas Golde was instituted rector of the church of Moulsoe in Buckinghamshire, 1375 Aug. 23, and died in 1409. This is five miles northward from Woburn, and twenty-three from Bovingdon.

Extensive and long-continued search has failed to identify with certainty any ancestor of Zaccheus Gould, earlier than Thomas, who died in 1520, and whose will is given below, together with the wills of his brothers John and William. These three also lived at Bovingdon, which is a small village of Hertfordshire, and still a chapelry in the parish of Hemel Hempstead, about 24 miles N.W. of London; and their descendants remained there, or in the immediate vicinity, long after many of their posterity had lived and died in New England. Branches of the family appear to have established themselves in Devonshire, Dorset and Somersetshire before the middle of the 17th century.

There were Goulds in Oxfordshire before 1580, but I have not succeeded in connecting them with the Hertfordshire family, which latter, however, had many representatives in Bucks, especially near the boundary between the two counties.

Several years of investigation had already brought to light many historical facts concerning the family, when in 1860 my friend, the late Horatio G. Somerby, discovered in the registry at Peterborough a collection of unindexed wills which had been proved in the court of the archdeaconry of Huntingdonshire, and among which were a large number of those of persons dying in Herts. These begin with 1470, and among them he found several which proved to be of value for our quest, besides those of the three brothers already mentioned.

The records of Bovingdon church, earlier than 1674, were destroyed by fire; and those of Great Missenden prior to 1678 are lost or destroyed also.

As regards the spelling of the family name, I find it as varied as was that of most surnames at the dates in question, and it is frequently different for the same person. The surnames of the three brothers, of the earliest generation recorded, were written differently in each case, manifestly according to the taste or fancy of the three priests who wrote the wills. The name was almost uniformly written in the same way by the same scribe. But since the middle of the 16th century the variations from the present spelling are rare.

In the genealogy here given, only the descendants of Thomas have been systematically followed out, and these not much further than is needful for showing the line of descent of Zaccheus Gould and his immediate kindred. Yet, since a knowledge of the families of the two brothers of Thomas may be of interest and of value in future researches, these are incorporated for the first two generations. There are indications that some of them came to New England.

---

1. Thomas[1] **Goold**, of Bovingdon, born probably not later than 1455. — Wife Johan, co-executrix, was perhaps second wife, as five children were minors in 1520.

His will, proved 1520 Sept. 28 at the Archdeacon's court of Huntingdon, but now at Peterborough, is as follows.

> In dei noīe amē. In the yere of o^r lord mcccccxx the xxix day of August I Thomas Goold of Bovington the elder in good mynde and hole memory make my testament and last will as in mañ foloweth
>
> First I bequeth my sowle to almyghty god and to o^r blissed lady saint Mary and to all the holy cõpany of Hevyn my body to be buryyd in the church yard of saint Laurence at Bovyngton
>
> Itm̃ I bequeth to the high aulter ij^s
> Itm̃ to the moder church of Lincoln vj^d
> Itm̃ to the rood light xij^d
> Itm̃ to o^r ladys light xij^d
> Itm̃ to saint Laurence light xij^d
> To saint Lenards light viij^d

Itm̃ to saint Nicholas light viij^d

Itm̃ to the mayntaynyng of the torches vj^s viij^d,

Itm̃ to the gildyng of saint Laurence tabernacle v m̃ks

I will have a prest syngyng for my sowle helth ii yers

Itm̃ I bequeth to Richard Goold my Sonn a gray horse a long cart a muk cart a q^t whet a cow vj shepe ii acre wood in langley bury wood vc tymber [at the] howse wherein I dwelt sũtyme myself vc spoks a plough and the gerys that longith thereto

Itm̃ I bequeth to John Goold my Sonne x m̃ks of lawfull money to be payd by the age of xxj yeris. A bullok and vj shepe

Itm̃ I bequeth to Alys my Daughter x m̃ks of lawfull money to be payd at the age of xix yerys if she erst mary erst to have it. A bullok and vj shepe

Itm̃ I bequeth to Williã Goold my Sonne x m̃ks of lawfull money to be payd at the age of xxj yerys. A bullok and vj shepe

Itm̃ I bequeth to Harry Goold my Sonne x m̃ks to be payd at the age of xxj yerys A bullok and vj shepe

Itm̃ I bequeth to Johan Goold my Doughter v^{li} of lawfull money to be payd at the age of xix yeris if she erst mary erst to have it. A bullok and vj shepe

Also if it so happen that any of theis my childrene depart w^t in age I wolle that oon half of the sayd money shall ret̄ne to Johan my wiff and the other half to the sonnys of my bodie lawfully begotten

Itm̃ I bequeth to the mendyng of the high way betwixt Bovington and Chepfeld xx^s.

Itm̃ to John Swetyng my Servaunt iij^s iiij^d

Itm̃ to Isabell Swetyng my sv̄nt iij^s iiij^d

Itm̃ to Richard Mechet my sv̄nt vj^s viij^d & C tymber at Langley bery wood

Itm̃ to Nicholas Alewen my sv̄nt iij^s iiij^d

Itm̃ to ev̄y oon of my godchilderne iiij^d

Itm̃ to the howse of Ashrige vj^s viij^d

Itm̃ I will that Johan my wiff shalhave all my woods Busshis croft oonly to her self she payyng the prestys wags for ii yere and v m̃ks to the giltyng of saint Laurence tabernacle Also she shall have M^t tymber M^t spokis owt of the hows wherin I dwelled sũtyme my self

Itm̃ I will that Thomas Goold my eldest Sonne shalhave all my woods at Langley bury oonly to hym self payyng the money to the v childerene above sayd and all my horses and all my tymber unbequethed

Itm̃ I bequeth to John Goold my brother vj^s viij^d

Itm̃ I bequeth to Williã Goold my brother vj^s viij^d C tymber at Langley bury wood.

The Residue of all my goods nother given nor bequethed I give and bequeth to Johan my wiff and to Thomas Gold my eldest Sonne whome I do mak and ordayn myn executors and John Goold and Williã Goold supvisors

Witness Ser Richard Aleyn depute under the vicar Richard Gould, Thomas Smyth, Richard Mochet w^t diṽs other.

Children:

4. Thomas, executor 1520, overseer 1537, witness 1545. Probably b. about 1477
5. Richard, d. 1531; wife Joan. Probably b. about 1479
6. John, not 21 in 1520. Probably b. about 1500
7. Alice, not 19 in 1520. Probably b. about 1502
8. William, not 21 in 1520; wife Margaret. Probably b. about 1504
9. Henry, not 21 in 1520. Probably b. about 1506
10. Joan, not 19 in 1520

2. John^1 Golde, of Bovingdon, brother of Thomas, above. Legatee of his brother Thomas and supervisor of his will.

His own will, proved 1537 April 19, is at Peterborough [Book 5, fol. 66.]

In Dei nōie Amen, The xvij day of Marche in the yere of oure lord god M^{l}ccccc xxxvj, I John Golde theldere of Bovyngton in the pishe of hemylhm̃stede w^t in the Diocesse of Lincoln beinge of good mynde and perfight memorie make and ordeyn this my last Will and testament in manere and forme as foloweth.

First I bequethe my Soull to Almyghtie god, to oure blisside lady seynt mary and to all the cumpany in hevyn; my body to be buriede in the church yarde of Bovington beforseid.

Itm̃ to the high aultere of Bovington for tithes necligentlie forgottñ iiij^d.

Itm̃ . to the Cathedrall Churche of lincoln ij^d.

Itm̃ to every of the V capitall lights w^t in the churche of bovington vj^d.

Itm̃ to the torches iiij^d

Itm̃ th the repacõn of the churche of Bovington vj^s viij^d.

Itm̃ to every of my godchildern iiij^d.

Itm̃ I bequethe to Williã my sonne syxe ooks and foure chene treis to be delivered to the seid William w^t in the space of iij yeris nexte ensuynge after my decesse.

Itm̃ I bequethe to the seid Williã foure pounds of good and lawfull money of ynglande, wherof I will that foure m̃ks sterling be to the seid William or his assignys at the fest of seynt Mighell tharchangell next after the date of this my testamente and fourtie shilings to be paid to the seide William or his assignys w^t in the space of iij yeris then next ensuynge.

Itm̃ I bequethe to Joane my doughter fourtie shillings of good and lawfull money of yngland, one quartere of wheite and one quartere of malt.

Itm̃ I bequethe to William my sonne my best horsse my best cote, my best dublette, my best shirte, my best hoss, my best shoas, and my best cape.

Itm̃ to Sir Roger Dakyn my ghostlie father, iij^s iiij^d.

The residue of all my goods, my detts paide and this my will fulfilled, I geve and bequethe to henrie my sonne, The which henrie and William Golde I make and ordeyn my true and lawfull executors and the seid William Golde to have for his diligent labore abought this my testament v^s viij^d. Also I make and ordeyn Richard Prynce and Thomas Filde ov̄sears of this my will and testament, and ev̄y of them to have for ther labour iij^s iiij^d.

Theis being witnesse, Sir Roger Dakyn, Curate ther, Thomas heye, Richard Cocke w^t oth m^o.

Children:

11. Henry, of age in 1537, d. 1563, wife then dead
12. William, of age in 1537, d. 1559, wife Alice
13. Joan, of age in 1537.

3. **William**^{1} **Goolde**, of Bovingdon, brother of Thomas and John, above. Wife Alice. Legatee of his brother Thomas and supervisor of his will.

His will proved 1545 April 14.

In the name of god Amen, the xviij day of February in the yere of oure lorde god M^{l}ccccc xliiij wher I William Goolde of Bovington, and of the parishe of Hempstede, hole of mynde and good remembraunce, do make my last will and testamente after this maner wise.

First I bequethe my soull to allmyghtie god and to oure blisside ladie and to all the companye of heven, my bodie to be buriede in the churche yard of seynt Laurence in Bovington.

Itm̃ I bequeth to the highe ault̄ in Bovington iiij^d.

Itm̃ to the mother church of Lincoln ij^d.

Itm̃ to the sacrament light in Bovington ij^d.

Itm̃ to the rood light ij^d.

Itm̃ to the torches ij^d.

Itm̃ to the bellis xij^d.

Also I geve John my sonne the cowe that is w^t him, and iiij^{lb} of money, to be paide be myn̄ execut̄ by the space of iij yere by equall porcōns that is to sey, the firste paymente at mighelmesse next ensuynge, or w^{t} in xiiij dayes after than, to be paid to the said John xiij^{s} iiij^{d}. And at the Annūciacōn of o ladie ensuynge xiij^{s} iiij^{d}. And yerlie to be paide till the iiij^{li} be fullie paide.

Furthermore I will ther shalbe a trentall songe for me and my good frends and all Xpean soulls.

Itm̄ I bequeth to Agnes Holte a litle coffere, a platter, a candillsticke.

Itm̄ I geve to every one of my godchildren ij^{d} a peace.

Itm̄ I geve to Jone Longe which was my doughter childe, a harnes girdell.

Provided that Alice my wiff shall have all hir goods and catalls that she brought w^{t} hir whan she came to me, by the sight of honest men.

The rest of my goods unbequethede I do geve to William my sonne and fullie I make hym my executor, and Thomas Goolde in the lane to be execut̃ w^{t} him. And is to have for his laboure iij^{s} iiij^{d}.

Also I do make Thomas Goolde the elder o^{v}seare of this my will, havying for his laboure iij^{s} iiij^{d}.

In witnesse wherof, Sir William Bliethe, Thomas Goolde theldere, Thomas Goolde in the lane, William Schakemapull, William Edmunde.

Children:

14. **William**, of age in 1545
15. **John**, of age in 1545
16. A dau., d. before 1545, m. —— Long, and had dau. Joan

4. Thomas^{2} Goolde, eldest son of Thomas, coexecutor of his father's will. Probably born as early as 1477, and died without issue.

^

✓ **5. Richard^{2} Gowle** of Bovingdon and Stoke Mandeville,* born about 1479. Will, 1531 April 25, proved Oct. 11. That of his wife Joan Golde, 1536-7 Jan. 12, was proved Feb. 7. Both are in the registry at Peterborough.

In Bovingdon church, south side aisle of the nave, was a brass tablet with the inscription.

Of your charite pray for the soul of Rychard Gold and Joan his wife, which Ric. decessed y^{e} xxix day of August, an. 1531, whos soul Jehu perdon. [See Clutterbuck's History of Hertfordshire.]

---

* Stoke Mandeville is about twelve miles from Bovingdon, between Wendover and Aylesbury.

In the name of god Amen. The yere of oure lorde god M'CCCCXXXI The xxv day of Auguste I Richerde Gowle of Bovyngton, Lyncoln Dioč. hole of mynde and good memorye make and dispose this my testamente and last Will in mañ and forme folowynge.

First I bequeith my soull unto almyghtie god, to oure blisside lady seynt marye, and unto all the blisside and gloryouse company of hevyn, And my body to be buryede in the church of the blisside martire seynt laurence of Bovyngton be syde the pyctore of seynt Xpofere.

Itm̃ I bequeythe to the mothere churche of Lincoln iiij^d

Itm̃ I bequeythe. to the highe aultere of seynt Laurence of Bovyngton for my tythis and offerings forgottñ or necligentlye w^t drawen, in discharge of my conscience, xij^d

Itm̃ I bequeythe to the roode light viij^d

Itm̃ I bequeyth to o^r ladyes light viij^d

Itm̃ to the light of seynt laurence viij^d

Itm̃ to the light of seynt Nicholasse iiij^d

Itm̃ to the light of seynt leonarde iiij^d

Itm̃ I bequeyth to the mayntenannce of the torchis xij^d

Itm̃ I will to Elene my sv̄nt a lame

Itm̃ I will to the place of Ashrige vj^s viij^d

Itm̃ I bequeyth to Henrye Knyght xx^s

Itm̃ I bequeyth to Thomas Gowle and John Gowle my ij sonnys xx^{ti} marč of money to be paide by the handys of myñ executors to them w^t in the space of on hole yere immediatlie folowinge after my decesse, and to everye of them v hundrede of Wheyle tymbř

Itm̃ I will to every god childe that I have iiij^d a pece.

Itm̃ I will half a yeris sv̄y̅ce to be songe by sume honest prist for my soull and all Xpian̄ soullis at my wiffs p̱pre coaste and charge, and to begynne at Est̄.

Itm̃ I will and bequeythe to Johan my wiff the firste yere after my decesse half the croppe of all mañ of greyn of that yers growynge to hir own use, And the other half of the seide croppe I bequeythe to Thomas Gowle my sonne.

Itm̃ I will y^t Thomas my sonne have of my wheate to sowe his land.

Itm̃ I will that Thomas my sonne medle not w^t his mothers chambř.

Itm̃ I will that Thomas and John my sonnys shall after my decesse yelde and paye or cause to be paide yerelie to the same Johan my wiff after the first yere be passide fullye and endyde, xij busshells of weate durynge her liff naturall.

Itm̃ I will and bequeythe that my wiff and my ij sonnys do contynue in house to gethere honestlie after my decesse tyll Christmasse after immediatlye followynge as they de byfore and to byghte of my good, durynge that terme and th to ꝑte lovynglie.

The residue of my goods all not bequethyde my dettis pai and my body honestlie buryed I geve and bequeythe holye the seide Johan my wiff she to dispose y^t for the helthe of m soull, my frends soullis and all X̄pian soullis

And I ordeyn and make the same Johan my wiff and Wi liam Gowle my brother myñ executors of this my testament and last will, And I will that the same William have for hi labore vj^s viij^d

Theis berynge witnesse S^r Thomas lufnam, prist, John Wellis clerke, William Shakmaple, Rogere hunte, Henry Knyght William Whelpley, cum alijs.

In the name of God Amen, in the yere of oure lord god M ccccc xxxvj, The xij day of January I Jone Golde dwell inge in Bovington in the parishe of Hemylhm̃stede, thus mak my last will and testament.

The first I do bequeth my soull to god almightie, oure la seynte mary and to all the seynts in hevyn, and my body t buryede w^t in the Churche of Bovyington aforeseid.

Also I bequeithe to my mother Church of Lincoln ij^d

Also to the Churche of Bovington aforseid the first to th highe aulter iiij^d

Itm̃ to the rood light viij^d

Itm̃ to o^r lady light viij^d

To seynt Laurence light viij^d

To the torchis viij^d

To seynt Nicholas light iiij^d

To seynt Leonard light iiij^d

Itm̃ to the buylding of the Churche roofe v^s viij^d

Itm̃ to the mending of the highe way vj^s viij^d

Itm̃ to vij childern of my sonnys Thomas Golde vij shepe.

Itm̃ to Herry Kyng a shepe and a hunderth of wile tymber.

Itm̃ to Eme Melot vij^s vj^d

Itm̃ to ev̄y oñ of my childer childern iiij^d and to ev̄y one my godchildern iiij^d

Itm̃ to Jone Hoowe of the pix a shepe

Itm̃ to Thomas Mũde dwellinge w^t my sonne John a shep

Itm̃ to Letyse long iiij^d

And all the rest of my goods not bequethide, I give and b quethe to my sonne John golde, and I make my sonne Joh Golde aforseide my full execut̃. for to fulfill this my last wil and I make Williã golde and Thomas Golde of the Layn ov̄sears of this my last will, and for ther labo^{r} and payn takyng I bequethe either of them xij^{d}.

Theis be the Witnesse, Sir Roger Dakyn, William Golde, Thomas Golde, w^{t} other.

Children:

17. **Thomas**, d. 1546; wife Alice. Probably born about 1500
18. **John**, of age in 1531, d. 1559, wife Alice, no children. Probably born about 1504

8. **William^{2} Golde** of Bovingdon, coexecutor of his brother Richard's will. Probably born about 1504.—Wife Margaret.

His will, 1559 Jan, 14, pro. May 8, is at Peterborough [Book 12, fol. 34].

> In the name of God Amen, I William Golde, Husbondman of the parishe of bovington in the countie of Herford being sicke in body but thanks be to god of perfitte memory, make my last will and testament in forme folowinge.
>
> Firste I bequeithe my soull to allmyghtie god and my body to be buryed w^{t} in the churche yarde of bovington.
>
> Itm̃ I bequeith to thomas my sonne xl^{s} to be paid to hym within xij yeres after my decesse
>
> Itm̃ one bushell of weate to be deliveryde to hym at the nexte harvest ensuynge my departinge out of this p̄nt liffe
>
> Itm̃ I bequeith to my sonne Richarde xx^{s} to be paid to hym̃ within ten yeres after my decesse
>
> Itm̃ I bequeith to the seid Richard ij sheepe to be delivered to hym within iiij yeres after my decesse.
>
> Itm̃ I bequeith to my doughter Joone xx^{s} w^{t} one bede with all things therto belonging, to be delivered to hir w^{t} in ij yeres after my decesse.
>
> Itm̃ I bequeith to my doughter Alice xx^{s} one peyre of sheats and ij sheipe to be delivered to hir within viij yeres after my decesse.
>
> Itm I bequeith to my dought̃ Mary xx^{s} one peyre of sheats and ij sheipe, to be delivered to hir within x yeres after my decesse.
>
> Itm̃ I bequeith to Isbell my doughtere xx^{s} one peyre of sheats and ij sheipe, to be delivered to hir within vj yeres aft̃ my decesse.
>
> Itm̃ I bequeith to my dought̃ Jane xx^{s}, one bede with all that belongeth therto and ij sheipe, to be delivered to hir within xiij yeres aft̃ my decesse
>
> And if it fortune enye of my afore namyde children to departe from this p̄nt liffe befor theis my forseide legacies be to them delivered and paid, then my will is that the porcions of

theis so decessede and departide shall be bye equall porcōns devydide amongs the longare levers.

The residue of all my goods, my dettis paid and my legacies pformyde I bequeith and geve to Margarite my wiff, whom I ordeyn and make my hole and sole executrixe by this my last will and testament, and that it may be trulie accordnge to the contents therof pformyde I ordeyn Richard Shakmapill my ov̄seare of the same, and for his payns I bequeith him xx^{d}.

W^{r}ten in the yere of oure lord a M'ccccc lix, and of January the fourte.

Witnesse William Axtell, Thomas Golde, Junior, Williã Gold Junior, Henry Mayne.

Children:

19. Thomas, born about 1539
20. Richard, " " 1541
21. Joan, " " 1544
22. Isabel, " " 1547, m. 1567 Sept. 13 Edmund Marson
23. Alice, born about 1549
24. Mary, " " 1551
25. Jane, " " 1554

11. Henry^{2} Golde, of Bovingdon, coexecutor of his father's will.

His will, 1562–3 Jan. 25, pro. April 9, is at Peterborough [Book 12, fol. 254]. Husbandman. Bequests to his daughter Agnes, payable at her marriage; to daughter Anne, payable in six years after testator's death, or at her marriage; to son Hugh; son John executor and residuary legatee.

Children:

26. John, executor in 1563
27. Hugh
28. Agnes, m. 1580 Roger Turner
29. Anne, legacy in six years, or at her marriage; m. 1571 William Coleman

12. William^{2} Gould, of Bovingdon, coexecutor of will of his father John. Born before 1516.

His will, 1568 June 26, proved Dec. 9, is in Principal Registry of Probate, London. Wife Alice and son William, executors; bequeaths to son John, not then 27 years old; sons Jos and Thomas, not 21; daughters Elizabeth and Jane; cousin Alice Gould. Legacy to Robert Gould.

Children :

0.	**William**, executor,	b. before 1547
1.	**John**,	b. after 1541
2.	**Joseph**,	" " 1547
3.	**Thomas**,	" " 1547
4.	**Elizabeth**	
5.	**Jane**	

717. Thomas^{3} Goolde, of Bovingdon, probably born about 500, son of Richard and Joan. Wife Alice. Named in his ther's will, but not in his mother's, although she makes beuest to each of his (then) seven children. The youngest of is eight children must consequently have been born between 537 and 1546.

His will, made 1546 June 28, and proved 1547 Nov. 23, is as ollows :

> In the name of God Amen, the xxviij day of June in the yere of oure lord god a M^{l}ccccc xlvj and in the first yere of the reigne of oure soveraigne lord Kyng Edwarde the sixte, I Thomas Goolde theldere, of the parish of Bovington in the countie of Hertford beinge of good and perfighte remembrance, prayse be to Allmyghtie god, make this my last will and testamente in manere and forme folowinge.
>
> First I bequeithe my soull to the mercie of allmyghtie god and to all the glorious company of heven and my bodie I will to be buriede in the churche of Seynt Laurence of Bovington next to the sepulcre of Richard Goolde my father.
>
> Itm̄ I bequeithe to the seid churche for my buriall ther vj^{s} viij^{d}
>
> Itm̄ to the mother church of Lincoln i^{d}
>
> Itm̄ to the lights stondinge byfore the blisside sacraments in the church of Bovington xij^{d}
>
> Itm̄ to the rood light xij^{d}
>
> Itm̄ to the torches xij^{d}
>
> Itm̄ I will that the executerys of this my testamente shall after my decesse leye or cause to be leyd thre score loadis of stone in the King his high ways betwēn chepfilde and Bovington churche.
>
> Itm̄ I bequeithe to every godchilde that I have iiij^{d}
>
> Itm̄ I bequeithe to Joone Goolde my doughter v^{li} sterling to be paid to hir w^{t} in the space and terme of one hole yere after my decesse, and before the yere be fullie expirde yf seid Joone do marye, and also ij payre of sheats ij platters, one sawcere, a candlesticke, and a payntide cloth.
>
> Itm̄ I bequeithe to Agnes Goolde my doughter v^{li} sterling, ij peyre of sheats, ij platterys, one sawcer, a candlesticke and a payntide clothe, and theis sum̄ms of money and other stuffe to

be payde to them w^{t} in the space of and terme of one hole yer after my decesse, yf they do mary w^{t} out eny further delaye

Itm̃ I bequeith to Elsabeth Goolde my daughtere iij^{li} v viij^{d} sterling, one peyre of sheatis, ij platterys, one sawcere, candilsticke, and a Kettill

Itm̃ I bequeith to Bregitte goolde my doughtere iij^{li} vi^{s} viij sterling, one peyre of sheatis, ij platters, one sawcere, a candle sticke and a Kettill

And I will that Elsabeth and bregite shall have ther legacie and porcions delivered to them at the age of xviij yere. An yf it happen the seid Elsabeth or bregitte to dye or depart from the present liffe byfore they come to the age of viij yer than I will that the longare livere of them ij to to have hal of that legacie and the other half to remayne to the use Thomas Goolde the sonne of Thomas.

Itm̃ I will that all my doughters shall have all theis m legacies frelie besids all other thingis which they have gatherid and have in ther possession.

Itm̃ I bequeith to John Goolde my sonne a leven hundret felows, that is to seye, x hunderide of spooks, the one halfe o beche and the other halfe ooke, and also one peyre of sheats i platterys, a sawcere, and a candilstick.

Itm̃ I bequeith to Richard Goolde my sonne, sexe hunderid of felows of beichie tymber, ij hunderide of spoks, one peyre sheats ij platterys, a sawcere and a candlesticke.

Itm̃ I bequeith to yonge John goolde my sonne, sexe hu derde of felows of beche tymber, ij hunderide of spoks, on peyre of sheats, ij platters, one sawcer, and a candlestick.

Itm̃ I bequeith to Thomas Goolde my sonne all the hol croppe of corne growing upon the lands belonging to my plac that I dwell in, that is to seye, of wheate, barley, peace an oots.

Itm̃ I will and bequeith to Alice my wiff a cow and te sheape, and sufficient meate and drinke w^{t} Thomas my sonne as longe as she doith keepe hir self unmaryede, orells xl^{s} every yere for hir meate and drinke, and she to be all waye at hi libertie wether she will taike hir mete and drink orells xl^{s} yere.

Itm̃ I will that Alice my wiff have every yere a quartere of meate and fuell for hir fiere, and one cowe keping both wynter and summ̃, and the keping of ten sheape as longe as she keape hir self sole and unmarriede.

And yf she marye then she to take hir stuffe and catall and to goo at hir libertye.

Itm̃ I will that Alice my wiff have yerelie the thirde pte of all the frute on the grounde so longe as she is unmaryede.

Itm̃ I will that Alice my wiff and Thomas my sonne have the brasse and pewtere equallie devydide betwen them, and also the tubbis, with bollis and dishes with othere housholde stuffe belonginge to the housse.

The rest of all my goodis not bequethide, after my detts be paide, and this my will fulfillide and don, and my bodie honestlie brought to the yerthe, I geve and bequeathe to Thomas my sonne, the which Thomas I ordeyn and make myn̄ executor and Thomas Goolde my cussyn with hym of this my testament and last will, to the which Thomas my cosyn I geve for his paynes v^s and his coasts yf he riede or goo a bought my businesse.

Itm̄ I will that Immediatly after my dethe ther be geven to poure folke vj^s viij^d.

Also I ordeyn and make Richard Shakemeeple supervisore of this my testament, and I will to hym for his payns iij^s iiij^d

Theis being witnesse and present at the will makinge, John Goolde my brother, Roger hunte, Thomas Goolde, Richard Shakmaple, w^t other.

Children:

6. **Thomas** of Bovingdon, b. about 1521, executor in 1546; d. 1561; wife Alice [? Clerke]
7. **John**, the elder, in his father's will 1546, and in his uncle's 1559
8. **Richard**, of Stoke Mandeville; b. about 1530; d. 1558; m. Jane (widow Weeden)
9. **Joan**, of age 1546
0. **Agnes**, of age 1546
1. **Elizabeth**, b. before 1537 but not 18 in 1546
42. **Bridget**, not 18 in 1546
43. **John** the younger, b. about 1538

18. John^3 Golde, of Bovingdon, born probably about 1504. Wife Alice. His will dated 1559 July 19 and proved 1560 Sept. 3 is as follows:

In the name of god Amen the xix day of July in the yere of oure lord god a MCCCCCLIX I John Golde of the parishe of bovington in the com̄ of Hertford and within the Dioc̄ of lincoln beinge sicke of body but hole and perfight in mynde and memory do ordeyn and make this my last will and testament in manere and forme here aftere folowinge

First I bequeath my soull unto the hands of allmyghtie god my maker and redemere and my body to be buryede in the church yard of bovington aforseide

I do also geve and bequeth unto the poure people dwelling within the parishe of bovington the Sum̄e of xl^s of lawfull money of englande to be paid unto them w^t in one hole yere next after the day of my decesse by the hands of my executors in the presence of the churche wardens.

Itm̃ I geve and bequethe unto the poure people of Hem hm̃stede xx^{s}

Itm̃ I geve and bequeth to the poure people of Kings lan ley xx^{s}

Itm̃ I geve and bequethe unto the poure people of Sai Chaneys flaunden latemors xx^{s}

Itm̃ I geve and bequethe unto the poure people of bar hm̃stede xx^{s}

Itm̃ I geve and bequeth to the poure people of Northchur little geddesdon and greate gaddesdon xx^{s}

Itm̃ I geve and bequeth unto the poure people of Abb langleye x^{s}

Itm̃ I geve and bequeth unto the poure people of sey Albons xx^{s}

Itm̃ I geve and bequeth unto the poure people of Watfo xx^{s}

Itm̃ I geve and bequeth to the poure people of richou Worthe xx^{s}

Itm̃ I geve and bequeth unto the poure people of Chessh xx^{s}

Itm̃ I geve and bequeth unto the poure people of markeate

Itm̃ I will that all the sum̃ys above w^{r}ten shalbe paid with one hole yere nexte after my decease by the hands of th church-wardens of the said parishes

Itm̃ I geve and bequethe unto Katheryn Hunte beinge a impotente and lame ꝑson the sum̃e of xiij^{s} iiij^{d} of good an lawfull money of englande.

Itm̃ I geve and bequeath unto Alice my wiff the sume o x^{li} of good and lawfull money of englande and the beste cow that she can choice of myñ and all the moveable goods and stuffe that is in my chambere excepte onlie myñ own weryng aparell and also all such goods as she brought with her unt me at oure maryage the one half of the said x^{li} to be paid at the ende of one quartere of one hole yere nexte after my decesse and the other half at the ende of one half yere next after my decesse.

Itm̃ I geve and bequeth unto John Knyght all my fre hold lande lyinge within the ferme of Cotynghm̃ conteynynge b estymacoñ iiij acres of arrable lande abuttinge upon Mr Harv lande on the Southest ꝑte and the north west parte buttyn upon enemell lande and the South west ꝑte doth abutte upon close callide harts hill w^{t} the p^{r}tēnnce to have and to hold unto hym and his heirs and assignys for evere

Itm̃ I geve and bequeth unto John Golde theldere sonn unto Thomas Golde late of bovington all that my messuage an frehold lande meddowe and pasture will all and singler th app^{r}teñes sett lying and beinge in bovington aforeseide whic

> sume tyme was Richard Gaits to have and to holde unto hym and unto his heirs for evere And also I will that the seid John Golde shall quyetlie pmytte and suffre Alice my wiff to have occupy and enioye the bay of houssyng that is above the high dice and to have sufficiente fyre woode redy caryede and a rume to cum to the fyre at all tymes and the kepinge of a cowe and vj sheipe both Wyntere and som͂ so longe as she keape hir selffe sole and unmaryede And further the seid John Golde shall paye or cause to be paide to the poure people of Bovington in the presence of the churche wardens for the tyme beinge every yere xx^{s} of lawfull money of england for the space of xx yeres next after my decesse
>
> The residue of all my goods not bequethide my detts paid and this my will performyde and discharged I will that they shalbe destrybutede by the hands of Richard Knyghte and William Shakemakere whom I constitute and make my true and faithfull executors of this my last will and testamente as they thinke beste for the helthe of my soull And they shall have for ther payns xiij^{s} iiij^{d} a peace. And I do also make Rogere Smyth and John Golde supervisors of this my seid texament And they shall have for their payns vj^{s} viij^{d}
>
> Theis beryng witnesse Willia͂ Golde of the halffe acre Willia͂ Cartere John Wight Willia͂ Smythe clerke vicare of Kings langleye.

He evidently died without issue.

36. Thomas^{4} Golde, of Bovington, son of Thomas and Alice, born about 1521. Wife Alice [Clerke?]. Named executor to will of his father Thomas in 1546. His own will, dated 1560–1 Feb 3, and proved April 16 [Book 12, fol. 100] is as follows:

> In the name of God Amen, The iij day of February, in the yere of oure lorde god a m'ccccc lx I Thomas Golde, of Bovington, within the parishe of Hemylhm͂stede, and in the com͂ of Herford, wheler, sicke in body but hole in mynde and of good. and perfight memory, thanks be to god, make and ordeyn this my testament conteynyng my last will in man͂ and forme folowing.
>
> First I bequeith my soull to allmyghtie god my maker, to the sonn my redemare, and to the holie ghost my comfortere; my body to be buryede at the discression of my executors.
>
> Itm͂ I geve to the channcell of bovyngton for tithes and oblacōns necligentlie forgottn͂ iiij^{d}.
>
> Itm͂ I geve to the cathedrall churche of Lincoln iiij^{d}.
>
> Itm͂ I geve to the poure people of bovington xx^{s}.
>
> Itm͂ to the settyng up of the church house x^{s}.

Itm̄ I geve to Joone and Anne my dought^{r} to eich of th
xiij^{li} vj^{s} viij^{d} and x sheip a peace.

Itm̄ I geve to Elizabeth Partrick my doughtere, and to Ric
ard Partrick hir sonne eich of them xl^{s} in money and vj shei
a peace.

Itm̄ I geve to William Golde my s̄vnt ij sheipe and at t
age of xxj yeres liij^{s} iiij^{d}.

Itm̄ I geve to Elizabeth partrick my doughter one bullo
and v yards of cloth for a gown.

Itm̄ I geve to every one of my childrens children a shei
a peace and xii^{d} in money.

Itm̄ I geve to every godchilde iiij^{d}.

Itm̄ I geve to Xpofere Austen my s̄vnt vj^{s} viij^{d} and tym
for ij carts and iiij plowis.

Itm̄ I geve to Nicholas Austen v^{s} viij^{d} and a bushell
weate.

Itm̄ I geve to Nicholas Golde and Agnes his sist^{r} eiche
them vi^{s} viii^{d}, and to mother Clerke a busshell of weate.

Itm̄ to John Sowp̱ a busshell of weate.

Itm̄ I will that Alice my wiff shall occupye halff with Jo
my sonne so long as she kepith hir self sole and unmaryede.

The rest of all my goodys, moveable and unmoveable, n
detts and this my last will fulfillide, I geve and bequeith
Alice my wiff and John my sonne to be equally devydid
whom I also ordeyn and make my executors of this my la
will and testament, and John gaits supvisor of the same an
he to have for his payns a peyre of wheals

Witnessis John Maddock, curate, William Golde of half acr

Children:

44. JOHN executor in 1561
45. ELIZABETH m. —— Partrick; had son Richar
46. JOAN
47. ANNE

He was apparently the ancestor of a large number of th
Goulds of Bovingdon.

38. RICHARD^{4} GOLD, of Bovingdon and Stoke Mandeville*
(Bucks), son of Thomas and Alice, born about 1530. Wi
Jane, widow of ——— Weeden.

In his will, dated Stoke Mandeville 1558 Dec. 4, and prove
Oct. 10, he desires to be buried at Bovingdon, mentions wif
Jane, sons Henry and Richard, daughters Alice and Jane We
den. Witnessed by Thomas Gold and others. The will i
somewhat decayed, and a portion of it is destroyed.

---

* Stoke Mandeville is about 12 miles W.N.W. from Bovingdon, betwe
Wendover and Aylesbury.

Children :

48. **Henry**, of Chalfont St. Peter, d. 1605; wife Alice
49. **Richard**

The will of his widow Jane, dated Stoke Mandeville 1559 une 26 and proved 1560 March 29, makes bequests to her son William and three daughters, not named. She was probably a second wife of Richard, and not the mother of his children.

44. John^5 **Gould**, of Merchants, in Bovingdon; son of Thomas and Alice; b. before 1539, d. 1602. Wife Alice.

His will dated 1602 Nov. 2, and proved Nov. 20, bequeaths to his daughter Rebecca his house in Hempstead for six years, then to son Nathan. To said Nathan the furniture in said house. To son Jeremy the close called Cockarmines in Bovingdon containing 3 acres, butting upon the Lane. To son Thomas the close called Shanckes, lying at Sandpits, containing 3 acres. T son Simon the furniture in the house called Boyears, after years; daughter Priscilla to have the use of it during that me. To son Stephen articles of household furniture. To his wife, Alice, his house called Merchants, where he dwells, and he use of the furniture in it for 15 years. To son James £20 —when 18 years of age. Appoints his wife executrix, and John Hall, John Gould, and William Cooke overseers.

Children :

50. **Nathan** of Tring* —— d. 1611, no children. His will corroborates and supplements the record of the family
51. **Jeremy**
52. **Thomas**
53. **Simon**
54. **Rebecca** m. — Ware
55. **Priscilla** m. — Grover
56. **Stephen** b. after 1584
57. **James** b. after 1584; d. 1628, m. Mary

48. Henry^5 **Gould**, of Berkhampstead St. Mary, alias Northchurch,† born about 1555, son of Richard of Stoke Mandeville. His will dated 1603 Jan. 3 and proved Apr. 10 [Book 19, ol. 162] mentions wife Alice; son Henry and his eldest son lliam; son's daughter Elizabeth; son's son Henry Gould; ther's son Richard Gould; and appoints his son Henry, ecutor.

---

* Tring is in Hertfordshire, about 8 miles from Bovingdon, and 9 from emel Hempstead.

† About 5 miles N.N.W. from Bovingdon.

Children:

58. **Henry** of Brudenells, b. about 1573, d. 1615 July 29, m Mary Russell
59. **John** of Bovingdon

49. Richard[5] Gould, born about 1553, son of Richard o Stoke Mandeville, is recorded as of Bovingdon, in the paris register of Chesham, co. Bucks, in 1604; there deceased.

Children:

60. **Richard**, b. about 1578, d. 1629, married Mary
61. **Jeremy**, " 1581, d. 1654?, married 1604 Priscill Grover
62. **John**, b. about 1584, d. 1650, married Judith. John d. [illegible]
63. **Zaccheus**, b. 1589, d. 1668, married Phebe [illegible]

57. James[6] Gould, of Bovingdon, son of John and Alice d. 1628. Wife Mary.

His will, dated 1628 Oct. 19 and proved 1628-9 Jan. 17 mentions eldest son James, sons Jeremy and Joseph, daughte Jane, Mary and Anne. Appoints his wife Mary executrix, an Robert Ewer and Jason Gould overseers. Witnessed by Franci Gould.

Children:

64. **James**
65. **Jeremy**
66. **Joseph**
67. **Jane**
68. **Mary**
69. **Anne**

58. Henry[6] Gould, of Chalfont St. Giles,* born about 1573, son of Henry and Alice, d. 1615 July 29. Wife Mary Russell.

Had lands in Chesham and Iver, and was lord of the manor of Brudenells.

Children:

70. **William**, eldest, mentioned in grandfather's will
71. **John**, b. 1594, d. 1623, m. Sarah Tredway
72. **Henry**, of Iver, d. 1644, no children
73. **Anne**, m. —— Wingfield
74. **Katharine**, m. —— Honner

Elizabeth, mentioned in grandfather's will

---

* Chalfont St. Giles is near Amersham, and about 5 miles from Bovingd William Penn is there buried. Chalfont St. Peter is less than two mil farther south.

59. John^6 Gould, of Bovingdon, son of Henry and Alice.

Son:

76. **John**

60. Richard^6 Gould, of Little Missenden and Chesham*, born about 1578, son of Richard of Bovingdon. Wife Mary. His will, dated 1629 Sept. 4 and proved Oct. 9, was preserved at Oxford in a collection of bundles of wills between 1628 and 1632, unindorsed and unindexed (in 1868). He describes himself as of the Waterside, in the parish of Chesham, co. Bucks; bequeaths his freehold, adjoining his copyhold, to his sons John and James; to his daughter Susannah, payable in three years after his decease; to daughter Anne, when 20 years of age; to daughters Hester, Mary and Martha; and to wife Mary. Appoints his sons John and James, executors.

Children:

77. **Martha**, baptized 1600 Aug. 10 at Little Missenden (by parish register)
78. **John** ⎫
79. **James** ⎭ b. before 1608
80. **Susannah**
81. **Anne**, b. after 1609
82. **Hester**
83. **Mary**

61. Jeremy^6 Gould, son of Richard of Bovingdon; born about 1581; married 1604 Nov. 27 at Chesham, Priscilla, daughter of William Grover of Codmore. Was assessed in 1623 for property in Halton and Weston Turville, co. Bucks. In the registry of his marriage he is called son of Richard Gould, late of Bovingdon.

He was in Rhode Island as early as 1638; on 1639 Jan. 28, was witness to will of Henry Russell, in which Zaccheus Gould was trustee; and in 1639 sold land in Weymouth to his brother Zaccheus.

Family tradition states that he went back to England, and eturned in 1642 bringing his wife and three children, — Daniel et. 16, Thomas and John. He settled in the part of the island ich is now Middletown, where some of his descendants still e, and there his wife Priscilla died, later than 1655, and was d on the farm. Soon afterward he returned to England re he died. He wrote to Job Lane (Geneal. Register xi,) 1854 June 6, that he intended to return to New England.

---

eat and Little Missenden are in Buckinghamshire, 6 and 8 miles from don, between Wendover and Amersham. Chesham is at about half istance.

In another letter (*ibid.* xvii, 266) he speaks of his son Simon, then (1653) living in London.

Children:

84. Mary, m. 1640 William Jeffrey, one of the earliest settlers in Massachusetts Bay, — before Endicott or Winthrop; d. 1675
85. Simon living 1653
86. Daniel, b. ab. 1625, m. 1651 Dec. 18, Wait Coggeshall; died 1716 March 26
87. Thomas, m. 1655 Elizabeth [Balston] previously wife of John Coggeshall; died s.p. 1693 Aug. 20
88. Henry, bapt. at Aston Abbotts 1631 July 12; must have died young
89. John, m. Margaret, widow of Edward Hart; died s.p. 1680
90. Daughter, said in Austin's Geneal. Dict. to have married William Withington

[Jeremy Gould was witness 1631 Jan. 24 to codicil of the will of Alice Lucas of Wingrave, co. Bucks.]

62. John^6 Gould of King's Langley,* co. Herts, born about 1585, was buried 1633 July 11. His will was made there 1633 June 30 and proved July 18.

> In the name of God amen, I John Goulde of the prishe of Kingslangley in the county of Hertf. Yeoman, Do ordaine and make this my Laste will and Testament in manner and forme folowing.
>
> First and principally I commend and bequeath my Soule into the hands of Allmighty God, my alone Savior and redemer in Jesus Christ and my body to be buried in the Church yerd of Langley in an assured hope of a Joyfull resurrection to eve lasting Glory and blisse wth my Christ in heaven for ever, and for those my Temporrall goods w^{ch} the lord in greate mercy hath lent me, I give and bequeath in manner and forme folowing.
>
> Itm̃ I give and bequeath unto my eldest son John Goul the Som of twenty pownds to be paide unto him at the age o fower and twenty yeares.
>
> Itm̃ I give and bequeath unto the rest of my Child namely; Joseph, Sarah, Hannah, Mary, Sacheus, Nathan, Al Lidia and Elizabeth Gould, each of them tenn pounds a p to be paid unto them when the shall accomplish ther age of & twenty yeares.
>
> All the rest of my goods Chattels and moveables wh my funerall and legacies discharged, I give and bequea

---

* King's Langley is about four miles south from Hemel Hempstead, same distance east from Bovingdon. Watford is five miles southward King's Langley.

> my Dere and Loving wiffe Judith Goulde whome I make my sole executrix of this my Last will and Testament and do intreate and apointe for my overseers my Loving frends Thomas Childe gent. of the prishe of Abbots Langley Ralph King of Watford and John Saye of Hempsted to be my overseers assisting my Loving wiffe wth theire best Counsel and advise according to her severall ocations, as nede shall require, and to this my last will and Testament I have hereunto set my hand and Seale this day Last day of June in the yeare of Lord 1633.
>
> Witnessed by us Ralph King.

The will of his wife Judith, made at Watford, Herts., 1650 May 6, proved Sept. 3, mentions the same children, excepting John, Joseph and Hannah.

Children:

91. **John**, not 24 in 1633
92. **Joseph**
93. **Sarah**, of New England 1650, married, and had issue mentioned in mother's will
94. **Hannah**, died between 1633 and 1650
95. **Mary**
96. **Zaccheus**, died in New England s.p.; administration to sister Elizabeth 1650 Sept. 12
97. **Nathan**, b. 1614, of New England, children mentioned in his mother's will. He was of Salisbury (afterwards Amesbury, Mass.) in 1652 by his deposition (Essex Deeds 1682); d. 1692 Dec.
98. **Abel**, bapt. King's Langley 1632 Aug. 8, coexecutor of mother's will
99. **Lydia**, coexecutor of mother's will
100. **Elizabeth**, had two daughters mentioned in mother's will; coexecutor of mother's will

All of these children except John were under 21 in 1633. One of the daughters m. George Young.

63. Zaccheus[4] **Gould**, of Hemel Hempstead and later of Great Missenden, co. Bucks, where he was assessed in 1629. Born 1589 according to his own deposition; died 1668. Wife Phebe died at Topsfield 1663. His baptism probably recorded in the lost registers of Bovingdon.

Children:

101. **Phebe**, bapt. at Hemel Hempstead 1620 Sept. 27
102. **Mary**, " " " 1621 Dec. 19
103. **Martha**, " " " 1623 June 15
104. **Priscilla**, probably born at Great Missenden
105. **John**, b. 1635 June 21, probably at Great Missenden

71. JOHN^{7} GOULD, of Chalfont St. Giles, b. 1594, d. 1623 June 20, married Sarah, daughter of Henry Tredway.

Children:

106. ANNE
107. MARY
108. HENRY, of Iver*, posthumous, b. 1623-4 Feb. 15, d. 1677, m. Deborah, daughter of Thomas Whitechurch. She died 1695 Sept. 28

This last-named Henry, although not of a generation belonging here, is given as affording the only late branch in which I have followed the family upon English soil. He had two sons, the younger of whom died 1697 Dec. 28 and is buried with his mother in the chancel of the church of Chalfont St. Peter.

The elder son, Henry, also of Oak End, Iver, b. 1683, married Mary Layght 1702 May 12 and died 1739 June 21. She died 1768 July 30 aged 84. A marble slab in the floor of the church of Chalfont St. Giles, shows the place of their burial, and bears the family arms.

Their son Thomas left no son, and the estate passed to his daughter Sarah, who married (1) —— Sewall; (2) Sir Richard Ellis (d. 1769 Jan. 19); (3) Sir Francis Dashwood, Bart. (b. 1708 Dec.) [See Lipscomb's Hist. of Buckinghamshire II, 22; III, 246.]

---

* Iver is a village near the southern extremity of Buckinghamshire, about nine miles south of Bovingdon and less than five miles north of Windsor. The property of Henry Gould was close to the church of Chalfont St. Peter.

Lyson says in his *Magna Britannia* (Vol. I, pp. 585-6), "Bishop Kunnet . . . supposes Roger de Iveri to have succeeded to the manor of Iver after Robert Doiley, who possessed it at the time of the Norman survey. Roger de Iveri and Robert Doiley were contemporaries and sworn friends; both came over with William the Conqueror, and had large grants of lands. Roger de Iveri had large estates in the county of Buckingham, but it does not appear that he ever possessed this manor, which in the survey of Domesday is called Evre and Evreham, being described as the property of Robert Doiley, from whom it passed with his daughter in marriage to Milo Crispin, and after his death to Brien Fitz-Count, the brave defender of Wallingford Castle, who we are told kept his Christmas at Iver, in the year 1143. Having afterwards entered into a religious order, the King (Henry II) seized on all his estates. . . . . . The manor of Oak End, at the northern extremity of this parish is now the property and seat of Francis Sackville Lloyd, Esq., who inherits it by female descent from the family of Gould."

And later (p.606) he says of Great Missenden: "At this place was an abbey of black canons, etc. An old register of the convent dates its foundation in 1133 [temp. Henry I]. An ancient court-book of the manor says that it was founded by the Doyleys and augmented by the Missendens, pursuant to a vow. Sir William de Missenden gave the manor of this place to the abbey. . . . The patronage was afterwards in the Brudenells."

The author of this book is lineally descended in the maternal line from Nigell d'Oyley, brother and successor of Robert, who left no son; and his first American paternal ancestor came from Great Missenden.

In a letter from John Lane to Job Lane, dated 1678 March 3. and printed in the Genealogical Register (XI p. 232), the writer says, "Mrs. Mary Gould is yet living, and remains single still. Henry Gould is dead almost a year since." These were probably Nos. 107 and 108.

ZACCHEUS GOULD AND HIS SON JOHN.

ZACCHEUS GOULD. (1589–1668.)

THE immediate influences which brought Zaccheus Gould to New England are not revealed by any sources of information which I have been able to discover, nor yet the date of his arrival, nor the vessel in which he came; but it seems evident that his brother Jeremy, who was eight years older, preceded him by not less than a year, for the latter is found in Rhode Island in 1638, while his first residence appears to have been at Weymouth.

It will have been seen from the facts given in the account of his lineage, that a number of his near kindred came at not far from the same time as Zaccheus; for not only did he bring his wife and five children, but we find that three, at least, of the children of his brother John, of King's Langley, had come previous to the death of their mother Judith in 1650; — viz., Sarah, who was married and had children, Nathan, who settled in Salisbury, Sept. 1652, and the younger Zaccheus, on whose estate administration was granted to his sister Elizabeth in England in 1650, and whose death is mentioned in his mother's will. Moreover John, who in 1636 established himself in that part of Charlestown which is now Stoneham, and had come 1635 with his wife Grace in the *Defence*, was apparently of the age of the eldest brother of these, having been born in 1610. The record of his oath, made at Towcester in Northamptonshire, does not imply any residence at that place, but simply a necessary formality complied with on their way to London. The marriage of John, jr., of Stoneham to Martha Redington of Topsfield, daughter of Mary the second daughter of Zaccheus, lends some probability to this surmise; for, in the absence of roads between the two places, except by way of Boston and Lynn, and the infrequency of travel, it would suggest some especial reason for their previous acquaintance.

But, on the other hand, there is ground for belief that the Rev. Thomas Gould of Charlestown was a brother of John of Stoneham, and I find no record of any Thomas among the children of John of King's Langley.

In a letter of Rev. Daniel Gould of Bethel, Me., written in

1815 to his brother Moses of Boxford, is an elaborate account of such family traditions as he had been able to gather. In this interesting and instructive, although not always accurate, document, now in the possession of John H. Gould, Esq. of Topsfield, he says: "I have always been informed that the first Gould came into this country when his son John was three years old, in his hanging or large-sleeved tunic. This John was born at midsummer or the tenth of June, old style, 1635." In an account-book, kept by the second John Gould (no. 36), also now belonging to Mr. John H. Gould, is the memorandum, "Grandfather Gould lived in Buckinghamshire, and Grandfather Deacon lived in Hertfordshire in Hempsteadtown in Corner Hall. Grandfather Gould lived at a place called Hunts Green near Potter Row, belonging to Great [Missenden]." These places still exist under the same names. 'Grandfather Deacon' seemed clearly to have been Deacon John Baker, until it was definitely established that he came from Norwich. The absence of any record of baptism of Priscilla and John, the youngest two children of Zaccheus Gould, while the baptisms of their three elder sisters are upon the register at Hemel Hempstead, is explained by the removal of the family from Hemel Hempstead to Great Missenden and the subsequent loss of the records of that church, previous to 1678.

The earliest records of Zaccheus, which I have found in this country, indicate his presence at Weymouth. In 1639 Jeremy Gould sold land in Weymouth to Zaccheus Gould.

Henry Russell of that place made his will, 1639-40 Jan. 28, giving property to his wife Jane and to daughter Elizabeth, and making Zaccheus Gould and others the overseers of his will and of his daughter, Jeremy Gould and another were witnesses.

The residence at Weymouth appears to have been brief, although the earliest indication of his establishment at what was afterwards Topsfield is found in the action in 1644 upon his petition to the General Court, for a village to be incorporated in that part of Ipswich where he dwelt. Furthermore his son-in-law, John Wildes, testified in 1665 that, "about twenty-one years before, William Paine sold land to Zaccheus Gould, where his house now stands." At this place he lived and died; and from his only son John a vast number of descendants have sprung, who are to be found in every part of our land, and may trace their origin to Topsfield.

During the years between 1639 and 1644 Zaccheus appears to have dwelt at Lynn; and in 1640 he owned a mill on the Saugus River, according to Lewis's *History of Lynn*, p. 111. For some time I suspected the possibility that Zaccheus of Lynn might have been the nephew who died in New England; but this idea seems to have been erroneous, and no record of that younger Zaccheus in New England has come to light, other than that of his death, contained in the English documents heretofore cited.

In the Extracts from the MS. Note Book of Thomas Lechford, published in 1885 by the American Antiquarian Society, are various references to Zaccheus Gould during the period of his residence at Lynn.

A memorandum without date, but made in 1640 between May 26 and June 1, gives the conditions of the lease, by Mr. John Humfrey, of a messuage and farm called the Plains, containing about 300 acres of arable and woody ground lying within the liberties of Salem, unto Zaccheus Gould of Lynn, yeoman, for ten years. The annual rent was fixed at 400 bushels of rye, 300 of wheat, 200 of barley, with eight oxen, five cows, two heifers, four calves and two mares.

A subsequent memorandum, made between Dec. 11 and 19 of the same year, provides for the lease, for the same period, from Mr. John Humfrey to Zaccheus Gould of Lynn, of this farm and yet another called the Ponds; the rent to be £160 at first, and £200 after the second year, payable in wheat and rye at 5^s and barley at 4^s the bushel.

There is also the original draft of the following petition:—

> "To the right worshipful Governor, Council and Assistants and the rest of the General Court now assembled, October 7, 1640.
>
> The humble petition of Zaccheus Gould of Lynn, husbandman, in behalf of himself and all other husbandmen in the country—
>
> Sheweth that whereas Husbandry and tillage much concern the good of this Commonwealth, and your petitioners have undertaken the managing and tilling of divers farms in this country and sowing of English Corn, their servants are oftentimes drawn from their work to train, in seed time, hay time and harvest, to the great discouragement and damage of your petitioners, and your petitioner the said Zaccheus Gould for himself saith that for one day's training this year he was much damnified in his hay. And forasmuch as fishermen upon just grounds are exempted from training because their trade is also for the Commonwealth,
>
> Your petitioners humbly pray that this Court will be pleased to take the premises into their grave consideration and thereupon to give order for the encouragement of your petitioners who are husbandmen employed about English grain, that they and their servants be exempted from ordinary trainings in seed time, hay time and harvest. And your petitioners shall as their duty binds them pray &c."

This petition was effectual. By the law of 1637 [*Mass. Bay Records*, I 210] the appointment of the eight days of training was left to the discretion of the officers. The Court of Oct. 7, 1640, — to which Mr. Gould's petition was brought, — ordered that two trainings should be at the end of May or beginning of June, and six from the middle of October to the middle of March (*Ibid.* 308). The next year (at the General Court of June 2) the selection of days was given to the officers and soldiers in the several towns, and regard was to be had to "avoiding of loss of time and the opportunities of the furtherance of husbandry" &c. (*Ib.* 327).

In the office of the Clerk of Essex Courts at Salem, the name of Zaccheus Gould appears as witness, 1640 June 4, to the will of Hugh Churchman of Lynn. The handwriting of the body of the will appears to be the same as that of the witness's signature. This is his only autograph now known to be certainly authentic, — a singular fact, when we consider the large number of deeds he gave, and the many cases in which he is recorded as a witness.

The will was proved by him 1644 July 9, as appears by the Salem Quarterly Court Records.

The lease of Mr. Humfrey's farm was evidently never executed. In Lechford's *Plaine Dealing* (p. 43), he mentions the purchase of Mr. Humfrey's Swampscott Farm by Lady Deborah Moody for the sum of £1100, a few months after the above-cited memorandum was drawn up for the lease; and, not long afterward, Lechford writes of her: "She is good lady, almost undone by buying Master Humfrey's farm, Swampscot.'

It may possibly be that this was not the farm, for which Zaccheus Gould had been in treaty; but at any rate Zaccheus Gould was, in the first half of 1644, already resident in what was then Ipswich. There he petitioned the colonial government, at a date not now precisely known, for that portion of Ipswich to be set off as a village by itself. This petition was granted 1644 May 29, on which day was ordained as follows: "Upon Zaccheus Gould's petition, it is conceived to be for the general good and very convenient, that there should be a village about that farm, and that the town of Ipswich should further them therein." — [*Mass. Bay Records*, II, 73.]

The village still remained, however, a precinct of Ipswich, for more than six years. But we find later, at a session of the General Court held at Boston 1650 Oct. 18:

> "In answer to the request of Zaccheus Gould and William Howard of Topsfield, the Court doth grant that Topsfield shall henceforth be a town, and have power within themselves to order all civil affairs, as other towns have. — [*Mass. Bay Records*, IV, pt. 1, p. 33.]

In his very interesting address at the celebration in 1850 of the two hundredth anniversary of the incorporation of the town, the late Nehemiah Cleaveland, LL.D., said:—

"Obscurity has long rested upon the origin of the name, which was thus conferred upon this locality, two hundred years since. . . . . . . In that shire of England, from which this county was named, there is, four miles W.N.W. from Castle Hedingham, a small parish called Topesfield. To this place, unquestionably, some of those who first occupied these farms were wont to look back with a feeling, fond and filial, like that which has brought today many an emigrant to this home-gathering of ours. This Topesfield, whose maternity so far as we are concerned I think none can doubt, is a rectory in the hundred of Hinckford. Its church is dedicated to St. Margaret, and its patron is the king. At the beginning of this century its population was 685. Topesfield, with various orthography, such as Topsfelda, Topsfelde, Topsfeldam, occurs frequently in Domesday Book, a work written in Latin and made in the reign of Edward the Second. . . . . In the time of the Heptarchy, the whole place belonged to a yellow-haired Saxon whose name was Topa or Toppa. From that time his ample field has continued to bear his name." — [*Address*, pp. 10, 11.]

To these remarks of Dr. Cleaveland may be added the interesting fact that the name originally proposed was Hempstead, the parish in which the chapelry of Bovingdon is situated, and the early home of Zaccheus Gould. The following documents, lately discovered in the Massachusetts Archives, tell the story. It may be added that the signature of our ancestor there does not appear to be an autograph, for not only is the handwriting different from that of his other, and authentic, signature, but both the names are differently spelled. There is no date. The action on the petition is recorded as 1648 Oct. 18. — [*Mass. Bay Records*, II 258.]

We Humbly Intreate this Honored Court that you wold be pleased to bestowe a name upon our Villiage at the new medowes at Ipswich which wee suppose may bee an Incoragment to others to Come to live amongst us: and also a meanes to further a ministry amongst us, wee think that hempsteed will be a fit name if the Court please to gratify us herewith.

Will^M Payne
Brian Hamilton
Zacheus Goule

The dept. have Granted this Pet. w^th Refference to the Consent of o^r honourd magists

W:m Torrey by Order &c

The mag^{trs} (upon conference wth som of the principall [persons] interested) doe thinke it fitt it should be called Toppesfeild w^{ch} they referre to the coñsent of y^{e} brñ the Deptyes.

Jo. Winthrop : Gou^{R}

The Dept^{s} Consent wth o^{r} hon^{r}d magist^{r}s in Anser to this pet.

W^{M} Torrey

by Order &c

It would seem more than probable that the new name was assigned by the wish of Samuel Symonds, then an Assistant, who had come over in 1637 and settled in Ipswich. He owned an estate at Toppesfield in England, which parish was adjacent to that of his own home, in Yeldham.

With Suffolk Deeds, (I 56,58) are the records of deeds, from James Parker of Strawberry Bank [Portsmouth, N.H.] 1644 Nov. 26, in which he conveys to Zaccheus Gould of Ipswich a house and lands in Weymouth and nine acres of upland, which he bought of Jeremy Gould; and from Zaccheus Gould of Ipswich, 1645 Apr. 2, conveying the same to Capt. William Perkins.

His name appears frequently on the various court and town records as plaintiff, defendant or witness in those litigious days; but I mention only those instances which present a special interest. The indications are convincing that he enjoyed the respect and esteem of the community, although the temporary controversy with the Topsfield church requires some conjecture for its adequate explanation. This is not very difficult, when aided by light which has of late been thrown upon the subject, indirectly. In 1651 he took the oath of fidelity, Sept. 30, but he never became a "freeman" of the colony, for which position it was necessary for him to become a member of the church.

In the Ipswich Court, 1650–51 Jan. 26, a complaint was brought against him by Richard Shattswell "for taking away a mare upon a wrong pretence." The mare was a stray, which Gould had taken up. "Verdict, to return the mare." In the Salem Quarterly Court, 1650 Dec. 31, he prosecuted Joseph Fowler for slander in saying that he had stolen a horse, and a verdict of £10 was rendered for the plaintiff. This evidently relates to the same incident.

Six years later, 1656 Apr. 24, he was arraigned before the Ipswich Court for absence from meeting on the Lord's day, and the absence was proved. No defence was made, but I find no record of any penalty adjudged.

In 1659 a notable incident occurred. He was presented, March 29, at the Ipswich Court, for disturbance in public worship at the time of singing the psalm. He was said to have "sat down on the end of the table about which the minister and scribe sit, with his hat full on his head and his back toward all the rest. Although spoken to by the minister and others he altered not his posture. He spoke audibly when the minister was preaching." Among the witnesses against him were Mr. William Perkins, who was officiating as minister, and Isaac Cummings. The former of these acted as minister of Topsfield from 1655 to 1663, although there is no record that he was ever ordained. He was the Capt. Perkins who had formerly been resident in Roxbury and Weymouth, to whom Zaccheus had sold his estate at Weymouth in April 1645, and whom he had sued for a debt in July 1644; so that they were old acquaintances before Perkins came to Topsfield. Isaac Cummings's name appears on various occasions as complainant against Zaccheus Gould and his son John. The order of the court was that the defendant be admonished.

Some inferences, as to the agencies which may possibly have prompted the demeanor in meeting alluded to, may be drawn from his apparent sentiments regarding Mr. Perkins, combined with another occurrence in the same year.

The Massachusetts Bay Colonial Records of 1659 Nov. 12 show [IV, pt. 1, p. 407] that on that day a fine of £3 was imposed upon Zaccheus Gould for entertaining Quakers; and (p. 411) that Daniel Gould was sentenced to be whipped with thirty stripes, and to depart this jurisdiction within five days; — 'failing in which, to be committed to prison and proceeded with according to law.' — We now know that this Daniel Gould was a nephew of Zaccheus, being a son of his brother Jeremy of Rhode Island, and a recent convert to the tenets of the Quakers. His pamphlet describing his sufferings in prison and by scourging, for giving free rein to his "missionary zeal" in "bearing witness" to his faith, was printed in 1700.

Lewis in his *History of Lynn* [Ed. 1844, p. 148] gives the following account of this affair.

> "The Gen^{l} Court had passed some very severe laws against the people called Friends, or Quakers, forbidding any even to admit them into their houses, under a penalty of forty shillings an hour.
>
> Mr. Zaccheus Gould had offended against this order, for which he was arraigned by the Court. On the 25th of November, 'the deputies having heard of what Zaccheus Gould hath alleged in Court, in reference to his entertainment of Quakers, do think it meet that the rigor of the law, in that case provided, be exercised upon him; but considering his ingenious [Qu. ingenuous] confession, & profession of his ignorance of the law, & he also having long attended the Court, do judge that he shall only be admonished for his offence by

the governor, and so be dismissed the Court, and all with reference to the consent of our honored magistrates hereto.'

This decision of the deputies was sent to the magistrates and returned with this indorsement: — 'The magistrates consent not thereto.' So it is probable that Mr. Gould was compelled to pay his fine."

In the following spring, 1660 May 31, as the same Colonial Records show (p. 426), the fine imposed on Zaccheus was remitted, "in consequence of his great loss lately sustained by fire."

The supposition is natural that the influence of his kinsman, who, whatever the soundness of his views or judgement, was manifestly a man of earnest piety, and of a martyr's spirit, served, in connection with the acts of injustice and persecution which Zaccheus personally witnessed and experienced, to bring about the state of mind which culminated in the behavior cited.

That any state of mind incompatible with due regard to the conventionalities was of comparatively short duration, may be inferred from extracts from the Topsfield Town Records, vol. I, p. 9.*

"At a meeting of the Selectmen March 10, 1661–2. Whereas Zaccheus Gould at a Town meeting in February the 23 day 1658 did then join himself with his estate to the Town of Topsfield for seven years or term of his life, or until a minister be settled in Rowley village, he doth now, being at a meeting of the Selectmen of Topsfield, give his Farm of three hundred acres which he lives upon, unto Topsfield for ever, with all the privileges and appurtenances thereunto belonging.

ZACCHEUS GOULD."

"At a lawful Town meeting the 14 of March 1661. Whereas Zaccheus Gould at a Town meeting in February 23, 1658, did then join himself, with his estate to ye Town of Topsfield for seven years, or term of his life, or until a Minister be settled in Rowley village, he doth now at a Town meeting give in his farm of three hundred acres, which he bought of Mr. William Paine, that he now lives upon, to Topsfield, the said Zaccheus Gould by these presents doth for himself, heirs, executors, administrators or assigns give in the aforesaid farme unto the said Towne forever with all the priveledges and apur'nances thereunto belonging, witness my hand

ZACCHEUS GOULD."

This action, which began in February 1658–9 and was not completed until March 1661–2, was probably connected with the dissensions between the people of Topsfield and the adjoining settlement at "Rowley Village" (now Boxford) regarding the boundary line which separated them. The large estate of Zaccheus Gould was intersected by the line claimed by Boxford; and by this declaration of the owner it was considered that the jurisdiction of Topsfield was extended over the whole.* Since the authority of the town and that of the church of Topsfield was practically over the same territory, it seems clear that any manifestations of antagonism on the part of Mr. Gould were not directed so much toward the church as toward certain of its officials.

---

* No attempt is here made to perpetuate the errors in orthography made by the copyist. The original first book of Town Records has long been lost or destroyed; although a full copy has been preserved in its place. — Else we should here have possessed two autograph signatures of Z. G.

The declaration of adhesion to Topsfield was confirmed by the General Court, a little more than three years later, by an order [*Mass. Bay Records*, IV, pt. 2, 289] dated 1665 Oct. 11.

> "In answer to the petition of the inhabitants of Rowley in the one part, and Zaccheus Gould on the other part, the Court, having heard what both parties could say for themselves, judge meet to order that the farm of three hundred acres on which Zaccheus Gould doth live, that was formerly Mr. Payne's and Capt. Patrick's shall be liable to pay all charges to Topsfield till this Court shall take further order, and have priviledges accordingly, and that Zaccheus Gould and Rowley shall pay five pounds equally between them for the Court's charges in hearing of the case."

In the same volume of the Records, pp. 301, 308, we find, under date of 1661 May 23,

> "Allowances of a return of a Commission appointed in 1663 to settle the controversy between Governor Endicott and Zaccheus Gould as to the boundary between their farms."
>
> "Report of measurement of three hundred acres formerly granted to Capt. Patrick and purchased by Zaccheus Gould fixing boundaries between these and the lands of Richard Bellingham and Maj. Gen. Denison."

The Rev. Daniel Gould, in his historical narrative already mentioned, says that the first house built on the farm purchased by his great-great grandfather (Zaccheus) was a block-house to defend the inhabitants against the depredations of the Indians, and that a garrison was kept in it for several years. "It stood in the same place where my house now stands in Topsfield, which I take to be the third house built on the farm. The present house was built by my father and uncle Solomon, after the death of our grandfather John Gould" in 1724.

---

*Mr. Cleaveland says in his address, p. 16: "While Boxford was a part of Rowley, and known as Rowley Village, many of its inhabitants attended meeting here — being parochially and ecclesiastically connected with Topsfield. It so happened that some of these persons requested a dismission from this church to that of Boxford, at a time when these difficulties were at their height. The answer, in substance, was, that the letters of dismission would be granted whenever Boxford should show a Christian spirit, and behave properly in regard to the boundary."

The final establishment of the dividing line, as now existing, was made in 1731.

In the bicentennial address of Mr. Cleaveland we read: "There has been a traditionary opinion that the house formerly owned by Rev. Daniel Gould, and now on the land of Captain Elliott, is extremely ancient. This opinion is not wholly without confirmation. A few months since the chimney of this house was taken down. Between the woodwork and the bricks was found an ancient paper in good preservation. Its date is Feb. 1, 1675. It is an account presented by John Ruck and John Putnam to the Proprietors of the Iron Works in Rowley Village, — with the doings of a meeting of said Proprietors. It is not strange that such a paper should have been in this house, for Zaccheus and John Gould are known to have been interested in those works."

This house no longer exists, having been destroyed by fire in the year 1878. On its site, stands a fourth dwelling house, now owned by David Pingree.

No allusion to his kindred outside of Essex County has been found among the few records of his life and activity now extant; but in 1658 he deputed "John Putnam of Salem the younger (his cousin)" to be his attorney. Since no alliance between the Goulds and Putnams is known to have taken place prior to that date in this country, any relationship must naturally be referred to some in England which has not been discovered. The same title of cousin is given by his grandson John to a Putnam of the second generation in the old account book already mentioned. Possibly Phebe, wife of Zaccheus, may have been a Putnam, or Priscilla wife of the elder John Putnam, a Gould, although she does not appear in our record of the family in England. It was not unusual to apply the title cousin to a nephew. John Putnam appears to have come to Salem about 1640 from Aston Abbots in Bucks, near Aylesbury, the village where Jeremy Gould's son Henry was baptized in 1631.

That Zaccheus was born in 1589 appears from the record* of a deposition made by him at Salem Court, 1661 March 26, stating that he was then seventy-two years old.

His death must have occurred between 1668 March 30 and 1668 Nov. 13; for on the former of these dates he acknowledged the conveyance of land to Thomas Perkins, and on the latter, there is record of a division of "the Common, on Salem side of the river," (now Middleton), in which it is stated that he was dead.

---

* In Essex Early Court Files of that date.

Rev. Daniel Gould writes, "I was informed by my father, when very young, that his father and grandfather, &c. were buried in the pasture then belonging to Capt. Thomas Baker, behind the house now owned by Dr. John Merriam; and perhaps many of the ancient inhabitants of the town are buried there, as it was near the meeting house in those days; for it then stood on the burying place."

This description of the pasture agrees sufficiently with the site of the present cemetery, or land now annexed to it. In 1868 two large boulders stood together in this ground, which I was informed were indicated by tradition as marking the burial places of Zaccheus Gould and his wife Phebe. These have since then been removed.

Zaccheus Gould became probably the largest land owner in the region; his property, at the time of his death, being estimated at not less than 3000 acres, extending over a large tract in what was then known as Rowley Village, but which was incorporated as a separate town, under the name of Boxford, some seventeen years after his death. A map, accompanying this volume, shows the boundaries of this territory in Topsfield, inherited by his son, — a little more than 580 acres in all.

Before moving from Lynn to Ipswich [Topsfield] he purchased of William Paine, previously of Watertown, a tract of land which Paine had bought of Capt. Daniel Patrick, to whom the General Court had granted three hundred acres, without locating them. This Patrick had served in the Prince of Orange's guard, in Holland, and may himself have been a native of that country. He was one of the two salaried captains who had been sent for to instruct the colony in military discipline; and he commanded an expedition against the Pequots in 1637, for an account of which see Hutchinson's History, I. 76. More regarding him can be found in Winthrop, I. 74, II. 151, and in Hinman p. 60. Upon this land, which was laid out in 1640, to the north of Ipswich River and east of Fishing Brook, Zaccheus Gould established himself and built his first house, doubtless a block-house with defences against the savages, as is related from tradition in the Rev. Daniel's narrative. In this place he dwelt, here he built his second, and more comfortable house, and upon this land and contiguous estate afterwards acquired, lived his son and his grandchildren. Upon the same, many of his descendants reside at the present time.

Gov. Endicott's grant was on the other side of Fishing Brook, and consisted of 550 acres. A controversy as to the boundary between the two farms was adjusted in 1666 [*Mass. Bay Records*, IV. 2, p. 301].

It has already been stated that Zaccheus Gould never registered himself as a "freeman" of the colony, — to become which it was necessary to be a member of the church, — but that he took the oath of fidelity in 1651. His son, John, became a freeman in 1665, about five years after his marriage. From various indications, the father seems to have been a man of exceptional liberality in his theological ideas; maintaining friendly relations with Quakers and with Baptists, although both were proscribed. We now know that the Quaker, Daniel Gould, from Newport, was his guest, although heavy penalties were attached to "harboring" Quakers. And even the will written by him in 1640 for Hugh Churchman deals with persons who, personally, or through their kindred, provoked the hostility of the ecclesiastical authorities on account of their sympathy with the Baptists. William Winter (or Witter, as he is always called by Lewis, and by Savage, following him), was especially obnoxious for his opposition to infant baptism, and for his own rebaptism in 1651 [See Lewis's *History of Lynn*, Ed. 1844, pages 122, 130, 136, 137]. Edward Burt, a legatee by the same will, was grandson of George Bunker, who had been punished in 1637 as a support of Wheelwright, — the same Bunker, by the way, who owned the hill in Charlestown, which has made his name immortal.

John Gould. (1635–1710.)

John Gould was Selectman of Topsfield in 1663, when he was twenty-eight years old; also in fourteen subsequent years, the latest being in 1702, at the age of sixty-seven.

The earliest other public records of him are found at the Ipswich Court 1664 March 29, on which day he was plaintiff in two cases, and also surety upon the bonds of John Willington and Simon Tuttle.

On October 12, 1660, at the age of twenty-five, he married Sarah, daughter of John and Elizabeth Baker, (born 1641 March 9)[*] with whom he lived for nearly fifty years, apparently in the most happy relations, until her death 1708–9 Jan. 20; his own death following, a year later. The record of Rev. Joseph Capen, who was appointed minister of Topsfield in 1682, shows that Lieut. Gould's wife then stood second in seniority among the female members of the church, and her husband, fifth among the males.

---

[*] No account of this family seems to have been correctly published; for which reason it is given here in full.

John Baker, grocer, from Norwich, Co. Norfolk, England, came in 1637, in the *Rose* of Yarmouth, to Boston. In W. S. Appleton's "Ancestry of Priscilla Baker" is a copy of his examination before embarking. He was aged 39, and his wife Elizabeth, 31; they brought with them three children and four servants, as given in Savage's Genealogical Dictionary. He was of Ipswich 1638.

The children brought with him were:

1. Elizabeth, bapt. 1633 Aug. 18

He was a man of prominent importance in the community throughout his life; and few names are more frequently met with than his, in the records of his town, county and courts. A vigorous, undismayed maintenance of his opinions, a sturdy independence and an unselfish public spirit are manifest throughout his career, which was characterized by a strong sense of justice, zeal for the welfare of the community, and sincere devotion to the spirit of liberty in church and state.

One of his early important enterprises related to the celebrated iron-works of Rowley Village. The first serious attempt at smelting and forging iron in America appears to have been made at Lynn in the year 1643. Bog iron was known to exist at numerous places in New England; but a foundry or forge had nowhere been established until that time. The history of the undertaking is given with considerable detail in Lewis's History of Lynn. Specimens of the ore were carried from Saugus to London, where a company was organized. Several persons familiar with the iron industry came from England to take part in the work, among whom Henry Leonard was prominent. Especial privileges were granted the company in 1644 and 1645, after the feasibility of the undertaking had been practically tested. In September following, land was purchased for a similar enterprise at Braintree, and later yet other essays were made at Taunton under the guidance of James Leonard, brother of Henry. But in 1668 Henry came from Lynn, to pursue the same business at Rowley Village (afterwards Boxford) close to the Topsfield line. The site was upon land which had been bequeathed by Zaccheus Gould to his son John, who took an active part in the undertaking. In December 1670 he

---

2. John, bapt. 1634 Nov. 30; m. 1667 May 13 Katharine, dau. of Rev. Wm. Perkins; d. 1718
3. Thomas, born 1636 Sept. 13; bapt. Sept. 18; m. 1672-3 March 26 Priscilla, dau. of Dep. Gov. Samuel Symonds, (b. 1648 Sept., d. 1734 Jan. 2)

Three more children were born in this country:

4. Martha, b. Ipswich; m. 1) Obadiah, son of Thomas Antrom; (b. 1640, lost at sea 1665); 2) 1670 June 22 Thomas Andrews, son of Robert of Ipswich.
5. Sarah, b. 1641 March 9; m. 1660 Oct. 14 John Gould.
6. Mary, m. 1660 March 6 Joseph Safford.

conveyed eighty acres of land for the purpose to the "owners of the Iron Works at Rowley Village, of whom the grantor is one." The capital stock of the company was £1000; the shares of Henry Leonard and John Gould being each one-sixteenth part.

The iron works proved an unsuccessful venture, pecuniarily, and were abandoned after about a dozen years, in 1680 or soon after. A very interesting and elaborate account of them is given by Mr. Sidney Perley in the Collections of the Essex Institute, vol. 25, pp. 295–305. He says "the property, including the land, buildings and apparatus of the iron-company, finally came wholly into the possession and ownership of the brave old patriot Capt. Gould, who sold the house and land to his son Samuel in 1695. Capt. Gould never lived here, probably; but Samuel made it his residence. In 1714 the house was destroyed by fire; Mr. Gould erected a new one and continued to reside here. He died in 1724, and his son Samuel, jun., settled on the homestead living here until 1746, when he sold the house to Samuel Fisk of Boxford and removed to Brookfield." "The house was standing in 1797."

The cellar of this house is still to be seen, and the site of the iron-works is easily to be recognized, with traces of the dam, water-ways, etc.; and iron slags are still to be found in abundance on the premises, bearing witness to the industry carried on there more than two hundred years ago.

The Ipswich Court Records of 1671 give token of a somewhat serious and certainly most unusual conflict between him and his pastor. This minister, Mr. Thomas Gilbert, a Scotchman by birth, had been a clergyman of the Established Church of England, but ejected from his benefice by the "Act of Uniformity" in 1662. His ministry over the Puritan Congregational Church at Topsfield, to which he came in the ensuing year, does not appear to have been very conducive to the spiritual welfare of his people. Some little account of him is given in Cleaveland's bicentennial address and in Perley's History of Boxford. He had difficulties with his people, who sometimes arraigned him before the courts of law. He was brought before the County Court in 1662 on a charge of sedition, and was complained of again in 1670 upon a charge of intemperance, which appears to have been too well proved. "He went into the pulpit in a disordered state, which he betrayed by the confusion of his thoughts and the clipping of his words, and especially by forgetting the order of the exercises." The case became so bad, that at last one of the congregation rose and begged him to stop.

Among the witnesses was Mrs. Sarah Gould, John's wife. In the next following year, the records of a single day, 1671 Sept. 26, contain four separate cases, which although terse, are very suggestive, and afford ample opportunity for imagination.

> "Mr. Thomas Gilbert *v.* Ensign John Gould, for Sary Gould's defaming him. Verdict for defendant.
>
> "Also an action for assault. Verdict for plaintiff. Fine 20^s.
>
> "Also another action of slander, for saying he was a lying in the pulpit. Verdict for defendant.
>
> "Ensign John Gould, in behalf of his wife Sarah, *v.* Mr. Thomas Gilbert. Action of slander. Verdict for plaintiff 40^s."

In 1675,6 he took part in the Narragansett campaign, enlisting in the "Three-County Troop," under Capt. Hutchinson, and again under Capt. Wheeler. (*Mass. Archives* vol. 68, p. 73; *Gen. Reg.* xxxviii, *History of King Philip's War*, *Ibid.* xlii, 94.)

During the years immediately following this Indian war, the Colonists of New England had become profoundly agitated by the political changes in the mother country. The reign of Charles II, during which episcopacy had been avowedly restored while evident, even if unavowed, steps were taken toward the establishment of full Catholicism, had sorely strained their sentiments of loyalty. When, upon his death, in 1685, his brother James succeeded to the throne, the latter soon threw off every mask tending to conceal his purpose of reintroducing Roman Catholicism in England. Furthermore he began a system of tyrannical and arbitrary measures in his own country, and soon endeavored to extend this policy to the colonies also. The Massachusetts Charter, already declared forfeited under King Charles II, was no longer recognized; and, even in the official letter to the governor calling for the proclamation of James II as king (which was made at Boston 1686 April 20), the statement was carefully added that the letter was not written as to a government, the charter being vacated. In May a frigate from England arrived, bringing a commission for Dudley, as President, Randolph as Secretary, and sundry others as councillors, to take upon themselves the administration of government. This commission was communicated to the General Court, which unanimously resolved upon a respectful but decided reply, refusing its assent.

Dudley's administration was very shortlived, although sufficiently timeserving; but in December of that same year, Sir Edmund Andros arrived, with a royal commission for the government of all New England, — a man whose name is still preserved as a synonym for all that is arbitrary and tyrannical, and a fit coworker with Kirke and Jeffries, as a tool executing the despotic will of his master. The liberty of the press was still further restrained, and impediments were thrown even in the way of the customary solemnization of marriage. The congregational ministers of the country were disregarded by Andros as far as possible, although they could not be entirely ignored, inasmuch as there was but one episcopal clergyman in the country, — Robert Ratcliff, a resident of Boston, who had come out in the frigate *Rose* with Dudley's commission in May 1686, and who appears to have gone home three years later, when his patron Andros was disposed of. But Edward Randolph, the covetous and unscrupulous "evil genius of New England" wrote to the Bishop of London: — "I press for able and sober ministers, and we will contribute largely to their maintenance; but one thing will mainly help, when no marriages shall hereafter be allowed lawful, but such as are made by the ministers of the Church of England." (*Hutchinson*, I, 318).

This brief sketch of the state of public affairs may afford some idea of what must have been the sentiments of the people of Massachusetts, although they were in general patient under the new government quite as long as patience remained a virtue.

John Gould was less forbearing than most of his fellow citizens. Although then holding only a lieutenant's commission, he commanded the Topsfield company of militia, in which were included the men from Rowley Village, which had, less than a year before, been incorporated as the Town of Boxford. He seems to have been outspoken and comparatively unreserved, in the expression of his views; and the discipline of Dudley and Randolph was speedily brought to bear upon him. John Appleton of Ipswich, a man of prominence in that town, was imprisoned and mulcted for his strenuous utterance of patriotic sentiments, as also was his fellow townsman, the Rev. John Wise. Rev. Increase Mather of Boston, who was similarly active, was sufficiently adroit to escape personal harm, although persecuted by Randolph who sent to England one or more forged letters against him. But the most noted case was that of Capt. Gould, which is mentioned with these three others by Hutchinson, in his History (I, 326,7). It may be interesting if I cite some of the original documents, which may be found in the Mass. Colonial Records and in *Mass. Histor. Collections*, Series 3, VII, 150.

Case of JOHN GOULD, charged with Treason

BOSTON, Sc.

To the Keeper of his Majesty's Jail in Boston.

The President of his Majesty's Territory & Dominion of New England, with the Deputy President and others of his Majesty's Council, in Council assembled, the 5th day of August, 1686, having received information upon the oaths of Isaac Cummings, John Wild & John How, of several treasonable and seditious words, spoken by John Gould of Topsfield, against our Sovereign Lord the King, &c. These are, therefore, in his Majesty's name to require you to take into your Custody the body of the said John Gould, and him safely keep until he shall be delivered by due course of Law, and for so doing this shall be your warrant, given at the Council House in Boston, the said 5th day of August, Anno Dom. 1686, Annoque RR. Jacobi Dei Gratia Angliae &c, — secundi

Vera Copia ED. RANDOLPH, *Sec.*

By the President and Council of his Majesty's Territory and Dominion of New England,

Upon reading the petition of John Gould, now prisoner in the jail of Boston, desiring liberty of the Prison yard to walk in, by reason of his indisposition of body. It is Ordered

That the Prisonkeeper do permit the said John Gould, to have the benefit of the Prison yard, to walk in during his sickness (the keeper taking care the said Gould make not an escape) till further order.

ED. RANDOLPH, *Sec'ry.*

Council House, Boston,
August 12, 1686.

NEW ENGLAND, Sc.

Rex contra Gould, in Sessione Speciali, 19*th August*, 1686.

The Jurors for our Sovereign Lord, the King, do upon their oaths present that John Gould, sen, otherwise called Lieut. Gould, of Topsfield, in the County of Essex, husbandman, by force and arms, that is to say, between the 23d and 30th of May, in the second year of the reign of our Sovereign Lord, &c, being evilly affected against our most sacred Lord the King, aforesaid, his supreme and natural Lord, and devising with all his might, and intending to disturb the peace and common tranquillity of this his Majesty's Territory & Dominion of New England, as the same is now settled by his Majesty's Royal Commission under his great Seal of England, and the introducing again of the late Government, dissolved by law, at a Riotous Muster of armed men gathered together by him, the aforesaid John Gould as their pretended officer at Topsfield aforesaid, in the year aforesaid, he the said John Gould as aforesaid, then and there being, did against the duty of his Allegiance, and in terror of his Majesty's liege people, maliciously, wickedly, seditiously, treasonably and advisedly speak and utter these malicious, treasonable and seditious speeches following, viz: If the Country was of his mind, they would keep Salem Court with the former Magistrates, and if the Country would go the Rounds, he would make the first, and would go & keep Salem Court, and would have his company down to do it. And, further, he, the said John Gould as aforesaid, on or about the 11th day of July, at Topsfield aforesaid, in the County aforesaid, in the year aforesaid, maliciously, advisedly and treasonably, did say and utter, these malicious, treasonable and seditious words following, viz: That he was under another Government, and had sworn to another Government, and did not know this Government, and this in manifest contempt of his Majesty's laws and Government here in New England, to the evil and pernicious example of all others in the like case offending, and against the peace of our said Sovereign Lord the King, his Crown and dignity.

John Wild
John Howe } *Witnesses*
Isaac Cummings
Ephraim How

But the old patriot appears to have been brought to nominal submission at last, — as so many others, similarly situated, have been, both before and since that time, — especially when further persistence seemed useless. Whether any half-uttered expression of "mental reservation" escaped from his lips, as they did from those of Galileo after the "more severe examination," we have no means of knowing, nor yet what agencies were employed to bring him to terms; but he ultimately signed a petition for release, in which is an expression of sorrow, "for the idle words he uttered." It was then decreed, as follows: —

"*By the President & Council of his Majesty's*
Territory of New England,

Upon reading the petition of John Gould, and considering the poverty of his family, it is ordered,

That upon the payment of Fifty Pounds in money, and charges of Prosecution the remainder of his fine be respited, and he be released of his imprisonment, he giving bonds for his good behaviour, according to order of Court

Ed. Randolph, *Secretary*"

Aug. 25th, 1686

The bill of costs amounted to £10.. 1.. 0 and the bond was for £100.

Well might Randolph write, Aug. 23, to the Lord Treasurer in England the letter beginning

> "May it please your Lordship,
>
> By the blessing of God, and your Lordship's favour, I have performed his Majesty's commands, and brought this people to a nearer dependence upon the Crown. I have likewise served 2 writs of *Quo Warranto* upon the other 2 Colonies of Conneticut and Rhode Island, who are preparing to make their humble submission to his Majesty. But unless his Majesty please, in a very short time, to send us over a General Governor from England, all that is already done will be of little advantage to his Majesty's interest. The independent faction still prevails," etc.

The desired Governor General arrived; and it was Andros. But the independent faction continued to prevail; and in April 1689, upon the receipt of the news of the landing of the Prince of Orange in England, the people of Boston rose in insurrection.

They called to their council the former governor, the venerable Bradstreet, then eighty-six years old. He, at the head of fourteen of the magistrates of 1686 under the charter, demanded of Andros, in the name of the people, the immediate surrender of the government and the fortifications. Andros and his council refused, and took refuge in the Fort. But he was compelled to surrender, and was imprisoned in the same jail in which Capt. Gould had been immured. In the following July Andros was sent back to England. Bradstreet was elected Governor of Massachusetts and New Hampshire, under the union, and was reelected annually until the arrival in 1692 of Sir William Phips with a new charter.

Perley, in the *Essex Institute Collections* already cited, quotes the instructions given by the town of Boxford, to John Peabody, their first representative in the General Court, beginning thus:

"We the freeholders & inhabitants of Boxford, being very sensible of, and thankful to God for, his great mercies to us, in delivering us from the tyranny and oppression of these ill men, under whose injustice & cruelty we have so long groaned," etc.

In 1689 Capt. Gould was reelected selectman, as he had been in 1686; and in 1690 and afterwards he was chosen the deputy of Topsfield to the General Court.

Another passage in the life of John Gould may perhaps be worth mentioning in this brief account. In the absence of official records, the case may be sufficiently inferred from private ones.

The Narrative by Rev. Daniel Gould contains the following paragraph relative to his great-grandfather. Naturally he wrote from the tradition of the elders; and, as is not uncommon, was sometimes inaccurate in subordinate details. And we have already seen that the especial utterances of Capt. John, which brought upon him imprisonment and fines, were made some months previous to the arrival of Andros, and were directed, not at him, but against the new magistrates imposed upon the people after the abrogation of the charter. What he may have said after Andros had assumed power, documentary history has not transmitted to us.

"He was a high liberty man. He lost his commission as Captain of the company, under the tyrannical administration of Governor Sir Edmund Andros, for saying at the head of the company that 'if they were all of his mind, they would go and mob the governor out of Boston.' Information of which was given to Governor Andros by one John How of Topsfield, who, it appears was as great a tyrant as the Governor himself; and also was an envious and self-conceited man, so that when he was asked by the Governor, who should be appointed in the place of Captain Gould, answered, 'The eyes of the people are upon myself, Sir'! Accordingly Capt. Gould was displaced, and said How was appointed in his room. But Captain How, in his turn was himself afterwards deposed, upon the revolution which took place in England, and Mary and William ascended the British throne in 1692. And Captain Gould was again commissioned as captain of the company in Augt 1696, by William Stoughton Esq, Lieut. Governor, and at this time Commander in Chief."

In a record kept by the Rev. Joseph Capen, minister of Topsfield we read his account of a sequel.

"June 13, 1692. A church meeting was at my house which was to see if they could put an end to the difference that has been between Lieut. Gould and Capt. How and Jacob Towne, senr. Capt. How did then take some blame to himself with respect to an oath which he had taken against Lieut. Gould, about 16 or 17 years before, about Lieut. Gould his not restraining the Indians that were about his house. Capt. How did own that, although the substance of the oath was true, yet being not so safely worded as might have been, was sorry that he had not perused that said oath better, before he took it. Also that he was heartily sorry that he had been an occasion of so much trouble to Lieut. Gould in Sir Edmund's time, as also that he had spoken publickly, in the Court at Boston, anything that might be taken to Reflect on the town of Topsfield, in saying because he was for Resignation he was so maligned that he was afraid to go home, was afraid of his life, although he intended it not as to the Town in general, but 2 or 3 particular persons.

Ensign Towne that was also complained of for signing false things to the Court against Lieut. Gould being made choice of for a captain, Ensign Towne did own that whereas he had said in the writing that there were but 27 votes for Lieut. Gould, and several of them boys, and so not legal voters, as also that the major part of the Town would attest to those things, in those two expressions he owned his error in subscribing to, whereas he did not so intend or understand, and that for the future he would be more cautious to what he did set his hands. The Church did then upon Capt. How and Ensign Towne their owning these things, in which the Church did apprehend them to be blameworthy, the Church did then by their votes particularly declare their satisfaction with them.

And at the same time Lieut. Gould being called to an account for his withdrawing from the sacrament so long, looking on these things which he objected against Capt. How as being no grounds to withdraw his communion from the rest of the church, he did so far fall under it as to express sorrow for any offence in the matter which he had given the church. Whereupon the church passed a vote for to express their willingness that he should again partake with them at the Lord's table.

Also at the same time, Lieut. Gould and Captain How, in token of their mutual forgiveness as to whatever had been previous between them, did take each other by the hand, promising better for the future. Also Ensign Towne and Lieut. Gould did the like."

An eminent and honored historian, himself a native of Essex County, whose researches had led him to the record just quoted, inclosed it about a quarter of a century ago, to the writer of this, under the impression that he might not have seen it. He writes: —

It places before us your stanch old ancestor, as long ago certainly as 1675, calm and fearless, though Indians were hanging around and encamped probably near his house. Timid neighbor How is for vigorous measures, and begs the brave Lieutenant to drive them off, — at which the lieutenant laughs. But when the cowardly time-server attacks and abuses him for the noble stand which he made against the usurping and tyrannical government, — still further, when he goes before the great and general Court, and there, under oath, testifies against his townsman and neighbor, — Lieut. Gould thinks that matters have been carried a little too far. "If this . . . . How is a worthy member of the Christian Church, and one with whom it is fit and proper for brethren to hold communion, why, then I am not such a member, and I will just stay away." I do not know that he said this, but one can see that he thought so, and cannot greatly blame him. At any rate, the course he took brought things to a head, and cleared the sky.

This noble old patriarch continued to fill offices of honor and trust throughout his life; the last official record concerning him being with reference to his purchase of ammunition for the town in 1706. During fifteen years he was one of the three selectmen, and was three times chosen deputy or representative to the General Court. The Rev. Daniel Gould says of him:

"His literary qualifications were good; he wrote a very good hand in the fashion of the day in which he lived. I have many of his writings in my possession." These are not now to be found, but the photographic reproduction of a bond written by him is here given.

He died in January 1710 (N.S.), in the seventy-fifth year of his age, leaving the reputation of an honorable, public-spirited, and religious man, morally as well as physically brave, and of sterling integrity.

His extensive landed estate was divided among his five sons, and most of it long remained in the possession of their posterity. The division appears to have been made by him during his lifetime. John, the eldest son, succeeded his father in the old homestead, where his grandfather Zaccheus had built the original block-house in 1644. Thomas's share was where Elijah and Nathaniel Gould were living in 1815, Samuel's was near Symonds's Mills. Those of Zaccheus and Joseph were where their namesakes dwelt in 1815. The sites of their houses are indicated on the map which accompanies this volume.

DESCENDANTS OF ZACCHEUS GOULD.

FIRST GENERATION.

1. ZACCHEUS^1 GOULD, born 1589, resided at Hemel Hempstead and Great Missenden; came to New England about 1638; probably lived for a short time at Weymouth, and then at Lynn; but established himself finally at Ipswich (Topsfield) where he died in 1668.

2. By his wife PHEBE, who died 1663 Sept. 20, he had the following children:

3. *Phebe*^{2}, bapt. at Hemel Hempstead, 1620 Sept. 27; married, about 1640 Dea. Thomas Perkins of Topsfield. She was living in 1691.

4. *Mary*^{2}, bapt. at Hemel Hempstead, 1621 Dec. 19; m. John Redington of Topsfield.

5. *Martha*^{2}, bapt. at Hemel Hempstead, 1623 June 15; m. John Newmarch of Ipswich; d. 1699.

6. *Priscilla*^{2}, m. John Wildes; d. 1663.

7. *John*^{2}, born 1635 June 10–21; m. 1660 Sarah Baker; d. 1709–10 Jan. 26.

SECOND GENERATION.

3.

PHEBE, dau. of Zaccheus Gould; b. 1620; m. about 1640 Dea. Thomas PERKINS of Topsfield. He was son of John and Judith Perkins of Ipswich; was born about 1616; and died 1686 May 7, aged 70 years.

Children:

8. John, b. 1641; m. 1666 Nov. 28 Deborah, dau. of Thomas Browning; d. 1668 May 19, leaving a son Thomas (b. 1667 Nov. 4).

9. Phebe, b. ab. 1644; m. 1665 Joseph Towne (b. 1639, d. 1713), son of William and Joanna; d. between 1680 and 1685.

   Children: Phebe, b. 1666; Joanna, b. 1668; Mary, b. 1670; Susanna, b. 1671; Joseph, b. 1673; Sarah, b. 1675; John, b. 1678; Martha, b. 1680.

10. Zaccheus, b. ab. 1647; m. 1704? Rebecca ——— (who d. 1747 May 15); d. 1732 Dec. 1.

   Children: Zaccheus, b. 1705; Thomas, b. 1707; William, b. 1710.

11. Martha, b. ab. 1649; m. 1669 Dec. 17 John Lamson; d. betw. 1719 and 1728.

Children: John, William, Thomas, Samuel, Phebe, Martha.

12. Mary, b. ab. 1651; m. 1671 Oct. 27 William Howlett; d. 1728.

13. Elisha, b. ab. 1656; m. 1) 1680 Feb. 23 Katherine (b. 1662 Feb. 25; d. 1714 July 2), dau. of Jacob and Katherine Towne.

Children: Thomas, b. 1681; Elisha, b. 1683; John, b. 1685; Katherine, b. 1688; Phebe, b. 1690; Jacob, b. 1692; Ruth, b. 1695; Mary, b. 1699; Joseph, b. 1702.

m. 2) Elizabeth [Knight] widow of Samuel Towne; d. 1741 Feb. 18.

14. Judith, b. 1658 Jan. 28; d. before 1719; unmarried.

15. Thomas, b. ab. 1659; m. 1683 June 6 Sarah Wallis (d. 1719). He d. 1722 April.

Children: Sarah, b. 1684–5 Jan.; Thomas, b. 1688; Hannah, b. 1692–3 Mar.; Martha, b. 1695; Robert, b. 1697; Samuel, b. 1699.

16. Timothy, b. 1661 June 6; m. 1) ab. 1688 Hannah ——— (d. 1690 Nov. 14); 2) ab. 1694 Abigail ——— (d. ab. 1710); 3) ab. 1712 Ruth (d. before 1720), dau. of Ephraim Dorman.

Children: Timothy and Hannah, bapt. 1690; Jonathan, 1693; Abigail, b. 1695; Hannah, b. 1698; John, b. 1700; Esther, b. 1703; Elizabeth, b. 1709; Ruth, b. 1714.

4.

Mary², dau. of Zaccheus Gould; b. 1621; m. John REDINGTON of Topsfield (b. 1620, selectman in 1661, and d. 1690 Nov. 15).

Children:

17. John, b. 1649 June 20; d. 1649–50 March.

18. Mary, b. 1651 May 4; m. 1) 1674 May 20 John Herrick of Beverly (bapt. 1650 May 25; d. 1680), son of ~~Zachary~~ and Mary; 2) 1682 March 13 Robert Cue of Salem.

19. Phebe, } b. 1655 April 7; m. Samuel Fisk of Wenham.
20. Martha, } m. as second wife, John Gould, Jr.* (b. 1648 Aug. 5; d. 1712 Jan. 24), son of John and Joanna Gould of Charlestown Upper Village (Stoneham).

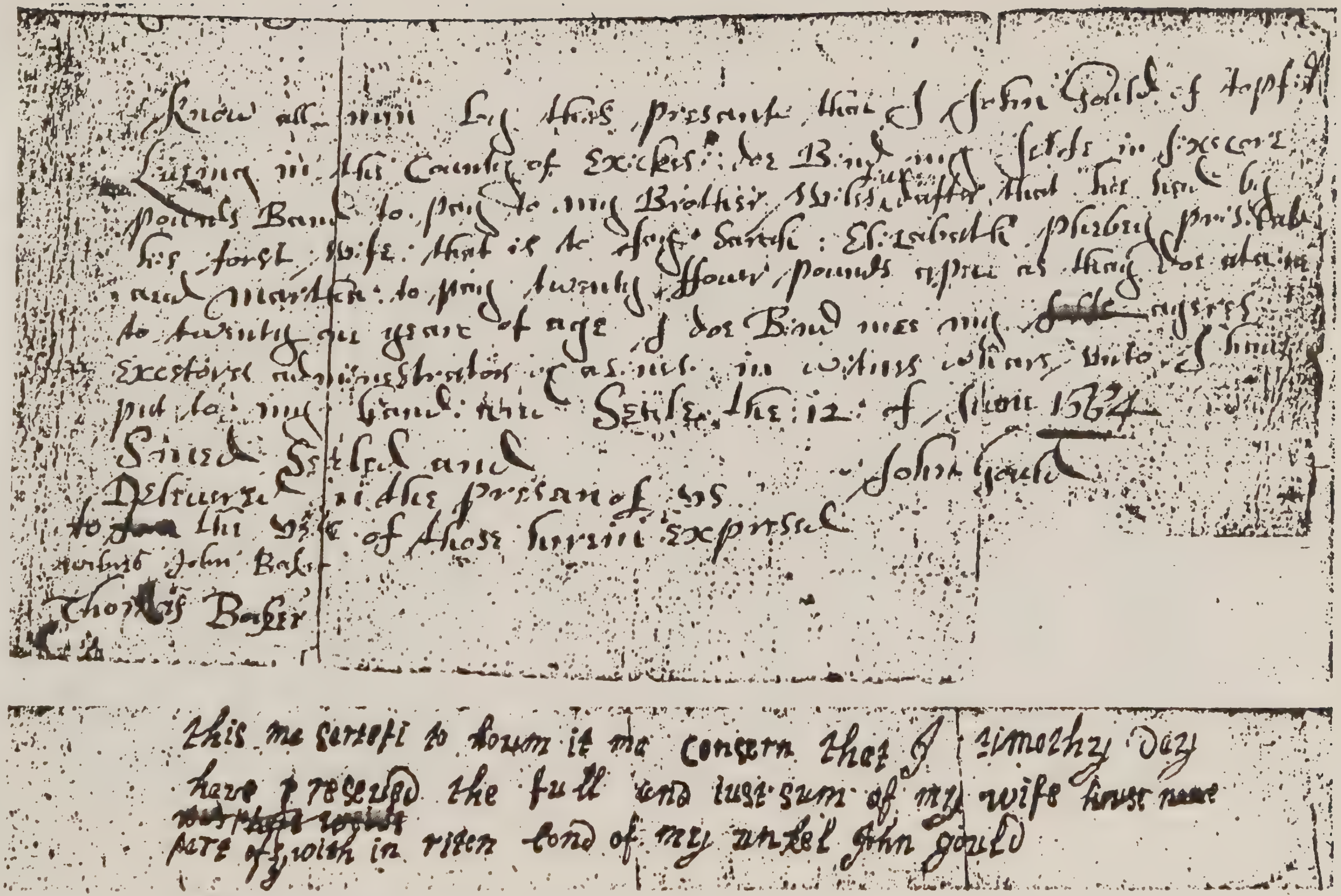
Children: Samuel, b. 1691; Abraham, b. 1693; Isaac, b. 1696.

21. Daniel, b. 1657–8 Mar. 17; m. 1680 Mar. 23 Elizabeth Davidson (d. 1731 Oct. 8); d. 1731 Sep. 27.

22. Sarah, b. 1658–9 March 12; not mentioned in her father's will.

---

* This alliance with one of the name, residing at so great a distance, suggests the probability of some kinship between the Goulds of Topsfield and those of Stoneham.



Know all men by these present that I John Gould of Topsfield
Living in the County of Essex: doe Bind my selfe in sixscore
pounds Band to pay to my Brother Wilds after that he live by
his forst wife that is to say Sarah : Elizabeth phebe priscilla
and Martha: to pay twenty ffour pounds apece as they doe attain
to twenty one yeare of age I doe Bind mee my ~~selfe~~ ayres
Executors administrators as well in witnes wherof unto I have
put to my hand and Seale the 12 of June 1674
Signed Sealed and
Delivered in the presance of us
to ~~[illegible]~~ the use of those herein expresed
witnes John Baker
Thomas Baker

John Gould

this ma sertefi to houm it ma concern that I timothy day
have reseved the full and iust sum of my wife hous name
[illegible]
part of with in riten bond of my unkel John gould

5.

MARTHA², dau. of Zaccheus Gould; b. 1623; m. John NEWMARCH of Ipswich, whose will, made 1696-7 Feb. 14, was proved 1696-7 Mar. 1. He seems to have been a resident of Ipswich in 1638. She was her husband's executrix and died 1699.

Children:

23. John m. Johanna ———; d. 1737 May 21. They had a dau. Johanna, b. 1690 Apr. 11.

24. Thomas m. Abigail ———

Children, on Ipswich records, were: Thomas, b. 1704 April 6 m. 1726 Elizabeth Lowden; Grace, bapt. 1705 June 24, d. 1722 May 25.

25. Zaccheus, b. 1653; m. Frances ——— (d. 1731 July 11); d. 1731 Aug. 13.

Children: Martha, b. 1700 Dec. 11, m. 1733 Philip Legroe; Hannah, b. 1702 Sept. 28; Sarah, b. 1704 June 26, m. 1731 Henry Spiller, jr.; John, b. 1708 July 22, m. 1733 Hannah Potter; Mary, b. 1718 Nov. 16.

26. Martha, bapt. ab. 1653; m. 1675 Oct. 27 Samuel Balch of Beverly; d. 1720 July 7.

27. Phebe m. Peter Penniwell, mariner.

28. Sarah m. John Cressy.

6.

PRISCILLA, dau. of Zaccheus Gould; m. John WILDES of Topsfield (b. 1620; d. 1705 May 14). She died 1663 Apr. 16, and he m. 2) 1663 Nov. 23 Sarah Averill, the same who suffered in 1692 from the witchcraft persecutions.*

Children:

29. John d. going into the army. In will dated 1676 Oct. 22, proved 1677 Sept. 25, he left legacies to sisters and to bro. Ephraim.

30. Sarah

31. Elizabeth 24 Aug 1679

32. Phebe m. Timothy Day.

33. Priscilla, b. 1658 Apr. 6; m. 1681 May 9 Henry Lake (b. 1635; d. 1733 May 22); d. 1688 March 23. They had two sons and two daughters.

---

* Ephraim Wildes, b. ab. 1665 (wife Margery) was son of the second wife Sarah [Averill]. Being constable of Topsfield in 1692, he was called upon by the constable of Salem to arrest sundry persons, among whom were William Hobbs and wife Deliverance, upon charge of witchcraft. It would appear that Goody Hobbs, in order to save herself and be revenged upon the man arresting her, confessed her guilt but denounced his mother as the instigator; at least so he distinctly intimates in his affidavit. All defence was unavailing; for, two months later, she was condemned, and on Tuesday July 19 was executed, stoutly maintaining her innocence to the last, unlike many of her fellow-sufferers, who were terrified into confession.

34. Martha, b. 1660 May 13.
35. Nathan, b. 1662–3 Mar. 17; d. 1662 Dec. 14.

7.

John^2 Gould, born 1635 June 10–21, only son of Zaccheus; m. 1660 Oct. 14 **Sarah**, dau. of John Baker. She was born 1641 Mar. 9, and died 1708–9 Jan. 20. He d. 1709–10 Jan 26.

Children:

36. *John^3*, b. 1662 Dec. 1; m. 1684 Phebe French; d. 1724.
37. *Sarah^3*, b. 1664 Dec. 18; m. 1682 Joseph Bixby, jun.; d. 1723.
38. *Thomas^3*, b. 1666 Feb. 14; m. 1) 1700 Mary Yates; 2) 1728–9 wid. Mary Stanley; d. 1752.
39. *Samuel^3*, b. 1669–70 Mar. 9; m. 1697 Margaret Stone; d. 1724.
40. *Zaccheus^3*, b. 1672 Mar. 26; m. 1702 Elizabeth Curtice; d. 1739.
41. *Priscilla^3*, b. 1674 Nov. 2; m. 1695 John Curtice, jun.; d. 1715.
42. *Joseph^3*, b. 1677 Aug. 24; m. 1712–3 Priscilla Perkins; d. 1753.
43. *Mary^3*, b. 1681 June 16; d. 1689 May 11.

Each of these five sons of Capt. John^2 Gould was the founder of a numerous family or tribe, and it may be convenient to keep these distinct from one another in our record.

THIRD GENERATION.

36.

John^3 Gould, eldest son of John^2, b. 1662 Dec. 1; m. 1684 Nov. 10 **Phebe** (b. 1667 May 8; d. 1718 Apr. 25), dau. of John French; d. 1724 Nov. 5.

"He was a weaver by trade, and so was his brother Thomas; and seems to have been a man of business, by his accounts. His education was good, and he appears to have been a man of note in the town." (*Rev. Daniel Gould.*)

Children:

44. *Phebe^4*, b. 1685 July 7; m. 1706 Thomas Curtice.
45. *John^4*, b. 1687 Aug. 25; m. 1) 1708 Hannah Curtice; 2) 1715 Phebe Towne.
46. *Mary^4*, b. 1689 May 11; m. 1711 Thomas Stanley.
47. *Nathaniel^4*, b. 1691 (bapt. Oct. 25); m. 1716 Grace Hurd.
48. *Sarah^4*, b. 1694 Sept. 8; m. 1720 Thomas Butler.

49. *Hannah*^{4}, b. 1697 June 19; m. 1721 Gideon Towne; d. 1738.
50. *Daniel*^{4}, b. 1699 Nov. 8; m. 1) 1731 Lydia Averill; 2) 1753 wid. Lucy [Tarbox] Perkins; d. 1766.
51. *David*^{4}, b. 1701 Dec. 25; m. 1726 Abigail Dodge.
52. *Solomon*^{4}, b. 1703–4 Mar. 19; m. 1) 1734 Elizabeth Robinson; 2) 1756 wid. Rebecca Bixby; d. 1762.
53. *Lydia*^{4}, b. 1707 May 3; m. 1732 Nov. 23 Samuel Stanley of Boxford; d. 1770 Apr. 27. No children.

37.

SARAH^3, dau. of John^2 Gould; b. 1664 Dec. 18; m. 1682 Mar. 29 Joseph BIXBY, jun. (d. ab. 1725), son of Joseph and Sarah [Wyatt], wid. of Luke Hurd; d. 1723 Dec. 6.

Children:

54. Joseph, b. 1683 March 29; m. 1705 Jan. 4 Lydia Peabody.
55. Sarah, b. 1685 Aug. 3; m. James Higgins; living at Eastham 1725.
56. Phebe, b. 1690 Feb. 28; m. 1713 March 18 Samuel Pickard.
57. John, b. 1692 July 26; m. 1722 May 8 Esther Andrews; went to Souhegan.
58. Mary, b. 1694 Apr. 9; m. 1743–4 Jan 12 Eliezer Lake, as second wife.
59. Thomas, b. 1696 Apr. 2; m. 1725 (publ. Apr. 22) Alice Cummings; went to Hopkinton.
60. Hannah, b. 1699 Dec. 1; unm. 1727.
61. Moses, b. 1704 July 20; at Eastham in 1725.
62. Priscilla, m. 1720 Oct. 27 Joshua Higgins of Eastham.

38.

THOMAS^3 GOULD, second son of John^2; b. 1666 Feb. 14; m. 1700 Dec. 2 MARY Yates, of Harwich. As second wife, he married 1728–9 Jan. 13 MARY (b. 1693 Oct. 26; d. 1763 May 8), widow of Joseph Stanley, and dau. of Timothy Dorman of Boxford. He d. 1752 June 29.

"I know nothing peculiar to his character," says Rev. Daniel Gould, "only that he was a man very much set in his own way, which is peculiarly characteristic of the family."

Children:

63. *Thomas*^{4}, b. 1701 Sept. 4; m. 1731 Mary Gould (No. 116); d. 1771.
64. *Jacob*^{4}, b. 1702–3 Jan. 16; m. 1731 Dorothy Goodridge; d. 1787.
65. *Deborah*^{4}, b. 1704 Nov. 17; d. 1706 Jan. 30.

66. *Deborah*[4], b. 1707 Sept. 23; m. 1730 Joseph Page; d. 1767.
67. *Simon*[4], b. 1709–10 Mar. 8; m. 1740 Jane Palmer; d. 1803.
68. *Mercy*[4], b. 1711–2 Jan. 17; m. 1733 Nathaniel Page; d. 1785.
69. *Yates*[4], b. 1713–4 Mar. 24; d. 1736 Aug. 11; unmarried.
70. *Benjamin*[4], b. 1716 May 29; m. 1739 Esther Pierce; d. 1746.
71. *Nathaniel*[4], b. 1718 Nov. 9; d. 1747 Nov. 14; unmarried; lived in Lunenburg from 1741. He was killed by the Indians at "No. 4," now Charlestown, N. H.

39.

SAMUEL[3] GOULD, third son of John[2]; b. 1669–70 Mar. 9; m. 1697 Apr. 20 MARGARET Stone; resided in Boxford; d. 1724 Dec.

*Children:**

72. *Sarah*[4], b. 1697–8 Feb. 25; d. 1786 Feb. 21 in Topsfield; unmarried.
—73. *Samuel*[4], b. 1701 Jan. 18; m. 1725 Mehitable Stiles.
74. *Moses*[4], b. 1703 Sept. 18; m. 1728 Mary Bellows.
75. *Patience*[4], b. 1709 Aug. 25; m. 1) 1744 Edmund Towne (see No. 80); 2) John Eddy; d. 1767.
76. *Jonathan*[4], bapt. 1709 Sept. 4, at same time with Patience, and probably twin with her; m. 1730 Lydia Smith; d. 1758.
77. *Margaret*[4], b. 1712 Mar. 6; m. 1744 Nov. 13 William Foster of Andover, as second wife. Living 1755. No children.
78. *Zaccheus*[4], b. 1715 Mar. 29; d. 1745 in expedition to Cape Breton; unmarried. His will, made Mar. 5, was proved Nov. 5. Lived in Lunenburg.
79. *Hubbard*[4], b. 1720 July 8; m. 1) 1744 Hannah Bootman; 2) 1759 wid. Mary Jones; 3) 1783 Thankful Bowles; d. 1800.

40.

ZACCHEUS[3] GOULD, fourth son of John[2]; b. 1672 Mar. 26; m. 1701–2 Jan. 21 ELIZABETH, dau. of John Curtice. She was b. 1679 Dec. 15, and d. 1740 June 21. He died 1739 Apr. 29. Selectman for many years.

Children:

80. *Elizabeth*[4], b. 1702–3 Feb. 13; m. 1733 Edmund Towne (see No. 75); d. 1742.
81. *Mary*[4], b. 1704–5 Mar. 11; m. 1731 Jacob Robinson; d. 1789.

---

* There is a confusion upon the Boxford records in the names of Samuel[3] Gould's children. "Moses" is there erroneously written "Amos;" and the birth of Jonathan does not appear, although his baptism is upon the church record, and he is named in his father's will.

82. *Priscilla*^{4}, b. 1707 Aug. 4; m. 1734 Samuel Smith, jun. (See No. 97); d. 1744.

83. *John*^{4}, b. 1709–10 Jan. 29; m. 1748–9 wid. Esther Bixby; d. 1778.

84. *Sarah*^{4}, b. 1711–2 Jan. 28; m. 1743 Isaac Estey.

85. *Abigail*^{4}, b. 1715 Aug. 12; m. 1737 Jonathan Stanley.

86. *Zaccheus*^{4}, b. 1717 Nov. 7; m. 1745 Nov. 4 Rebecca (b. 1722 Nov. 28; d. 1792 May 30), dau. of Dea. Samuel and Mary Symonds of Middleton; d. 1793 Jan. 2; no children.*

87. *Eliezer*^{4}, b. 1720 May 29; m. 1) 1740 Elizabeth Smith; 2) 1755 Phebe Gould (No. 119).

88. *Susanna*^{4}, b. 1722–3 Feb. 11; m. Robert Smith.

41.

PRISCILLA^3, dau. of John^2 Gould; b. 1674 Nov. 2; m. 1695 Apr. 15 John CURTICE, jun., the brother of her brother Zaccheus's wife. He was b. 1673 Oct. 11; d. 1732–3 Feb. 23. She d. 1715 June 16, and he m. 2) Joanna ———.

Children:

89. Priscilla, b. 1695–6 Jan. 27; m. Joshua Hopkins, jun., in Eastham; living there 1736.

90. John, b. 1697 Apr. 16; d. 1698 Aug. 27.

91. Nathaniel, b. 1698–9 Mar. 13; owned covenant 1733; m. Experience ———

---

* "He was a very useful man in the town. Although his education was small, yet he filled many important offices, was one of the Selectmen of the town 18 years in 21, and represented the town in the General Court. He was a wealthy farmer and a very benevolent man; and though he had no children of his own, yet he brought up many fatherless and motherless children, as also poor ones, from their infancy. He was a man of sound judgement, — a terror to evil doers, and a praise to all who did well. His wife was one of the excellent of the earth." (*Rev. Daniel Gould*, 1815).

He is said to have possessed remarkable arithmetical ability, habitually performing complicated calculations in his mind, within less time than most others could do them on paper.

Mr. Zaccheus Gould and his wife Rebecca, having no children of their own, brought up in their household the five following:

a Mary Hooper, from Salem, an orphan. She m. 1766 (publ. June 8) Aaron Esty, who moved to Vermont.

b Zaccheus (No. 308) son of Mr. Gould's brother Eliezer.

c Rebecca (No. 312) dau. of the same. She m. 1788 Amos Foster from Rowley.

d Mehitable, b. 1764 Aug. 7, dau. of John and Hannah [Smith] Peabody. Her mother was dau. of Samuel and Rebecca [Curtice] Smith (see No. 82), and thus first cousin to Mr. Gould, and niece of the first wife of his brother Eliezer. They adopted her when three weeks old. She m. 1789 Nov. 24 Jonas Merriam (b. 1764; d. 1827 Feb. 23), brother of Dr. John, and had three children.

e Anna (Nancy) Mecum, b. 1771, dau. of Elizabeth [Robinson] (No. 279), Mr. Gould's niece. She m. 1798 Moses Gould (No. 169).

His negro woman *Venus*, m. 1757 *Prince*, the noted slave of Zaccheus Collins (See Lewis's History of Lynn, p. 344).

92. Lydia, b. 1701 Apr. 8; d. 1736–7 Mar. 18; unmarried.
93. Mary, b. 1702–3 Jan. 22; m. 1730–1 Jan. 14 Isaac How of Falmouth.
94. Sarah, b. 1705 July 4; d. 1706 March 29.
95. Hannah, } b. 1712 Jan. 8; d. 1712 Oct. 24.
96. Sarah, } m. 1) 1734 June 6 Micah Holdgate of Ipswich; 2) 1759 May 15 Jacob How of Ipswich.

42.

JOSEPH^3 GOULD, fifth son of John^2; b. 1677 Aug. 24; m. 1712–3 Jan. 14 **PRISCILLA** (b. 1689 Apr. 21; d. 1753 Apr. 11), dau. of Capt. Tobijah and Sarah [Denison] Perkins; d. 1753 Apr. 4.

He held the commission of Captain; was selectman 1727, 32, 34: also represented the town in the General Court for many years. Was taxed in the years 1737–41 for 400 acres of land in Lunenburg.

Children:

97. *Priscilla^4*, b. 1714 Apr. 6; m. 1745 Oct. 8 Samuel Smith, jun. (d. 1799 May 27), who had been husband of Priscilla (No. 82). She d. 1797 June 28. No children.
98. *Joseph^4*, b. 1715 Sept. 29; died early.
99. *Amos^4*, bapt. 1716–7 Mar. 22; (?died young).
100. *Ruth^4*, b. 1718–9 Mar. 8; m. 1741 Daniel Bixby; d. 1808.
101. *Mary^4*, b. 1720 Dec. 22; m. 1756 Apr. 27 Daniel Robinson, of Middleton; d. 1757 June 17; one child, died young.
102. *Anna^4*, b. 1722 Oct. 30; d. 1749 June 29.
103. *Sarah^4*, b. 1724 Nov. 23; m. 1) 1749 Joseph Symonds; 2) 1764 Nathan Andrews; d. 1801.
104. *Joseph^4*, b. 1726 Nov. 4; m. 1751 Elizabeth Emerson; d. 1803.
105. *Daniel^4*, bapt. 1729 Mar. 30; d. 1734 Sept. 15.
106. *Elizabeth^4*, bapt. 1731 Dec. 26; d. 1734 Aug. 28.
107. ————, b. 1733; d. 1733–4 Mar. 19.

FOURTH GENERATION.

(*A*). TRIBE OF JOHN^3.

44.

PHEBE^4, b. 1685 July 7; dau. of John^3 Gould; m. 1706 Oct. 16 Thomas **CURTIS** of Middleton and Andover (b. 1681 Dec. 27), son of John and ————, and bro. of John Curtis.

Children:

108. Thomas, b. 1708 July 1.
109. John, b. 1709–10 Mar. 26.

110. Phebe, b. 1711–12 Mar. 23.
111. Hannah, b. 1714 Aug. 1.
112. Israel, b. 1719 June 14.
113. David, b. 1722 Mar. 17.
114. Benjamin, b. 1724 Aug. 25.

45.

JOHN^{4} GOULD, b. 1687 Aug. 25; son of John^{3}; m. 1) 1708–9 Feb. 2 HANNAH Curtis (d. 1712 Apr. 25); 2) 1715 June 23 PHEBE Towne. Will made 1756 Dec. 30, pro. 1762 July 20. Lived in Boxford.

Children by first wife, HANNAH:

115. *Martha*^{5}, b. 1709 Nov. 6; m. 1) 1729 John Pritchard; 2) 1761 Samuel Perkins; d. 1771.
116. *Mary*^{5}, b. 1710–11 Jan. 2; m. 1731 June 30 Lieut. Thomas^{4} Gould (No. 63); d. 1784 Apr. 29.
117. *John*^{5}, } b. 1712 Apr. 9; d. 1712 Apr. 18.
118. *Hannah*^{5}, } b. 1712 Apr. 9; m. 1732 July 9 Samuel Marston (d. 1756–7); d. abt. 1786.

Children: Anna and Elizabeth, d. in infancy (1741 Sept. 17 and 23).

Children by second wife, PHEBE:

119. *Phebe*^{5}, b. 1716 Sept. 22; m. 1755 Feb. 25 Eliezer^{4} Gould (No. 87), being his second wife.
120. *Kezia*^{5}, b. 1718 May 10; m. 1739 Jacob Dwinell; d. 1798.
121. *John*^{5}, b. 1720 Apr. 6; d. in infancy.
122. *Richard*^{5}, b. 1722 Apr. 20; m. 1) 1744 ———; 2) Roxanna Burnham; 3) Ruhamah ———; lived in New Hampshire.
123. *Stephen*^{5}, b. 1724 July 6; m. 1747–8 Jan. 18 Hannah Perkins; d. 1798.
124. *Abner*^{5}, bapt. Boxford 1726 June; died young.
125. *Ruth*^{5}, b. 1727 Sept. 16; died young.
126. *Jacob*^{5}, b. 1728–9 Feb. 6; m. 1751 Elizabeth Towne; d. 1809.
127. *Esther*^{5}, b. 1732 Aug. 10; m. 1751 Jonathan Towne.
128. *Amos*^{5}, b. 1735 Aug. 13; m. 1759 Huldah Foster; d. 1772.

46.

MARY^{4}, b. 1689 May 11; dau. of John^{3} Gould; m. 1711 June 25 Thomas STANLEY of Attleboro.

Children:

129. Thomas, b. 1711–12 Jan. 24.
130. Mary, b. 1713 March.
131. Phebe, b. 1714 December.
132. Nathaniel, b. —— Oct. 21.
133. Samuel, b. —— Jan. 16.

134. David, b. 1722 Mar. 3; d. 1722 Mar. 16 aged 13 days.
135. Martha b. —— May 28.
136. William b. —— March 25.
137. Abigail, } b. —— March 22; d. —— May 20, young.
138. Priscilla, }
139. David, b. —— June 30.

47.

NATHANIEL^4 Gould, b. 1691, bapt. Oct. 25; son of John^3; m. 1716 Apr. 15 GRACE (b. 1692 Jan. 11), dau. of John, jun., and Deborah Hurd of Yarmouth, and resided at Eastham and Harwich.

Children:

140. *Nathaniel^5*, b. 1717 Mar. 3; m. 1742–3 Jane Arey.
141. *John^5*, b. 1718 June 21; m. 1739 Ruth Godfrey.
142. *Elizabeth^5*, b. 1720 Jan. 6; m. 1737–8 Oliver Arey.
143. *Mary^5*, b. 1721 July 12; m. 1742 Mar. 25 Samuel Paine of Eastham; no children.
144. *Phebe^5*, b. 1723 Apr. 30; m. 1) 1743 Joshua Godfrey; 2) 1758 Thomas Lincoln.
145. *Joseph^5*, b. 1725 May 24; m. 1745 Hannah Godfrey.
146. *Abigail^5*, b. 1727 Apr. 9.
147. *Priscilla^5*, b. 1731 Apr. 11; m. 1753 Jonathan Linnell.
148. *Solomon^5*, b. 1733 Sept. 10.

48.

SARAH^4 b. 1694 Sept. 8; dau. of John^3, ; m. 1720 Nov. 24 Thomas BUTLER of Attleboro.

Children:

149. Jabez, b. 1722 Feb. 10.
150. Sarah, b. 1723 July 21.
151. John, b. 1725 Dec. 2.
152. Jemima, b. 1728 June 15.
153. Solomon, b. 1731 June 13.
154. Daniel, b. 1735 May 25.

49.

HANNAH^4, b. 1697 June 19; dau. of John^3 Gould; m. 1721 Aug. 16 Gideon TOWNE of Topsfield (b. 1696 Feb. 4), son of Jacob and Phebe. After his wife's death he went to Greenwich. She died 1738 March 25.

Children:

155. Abner, b. 1721–2 Feb. 5.
156. Gideon, b. 1723–4 Feb. 21.
157. Hannah, b. 1727 Aug. 5.
158. Phebe, b. 1729 Aug. 27.
159. Abishai, b. 1732 Mar. 1.

50.

DANIEL^{4} **GOULD** of Topsfield, b. 1699 Nov. 8; d. 1766 Dec. 11; son of John^{3}; m. 1) 1731 July 28 LYDIA (b. 1712 Dec. 11; d. 1739 Dec. 22), dau. of Ebenezer and Mehitable [Foster] Averill; 2) 1753 Jan. 3 LUCY (b. 1722 Oct. 25; d. 1806 Aug. 29); dau. of Capt. Thomas Tarbox of Wenham and widow of Elisha Perkins (m. 1751 Mar. 6). She was subsequently married, for the third time, to Asa Gould, (No. 190).

He was selectman in 1739 and 1742.

Children by first wife, LYDIA:

160. *Ruth*^{5}, b. 1732 June 28; d. 1747 Nov. 3.
161. *Daniel*^{5}, b. 1735 Mar. 31; d. 1747 Nov. 22.
162. *Lydia*^{5}, b. 1737 June 3; d. 1747 Nov. 8.

Children by second wife, LUCY:

163. *Daniel*^{5}, b. 1753 Dec. 8; m. 1) 1782 Mary Booth; 2) 1788 wid. Eunice Perley; 3) wid. Ann M. Rawson; d. 1842.
164. *Elisha*^{5}, b. 1755 Feb. 20; m. 1779 Elizabeth Peabody.
165. *Lucy*^{5}, b. 1757 July 23; m. 1778 Nathaniel Goldsmith of Marblehead; d. 1800.
166. *Samuel*^{5}, b. 1759 Mar. 6; m. 1) 1784 Abigail Lamson; 2) 1792 Ruth Towne; d. 1837.
167. *Lydia*^{5}, b. 1760 Dec. 31; m. 1783 Samuel Hood; d. 1834.
168. *Ruth*^{5}, b. 1762 Dec. 3; m. 1791 John Hood, jun.; d. 1840.
169. *Moses*^{5}, b. 1766 June 10; m. 1798 Anne Mecum, dau. of No. 279. See under Zaccheus^{4} (No. 86); d. 1831.

51.

DAVID^{4} **GOULD**, b. 1701 Dec. 25; son of John^{3}; m. 1726 Aug. 10 ABIGAIL Dodge of Beverly. He moved to Lunenburg about 1727 and became a large land-owner there; but he seems to have resided in Sunderland from 1753 to 1763, moving thence to Amherst.

Children:

170. *Abigail*^{5}, b. 1727 Feb. 8, at Topsfield.
171. *Rebecca*^{5}, b. 1728 Mar. 25, at Lunenburg.
172. *Solomon*^{5}, b. 1730 Dec. 15, at Lunenburg; m. 1757 Prudence Rood.
173. *Joseph*^{5}, b. 1732–3 Jan. 18, at Lunenburg; m. at Spencer 1759 Nov. 7 Elizabeth Thayer of Charlton (b. 1730 Oct.; d. 1825 March 5).
174. *Edmund*^{5}, b. 1734–5 Jan. 18; bapt. 1735 Apr. 20.
175. *Sarah*^{5}, b. 1736 Sept.; m. 1759 Solomon Rood.
176. *David*^{5}, } bapt. 1737 Aug. 21.
177. *Noah*^{5}, }
178. *John*^{5}, bapt. 1739 Aug. 5; m. 1762 Mary Barrett; d. 1768.
179. *Daniel*^{5}, b. 1745 Dec. 8.

52.

✓SOLOMON^4 GOULD, b. 1704 Mar. 19; d. 1762 Dec. 15; son of John^3; m. 1) 1734 Dec. 19 ELIZABETH (b. 1715 Nov. 2; d. 1749 Apr. 24), dau. of Jacob Robinson; 2) 1756 May 12 REBECCA (b. 1720 June 21), dau. of Timothy and Ruth [Andrews] Foster, and wid. of Gideon Bixby. Selectman 1745, 1746.

Children by first wife, ELIZABETH:

180. *Elizabeth^5*, b. 1735 Oct. 12; m. 1754 Eli Towne; d. 1799.
181. *Solomon^5*, b. 1738 July 22; m. 1761 Mehitable Perkins.
182. *Nathaniel^5*, b. 1740–1 Jan. 26; d. 1746 July 18.
183. *Lydia^5*, b. 1743 June 11; m. 1764 Nath'l Fisk; d. 1809.
184. *John^5*, b. 1745–6 Feb. 20; m. 1) 1769 Elizabeth Bradstreet; 2) 1777 wid. Bethiah Fitts; d. 1819.

Children by second wife, REBECCA:

185. *David^5*, b. 1757 Feb. 21; d. 1778 Aug. 1.
186. *Ruth^5*, b. 1760 May 8; d. 1764 Apr. 9.
187.✓ *Amos^5*, b. 1762 Feb. 19; m. 1792 Lydia Wood; d. 1843.

(*B*). TRIBE OF THOMAS.

63.

THOMAS^4 GOULD, b. 1701 Sept. 4; d. 1771 Feb. 2; son of Thomas^3; m. 1731 June 30 MARY (No. 116), dau. of John^4 Gould.

He is generally designated upon old records, as Thomas Gould, junior; on later ones as Lieut. Thomas Gould, as holding the commission of lieutenant in Capt. Thomas Baker's company of horse.

Children:

188. *Thomas^5*, b. 1732 May 22; m. 1757 Annie Perkins; d. 1778.
189. *Abner^5*, b. 1734 Apr. 27; d. 1739 Sept.
190. *Asa^5*, b. 1736 June 18; d. 1816 July 6; m. 1768 May 31 Lucy (d. 1806 Aug 29, aged 84), wid. of Daniel Gould (No. 50), and dau. of Thomas Tarbox of Wenham. No children.
191. *Mary^5*, b. 1739 Oct. 22; m. 1768 Simeon Stiles; d. 1836.
192. *Mercy^5*, bapt. 1742 Mar. 21; probably d. young.
193. *Dorcas^5*, bapt. 1744 May 13; d. 1746 May 7.
194. *Benjamin^5*, bapt. 1746 June 18; d. 1747 Dec. 16.
195. *Mercy^5*, b. 1748 Mar. 30; d. 1748-9 Jan. 2.
196. *Mercy^5*, b. 1749 May 7; d. 1772 Feb. 13, unmarried.
197. *Andrew^5*, b. 1751 July 1; m. 1774 Apr. 5 Elizabeth Hood. Marched to Lexington in Capt. Jacob Gould's Company, 1775 Apr. 19; killed 1777 Sept. 20 at Ticonderoga. No children. She m. 2) 1782 March 7 Aaron Cross of Methuen.

198. *Nathaniel*^{5}, b. 1753 July 16; m. 1) 1777 Hannah Killam; 2) 1791 Betty Andrews; d. 1842.

64.

Jacob^4 Gould, b. 1703 Jan. 16; d. 1787 July 16; son of Thomas^3; m. 1731 Feb. 4 Dorothy Goodridge of Newbury (d. 1801 Mar. 23), dau. of Philip and Mehitable [Woodman]; moved to Lunenburg 1730, was constable, selectman, and captain in militia, one of the original proprietors of Rindge N.H., and master carpenter at building of first meeting-house, but never lived there.

Children:

199. *Mercy*^{5}, b. 1732 Mar. 4; m. 1752 Aaron Taylor.
200. *Oliver*^{5}, b. 1733 Oct. 3; m. 1759 Mary Stockwell; d. 1795.
201. *Sarah*^{5}, b. 1735 Apr. 6; m. 1759 Samuel Sanderson.
202. *Jacob*^{5}, b. 1737 Oct. 16; m. 1763 Elizabeth Hale.
203. *Dorothy*^{5}, b. 1740 Aug. 27; d. in infancy.
204. *Elijah*^{5}, b. 1743 Aug. 8; m. 1767 Eunice Patch.
205. *Thomas*^{5}, b. 1745 Oct. 20; m. 1768 Elizabeth Willard; d. 1823.
206. *Dorothy*^{5}, b. 1750 Aug. 18; m. 1773 Stephen Stickney, jun.; d. 1834.

66.

Deborah^4, b. 1707 Sept. 23; d. 1767 Nov. 7; dau. of Thomas^3 Gould; m. 1730 Dec. 3 Joseph Page of Lunenburg, son of Samuel and Martha. He was a surveyor, and one of the original proprietors of Lunenburg. He went in 1767 to Rindge, N.H., where he died.

Children:

207. Joseph, b. 1731 Aug. 10; d. 1736 July 1.
208. Deborah, b. 1733 Apr. 11; m. 1752 Nov. 16 Joseph Platts (b. 1726; d. 1817 Aug. 25); d. 1758 March. Three children.
209. Mercy, b. 1735 Mar. 2; d. 1736 June 21.
210. Joseph, b. 1737 Feb. 21; d. young.
211. Hannah, b. 1739 Mar. 22.
212. Elizabeth, b. 1741 Apr. 24; m. 1) Thomas Wright of Lunenburg (three children); 2) Joseph Platts (previously her sister's husband); d. 1824 Sept. 28.
213. Amos, b. 1743 June 2; m. 1772 Dec. 10 Elizabeth, dau. of Benjamin and Lydia [Stevens] Randal.
214. Joseph, b. 1745 June 22; went to Rindge, with his father.
215. Susanna, b. 1747 Apr. 24; m. 1773 Jan. 21 John Wetherbee; d. 1840 Aug. 21.
216. Abijah, b. 1749 May 14; m. 1784 Apr. 21 Mary Sawtell.

67.

SIMON[4] GOULD, b. 1710 Mar. 8; d. 1803 Jan. 3; son of Thomas[3]; m. 1740 Oct. 9 JANE (b. 1714 Dec. 24; d. 1793 Sept. 2), dau. of John and Mary [Stickney] Palmer of Rowley. Selectman 1762.

Children:

217. *Moses*[5], b. 1741 July 21; d. 1763 Sept. 2.
218. *Hannah*[5], b. 1744 June 9; unmarried; d. 1822 Nov. 25.
219. *Jane*[5], b. 1746 July 30; m. 1791 Apr. 12 Jacob Andrews (d. 1811 Jan. 10); d. 1837 Feb. 24 at Boxford. No children.
220. *Huldah*[5], b. 1748 Aug. 1; d. 1748 Oct. 22.
221. *Lucy*[5], b. 1749 May 27; m. 1770 Oliver Perkins.
222. *Huldah*[5], b. 1752 June 7; m. 1777 Enoch Kimball; d. 1827.
223. *Simon*[5], b. 1755 Nov. 8; m. 1788 Sarah White; d. 1831.
224. *Elijah*[5], b. 1758 Feb. 27; d. 1840; m. 1) 1789 Elizabeth Lake; 2) Hannah Esty; 3) Dolly Kimball.

68.

MERCY[4], b. 1712 Jan. 17; d. 1785 Oct. 31; dau. of Thomas[3] Gould; m. 1733 Dec. 25 Nathaniel PAGE of Lunenburg (d. 1779). He was brother of Joseph Page, who m. her sister Deborah; was a large landowner, selectman, and prominent citizen. Subsequently he moved to Rindge.

Children:

225. Nathaniel, b. 1734–5 Feb. 7; d. 1736 Aug. 12.
226. Mercy, b. 1736 June 26; m. 1755 Mar. 13 John Symonds.
227. Nathaniel, b. 1738 Sept. 15; d. young.
228. Abner, b. 1740 March 30; died young.
229. John, b. 1741 July 16; m. Hannah Green. Lived at Haverhill, N.H.
230. Moses, b. 1743 Apr. 5.
231. Aaron, b. 1744 July 13; d. 1746 May 28.
232. Samuel, b. 1747 July 26.
233. Sybil, b. 1749 Apr. 19; m. Samuel Stanley (No. 299).
234. Rachel, b. 1751 Jan. 21.
235. Prudence, b. 1752 Mar. 29; m. 1772 July 14 John Dean. She was the first child baptized in the new meeting house (1752 June 14).
236. Reuben, b. 1754 Feb. 3; a soldier of the revolution. Moved to Corinth, Vt.
237. Caleb, b. 1756 May 11; a soldier of the revolution; m 1780 or earlier.

70.

Benjamin^4 Gould, of Lunenburg, b. 1716 May 29; d. 1746; fourth son of Thomas^3; m. 1739 Oct. 17 Esther (b. 1722 May 29), dau. of Ephraim and Esther [Shedd] Pierce. She m. 2) 1752 Nov. 2 Joseph Hammond of Lower Ashuelot (now Swansey, N.H.)

Children:

238. *Benjamin^5*, b. 1741 Jan. 31; m. 1764 Sarah Foster.
239. *Amos^5*, b. 1744 Feb. 7; d. 1746 Sept. 20.

(*C*). Tribe of Samuel.

73.

Samuel^4 Gould, b. 1701 Jan. 18; eldest son of Samuel^3; m. 1725 June 9 Mehitable, dau. of John and Deliverance Stiles. He moved to Brookfield between 1740 and 1747; was deacon of the 2d church, now the 1st, of N. Brookfield; and was one of the organizers in 1748 of the new precinct. Died 1791.

Children:

240. *Samuel^5*, b. 1727 Mar. 20 at Boxford; m. 1750 Sarah Gilbert; d. 1791.
241. *Mehitable^5*, b. 1728–9 Feb. 11; m. 1754 Peter Lamson.
242. *Jeremiah^5*, b. 1731 Aug. 5 at Boxford; m. 1) 1755 Hannah Bartlett; 2) 1760 Hannah Stevens; d. 1809.
243. *Nathan^5*, b. 1733–4 Jan. 8 at Boxford; m. 1757 Martha Gilbert; d. 1816.
244. *Jonathan^5*, b. 1735 Nov. 28; probably died young.
245. *Eli^5*, b. 1738 May 4; m. 1769 Lydia Jennings.
246. *Deliverance^5*, b. 1741–2 Feb. 23; m. Reuben Nims.

74.

Moses^4 Gould, b. 1703 Sept. 18; son of Samuel^3; m. 1728 Nov. 7 Mary (b. 1707; d. 1747 Sept. 8), dau. of Benjamin and Dorcas [Cutter] Bellows of Lancaster, and sister of Benjamin Bellows of Walpole.

Children:

247. *Nehemiah^5*, b. 1730 Feb. 19.
248. *Moses^5*, b. 1732 July 4; m. 1759 Submit Holden.
249. *Benjamin^5*, 1734 Aug. 15.
250. *Mary^5*, bapt. 1737 Oct. 2; m. 1753 Zachariah Tarbell.
251. *Aaron^5*, bapt. 1744 Mar. 16.

75.

PATIENCE⁴, b. 1709 Aug. 25; dau. of Samuel³ Gould; m. 1) 1744 April Edmund TOWNE of Oxford (b. 1699 May 7; d. 1745 May 27), the same who had in 1733 m. her cousin Elizabeth (No. 80); 2) 1747 June 18 John EDDY (b. 1696 May 6; d. 1762), son of Samuel; d. 1767 (will proved Dec. 17).

Children (all by second marriage):

252. Josiah, b. 1748 Feb. 25; m. Sarah Dennis; lived at Deerfield; a soldier of the revolution.
253. Edmund, b. 1749 Apr. 16; m. 1772 Oct. 15 Phebe Nichols; lived at Charlton. Eight children.
254. John, b. 1751; d. 1756.
255. Mercy, b. 1754; d. 1756.

76.

JONATHAN⁴ GOULD, b. 1709 Aug. 25; d. 1758 Oct. 7; son of Samuel³; m. 1730 (publ. May 3) LYDIA Smith. Came to Lunenburg in 1730. They lived in Shirley as early as 1747 where she d. 1758 Sept. 28. He was one of the petitioners for the establishment of the new town of Shirley. He died 1758 Oct. 7.

Children:

256. *Jonathan*⁵, b. 1731 July 24; d. 1758?
257. *Lydia*⁵, b. 1732 Dec. 21; m. 1758 Amos Atherton.
258. *Mary*⁵, b. 1735 Jan. 1; m. 1756 Obadiah Sawtell; d. 1773.
259. *Margaret*⁵, b. 1737 Apr. 16.
260. *Samuel*⁵, bapt. 1739 Dec. 23; m. Elizabeth Farwell.
261. *Zaccheus*⁵, bapt. 1742 Apr. 25. Was made heir to his uncle Zaccheus (No. 78) in 1745.
262. *Daniel*⁵, bapt. 1744 May 27.

79.

HUBBARD⁴ GOULD, b. 1720 July 8; d. 1800 Mar. 6; son of Samuel³; m. 1) 1743–4 Mar. 8 HANNAH, dau. of Matthew and Hannah [Cummings] Bootman of Gloucester; 2) 1759 Nov. MARY, wid. of Nathaniel Jones; 3) 1768 Jan. 2 THANKFUL Bowles of Brookfield (d. 1800 Oct. 4).

Children by first wife, HANNAH:

263. *Hannah*⁵, b. 1744–5 Jan. 4.
264. *Sarah*⁵, b. 1747 June 27; m. 1765 May 7 Purchase Jewett, jun., of Ipswich.
265. *Elizabeth*⁵, b. 1750 Aug. 3.

266. *Asa*^{5}, b. 1752 Aug. 26; m. 1) Jerusha Dirth; 2) Lois Owen; d. 1849.
267. *Molly*^{5}, b. 1753; d. 1844 Aug. 17 in Topsfield; unmarried.

Children by second wife, MARY:

268. *Ruth*^{5}, bapt. 1761 Feb. 22; m. 1) 1796 Thomas Gould; 2) 1821 Charles Lord; d. 1832.
269. *Lucy*^{5}, b. 1764 Nov. 13; m. Israel Marsh.
270. *Samuel*^{5}, bapt. 1766 May 18.

(*D*). TRIBE OF ZACCHEUS.

80.

ELIZABETH^4, b. 1702–3 Feb. 13; d. 1742 Sept. 17; dau. of Zaccheus^3 Gould; m. 1733 Mar. 29 Edmund TOWNE, son of John, of Oxford and Sutton. He m. 2) Patience (No. 75) and d. 1745 May 27.

Children:

271. Edmund, b. 1733 Sept. 10; m. 1756 Nov. 11 Hannah Sparhawk.
272. Zaccheus, b. 1736 July 9; d. 1740.
273. Elizabeth, b. 1737–8 Feb. 14; m. 1758 Jan. 10 John King of Sutton; living in 1795.
274. Bathsheba, b. 1740 Mar. 28; d. 1741.
275. Mary, b. 1742 Sept. 7; d. in infancy.

81.

MARY^4, b. 1704–5 Mar. 1; d. 1789 Dec. 2; dau. of Zaccheus^3 Gould; m. 1731 Sept. 23 Jacob ROBINSON of Topsfield (b. 1709 Feb. 4; d. 1778 July 17), son of Jacob and Elizabeth [Cummings]. They moved to Westford about 1760.

Children:

276. Jacob, b. 1733 Sept. 26; drowned 1754 (at the Eastward).
277. John, b. 1735 July 4; d. in Westford, 1805 June 13; m. 1764 Nov. 27 Huldah Perley of Boxford. Lt. Col. and commanded the corps of soldiers who first opposed the British at Concord Bridge.
278. Mary, b. 1737 July 3; m. —— Berry; d. before 1792.
279. Elizabeth, b. 1738–9 Jan. 4; m. —— Mecum.
280. Zaccheus, b. 1740–1 Jan. 30; d. 1760 Nov. 16; unmarried.
281. Dorothy, b. 1742–3 Mar. 10; m. Moses Kimball of Andover; living 1795.
282. Ebenezer, b. 1746 Aug. 11; d. 1753 May 15.
283. Sarah, b. 1749 Sept. 16; m. Gershom Fletcher; d. in N.H. 1814.

82.

PRISCILLA^4, b. 1707 Aug. 4; d. 1744 Sept. 25; dau. of Zaccheus^3 Gould; m. 1734 May 27 Samuel SMITH, jun., of Topsfield (b. 1714 Jan. 26; d. 1785 Nov. 14), brother of the husband of her sister Susanna (No. 88), and of the wife of her brother Eliezer (No. 87). He was son of Samuel Smith (b. 1666 Jan. 26) and Rebecca [Curtis], who were m. 1707 Jan. 25. He m. 2) Priscilla Gould (No. 97), dau. of Joseph.

Children:

284. Priscilla, bapt. 1737 Jan. 2; m. 1756 July 15 Jacob Kimball (d. 1810 Nov. 8); d. 1792 Dec. 7.

285. Samuel, bapt. 1737 Nov. 20; m. 1760 Jan. 24 Rebecca Towne.

286. Vashti, bapt. 1740 Feb. 10; m. 1) 1763 Sept. 15 Solomon Curtis; 2) 1767 July 13 Jacob Hobbs.

287. Susanna, b. 1741–2 Jan. 24; m. 1766 May 13 Isaac Hobbs.

288. Asahel, b. 1744 March 7; d. 1830 Oct. 31, Stockholm, N.Y.; m. 1767 Feb. 12 Mary Duty of Derryfield, N.H. (d. 1836 May 27, Kirtland, O). Moved about the year 1790 to Tunbridge, Vt. They had seven sons and four daughters, viz:

    i. Jesse, b. 1768 Apr. 20; m. 1792 Jan. 20 Hannah Peabody of Middleton; d. Stockholm, N.Y., aged over 80 years.
    ii. Priscilla, b. 1769 Oct. 24.
    iii. *Joseph, b. 1771 June 12; m. Lucy, dau. of Solomon Mack of Sharon, Vt.; d. Nauvoo, Ill., 1840.
    iv. Asahel, b. 1773 May 21; d. 1848 July 21 at Des Moines, Iowa.
    v. Mary, b. 1775 June 4.
    vi. Samuel, b. 1777 Sept. 15; d. 1834 Potsdam, N.Y.
    vii. Silas, b. 1779 Oct. 1; d. 1839 Sept. 13 Pittsfield, Pike Co. Ill.
    viii. John, b. 1781 July 16; d. 1854 May 3 at Salt Lake City.
    ix. Susanna, b. 1783 May 18.
    x. Stephen, b. 1785 Apr. 23; d. 1802 July 25.
    xi. Sarah, b. 1789 May 16.

83.

JOHN^4 GOULD, b. 1709–10, Jan. 29; d. 1778 June 21, while attending the Provincial Congress at Watertown; son of Zaccheus^3; m. 1748–9 Jan. 5 ESTHER, wid. of Richard Bixby, and previously of James Taylor, jun. She was dau. of John Giles of Salem (b. ab. 1671); was bapt. 1718 June 8; d. 1788 Dec. 20. Her son Bartholomew Taylor was living at the time of her third marriage, but died, aged about 20 years. Her mother (m., 2d time, 1709 May 9) was Esther, dau. of Dr. John Swinnerton of Salem, who d. 1691, aged 57.

---

* Father of Joseph Smith, founder of the church of Latter Day Saints, who was born at Sharon, Vt., 1805 Dec. 26; lived at Palmyra, N.Y., Manchester, N.Y., and Nauvoo, Ill., and was killed at Carthage, Ill., 1844 June 27. This Joseph left three sons, Joseph, Alexander and David Hiram, who lived in Plano, Ill.

He was selectman eight years, beginning 1749; representative to the General Court and, later, to the Provincial Congress.

The instructions given him by the town of Topsfield, have been published by his descendant Mr. John H. Gould, town clerk, in Vol. xxii, of the Historical Collections of the Essex Institute. They were prepared by a committee, appointed by the citizens for the purpose, and bear the date 1776 June 14. They are entitled "Instructions for Mr. John Gould, representative of Topsfield, as a rule for conduct in the General Court respecting the United Colonies in America, being declared independent of the Kingdom of Great Britain." This soberly considered, and eminently patriotic, document closes with the following words:

"Having thus freely spoken our sentiments in respect to independence &c., we now instruct you, Sir, to give the Honorable Continental Congress the strongest assurances, that if, for the safety of these United Colonies, they shall declare America to be independent of the Kingdom of Great Britain, your constituents will support and defend the measure with lives and fortunes, to the utmost of their power."

Children:

289. *John*[5], b. 1749 Oct. 1; m. 1775 Ruth Perkins; d. 1820.
290. *Benjamin*[5], b. 1751 May 15; m. 1781 Griselda Apthorp Flagg; d. 1841.
291. ———, b. and d. 1753 April 5.
292. *Esther*[5], b. 1754 March 7; m. 1784 Capt. Robert Perkins; d. 1817.
293. *Elizabeth*[5], b. 1756 May 6; unmarried, lived in the paternal house, and d. 1843 June 11.

84.

SARAH[4], b. 1711-2 Jan. 28; dau. of Zaccheus[3] Gould; m. 1743 Nov. 1 Isaac ESTEY.

Children:

294. Jacob, living 1795.
295. Sarah, m. Timothy Richardson, jun., of Royalton, Vt.
296. Lydia, m. Pelatiah Metcalf.

85.

ABIGAIL[4], b. 1715 Aug. 12; dau. of Zaccheus[3] Gould; m. 1737 Aug. 2 Jonathan STANLEY, son of Samuel and Mary [Kinney]. They lived in Topsfield, where their children were born, and then moved, about 1754, to "Rowley Canada," now Rindge, N.H. In 1773 they moved to Jaffrey, where he called the first town-meeting for organization, and was chairman of the board of selectmen.

Children:

297. Abigail, b. 1738–9 Mar. 20; m. 1763 Dec. 22 Col. Enoch Hale, of Rockingham, Vt.; living 1795.
298. Mary, b. 1740 Apr. 20; m. 1762 June 1 Samuel Sherwin.
299. Samuel, b. 1741–2 Mar. 15; m. Sybil Page (no. 233); d. 1792 Mar. 27.
300. John, b. 1743–4 Jan. 29; m. Sarah —— .
301. Joseph, b. 1745 Dec. 16; d. young.
302. Jedediah, b. 1747–8 Jan. 31.
303. Joseph, b. 1749–50 Jan. 17; m. 1773 Aug. 19 Lucy Hosmer of Acton, Mass; living 1794 in Reading, Vt.
304. Hannah, b. 1751 Dec. 1; m. 1769 July 6 Jonathan Parker, jun.; living 1795 in Clarendon, Vt.
305. Elizabeth, bapt. 1754 July 14; m. John Smiley; living 1795 in Clarendon, Vt.

87.

ELIEZER^4 GOULD, b. 1720 May 29; d. after 1795 June; son of Zaccheus^3; m. 1) 1740 Apr. 17 ELIZABETH Smith (b. 1718 July 8; d. 1753 Mar. 27), dau. of Samuel and Rebecca [Curtis]; 2) 1755 Feb. 25 PHEBE^5 Gould (no. 119), dau. of John, of Boxford. Moved in 1761 to Douglas, Mass. Served in expedition against Ticonderoga and Crown Point, 1758.

Children by first wife, ELIZABETH:

306. *Eliezer*^{5}, b. 1740 Sept. 23; m. 1761 Sarah Bigelow.
307. *Elizabeth*^{5}, b. 1742 Nov. 12; d. 1742–3 Feb. 4.
308. *Zaccheus*^{5}, b. 1743–4 Feb. 5; m. 1778 Anne Brown; d. 1823.
309. *John*^{5}, b. 1745–6 Mar. 5; m. 1772 Jane Palmer; d. 1816.
310. *Huldah*^{5}, b. 1748 Aug. 1; d. 1748 Oct. 22.
311. *Elizabeth*^{5}, b. 1749 Sept. 22; m. 1794 Feb. 19 Thos. Lyon, of White Plains, N.Y.; d. 1829 Sept. 21; no children.
312. *Rebecca*^{5}, b. 1752 Dec. 31; m. 1788 Mar. 25 Amos Foster of Rowley (b. 1748 Aug. 28; d. 1821 Dec. 21); d. 1826 Mar. 7; no children.

Children by second wife, PHEBE:

313. *Bezaleel*^{5}, b. 1756 July 4; m. 1) 1778 Bathsheba Robinson; 2) 1805 wid. Dinah Hill; d. 1818.
314. *Jedediah*^{5}, b. 1758 Apr. 7; d. 1758 Apr. 22.
315. *Aholiab*^{5}, b. 1759 June 24; killed 1777 Oct. 8 by cannon-ball at capture of Burgoyne.
316. *Ebenezer*^{5}, b. 1760; m. Anna Cook; d. 1809.

88.

SUSANNA^4, b. 1722–3 Feb. 11; dau. of Zaccheus^3 Gould; m. 1744 Feb. 28 Robert SMITH of Leominster, brother of Samuel who married her sister Priscilla; lived in Douglas.

Children:

317. Elijah, b. 1746 Dec. 5; living 1795.
318. Elisha, b. 1748 Oct. 4; living 1795.
319. Thomas, b. 1751 June 1; living 1795.
320. Elizabeth, b. 1753 Apr. 20; m. 1773 July 17 Benjamin Carlton of Sutton.
321. Rebecca, m. Jacob Morse, jun.
322. Susanna, unmarried in 1795.
323. Jedediah, lived in Sutton.

(*E*). TRIBE OF JOSEPH.

100.

RUTH^4, b. 1718–9 Mar. 8; d. 1808 Sept. 14; dau. of Joseph^3 Gould; m. 1741 Nov. 11 Daniel BIXBY (b. 1714; d. 1775 Oct. 18). He marched to Lexington in Capt. Joseph Gould's company, being 61 years old.

Children:

324. Elizabeth, b. 1743–4 Jan. 18; d. 1776 Sept. 18.
325. Ruth, b. 1745 Sept. 30; m. 1776 (publ. June 23) Ephraim Towne; d. 1824 June 24.
326. Mary Ann, b. 1747 Apr. 10; m. 1797 Nov. 9 Daniel Perkins; d. 1834 Sept. 4.
327. Daniel, b. 1751 Apr. 20; m. 1776 May 2 Ruth Prince; d. 1825 Jan. 5.

103.

SARAH^4, b. 1724 Nov. 23; d. 1801 Apr. 3; dau. of Joseph^3 Gould; m. 1) 1750 Feb. 22 Joseph SYMONDS of Boxford (b. 1724 July 11; d. 1756 Aug. 19), son of Joseph and Mary [Peabody]; 2) 1764 Feb. 16 Nathan Andrews, whose first wife had been Mehitable Foster. No children by second marriage.

Children:

328. Mehitable, b. 1750–1 Mar. 17; m. 1787 Dec. 6 Asa Kimball.
329. Samuel, b. 1752 Oct. 15; d. 1775 July 29.
330. Joseph, b. 1754 Aug. 6; m. 1776 Apr. 25 Susanna Hale; killed by lightning, Bradford, Mass., 1823 June 18. He was in Capt. Baker's company (Little's Regiment) at Bunker Hill.

104.

JOSEPH^4 GOULD, b. 1726 Nov. 4; d. 1803 June 9; son of Joseph^3; m. 1751 Dec. 19 ELIZABETH (b. 1730 Sept. 28; d. 1825 Mar. 5), eldest dau. of Rev. John and Elizabeth Emerson. He was Capt. of the Topsfield company which marched to Lexington 1775 Apr. 19 (Col. John Baker's regiment); deacon 1778, and later Major in the regiment. Member, from 1776 to 1780, of the Committees of "Correspondence" and "Public Safety." "A clever and noble-spirited man, and for many years deacon in the church." (*Rev. Daniel Gould*).

Children:

331. *Elizabeth*^{5}, b. 1752 Dec. 4; m. 1784 Stephen Perley; d. 1840.
332. *Joseph*^{5}, b. 1753 Dec. 6; d. 1767 Sept. 16.
333. *Dorcas*^{5}, d. 1767, in infancy.
334. *Daniel*^{5}, b. 1755–6 Jan. 18; m. 1778 Sarah Bradstreet; d. 1826.
335. *Priscilla*^{5}, b. 1757 Nov. 13; m. 1796 John Longfellow.
336. *Sarah*^{5}, b. 1759 Aug. 26; d. 1761 June 13.
337. *Mary*^{5}, b. 1761 Mar. 29; m. 1788 Elijah Averill; d. 1797.
338. *Emerson*^{5}, b. 1763 Jan. 23; m. 1790 Sarah Stevens.
339. *John*^{5}, b. 1765 Jan. 27; m. 1) 1788 Sarah Lamson; 2) 1795 Betsey Stephens; d. 1840.
340. *Cornelius*^{5}, b. 1767 Feb. 1; m. 1) 1791 Phebe Porter; 2) 1812 Lydia Jenkins.
341. *Sarah*^{5}, b. 1769 Feb. 5; m. 1794 Phineas Perley; d. 1845.
342. *Abigail*^{5}, b. 1771 Oct. 27; m. 1792 Peter Shaw.
343. *Joseph*^{5}, b. 1773 Aug. 29; m. 1) 1794 Ruth Porter; 2) 1825 Catherine B. Parker; d. 1834.

FIFTH GENERATION.

(*A*). TRIBE OF JOHN.

115.

MARTHA^5, b. 1709 Nov. 6; d. 1771 Aug. 22; dau. of John^4 Gould; m. 1) 1729 Sept. 23 John PRITCHARD of Topsfield (b. 1706 Dec. 14; d. 1753 Apr. 23); 2) 1761 Sept. 17 Samuel Perkins (b. 1699 Nov. 22; d. 1764 Feb. 24).

Children:

344. Sarah, bapt. 1730 July 19.
345. David, bapt. 1731 Aug. 27; m. 1752 Nov. 8 Dorothy Averill (d. 1822 Jan. 30, aged 90); d. in the war, 1756.

346. Martha, bapt. 1733 Apr. 29.
347. Hannah, bapt. 1735 May 18.
348. Patience, bapt. 1738 Apr. 30.
349. Priscilla, bapt. 1741 Apr. 26.
350. John, bapt. 1744 May 30.
351. Ruth, } bapt. 1746 Dec. 7;
352. Lydia, } d. 1769 Mar. 12.
353. Mary, bapt. 1748 Oct. 16.
354. Huldah, bapt. 1750 Oct. 28.
355. Eunice, bapt. 1752 June 7.

120.

KEZIA^5, b. 1718 May 10; d. 1798 Dec. 29; dau. of John^4 Gould; m. 1739 Dec. 20 Jacob (b. 1715 Jan. 31; d. 1784 Sept. 16), son of Dr. Michael DWINELL.

Children:

356. Israel, b. 1740 March 2; d. 1760 in the war.
357. Ruth, b. 1743; d. 1743 Sept. 13.
358. Jacob, b. 1745 Aug. 6; m. 1769 Dec. 12, wid. Joanna Clark. To Lexington 1775 in Capt. Joseph Gould's company.
359. John, b. 1747 June 15; m. 1771 Feb. 5 Esther Richards.
360. Mehitable, b. 1748 Apr. 30; m. 1) 1771 Apr. 4 Cornelius Balch; 2) 1799 Nov. 7 Amos Nelson.
361. (infant); d. 1749 Sept. 2.
362. Ruth, b. 1751 Feb. 8; m. 1781 Dec. 13 David Holt.
363. (infant); d. 1753 March 13.
364. Phebe, b. 1755 June 17; m. Wm. Estey.
365. Abigail, bapt. 1758 July 1; d. 1759 June 6.

122.

RICHARD^5 GOULD, b. 1722 Apr. 20; son of John^4; lived in Boxford, Mass., Amherst, N.H., and Greenfield, N.H. He married 1) 1744 ———; 2) ROXANA Burnham; 3) RUHAMA ——.

He went to Souhegan West, afterwards Amherst, N.H., certainly before 1754. He was taxed in Boxford 1746, and in Topsfield 1746, 47, 48; but not later. His dau. Mary was baptized at Boxford; John and Susanna at Topsfield. In 1760 he was a resident taxpayer at Amherst; in 1793 moved with his family to the adjoining town, Greenfield (where he had bought land, five years earlier), and conveyed the old homestead and pew in Amherst to his son Stephen. In 1804 he acknowledged a deed, being then 82 years old.

Children by first wife:

366. *Mary*^{6}, bapt. 1745 Mar. 24.*
367. *John*^{6}, bapt. 1748 May 1; d. 1748 May 31.
368. *Susanna*^{6}, bapt. 1749 April 16.
369. *Phebe*^{6}, m. 1779 June 17 Ezra Dutton.
370. *Daniel*^{6}, m. Mary Burnham; d. 1794.
371. *Stephen*^{6}, b. 1756; m. 1) 1778 Mary Johnson; 2) Mary Lewis; 3) Eliza ——; d. 1849.
372. *Hannah*^{6}, m. —— Butterfield; went west.

Children by second wife, ROXANA:

373. *Richard*^{6}, b. 1777 Feb. 28; m. 1801 Sally Russell; d. 1847.
374. *Lucy*^{6}, b. 1787; m. 1808 Nehemiah Pierce; d. 1837.

123.

STEPHEN^5 GOULD, b. 1724 July 6; d. 1798; son of John^4; m. 1748 Jan. 18 HANNAH Perkins of Topsfield (b. 1724 May 4; d. 1811); lived in Hillsboro, N.H.

Children:

375. *Hannah*^{6}, b. 1750 Feb. 5; d. 1796 Oct. 5.
376. *Elijah*^{6}, b. 1752 Mar. 30; was minute-man and marched to Lexington 1775 Apr. 19, in Capt. Perley's Company; unmarried; d. 1775 May 8.
377. *Stephen*^{6}, b. 1754 Feb. 6; m. 1779 Lydia Fuller; d. 1825.
378. *Abner*^{6}, b. 1756 Apr. 7; d. 1771 Jan. 30.
379. *Eunice*^{6}, b. 1758 Mar. 31; m. 1787 June 3 Wm. Booth of Hillsboro; d. 1816 Oct. 13. Had son William and five other children.
380. *Jacob*^{6}, b. 1759 Dec. 13; m. 1783 Susanna^6 Gould (no. 388); d. 1827.
381. *Sarah*^{6}, b. 1762 Apr. 12; m. Nathaniel Boyd (d. 1814) of Francestown; d. 1810 Sept. 24. No children.
382. *John*^{6}, b. 1766 Sept. 29; d. 1767 Aug. 5.

126.

JACOB^5 GOULD, b. 1728–9 Feb 6; d. 1799 Sept. 2; son of John^4; m. 1751 Oct. 9 ELIZABETH (b. 1732 Jan 30; d. 1825 Feb. 20), dau. of Richard and Elizabeth [Bixby] Towne of Topsfield; he commanded a company in Col. Samuel Johnson's regiment, and marched from Boxford to Lexington, 1775 Apr. 19.

---

* The History of Amherst is clearly in error in stating that his dau. Mary (b. 1745), married John Sherwin. Another Mary, of Boxford, was married in Topsfield, 1764 Nov. 28, to John (b. 1732 May 15), son of Ebenezer and Hepzibah Sherwin. He went to New Hampshire in 1768, his eldest daughter having been born at Boxford in 1765, but five later children at Rindge. The names of the children are given in the History of Rindge. At the time of his marriage, Mary, dau. of Richard, had for more than ten years been resident at Souhegan West (Amherst).

Children:

383. *Jacob*^{6}, b. 1752 Apr. 28; d. 1753 July 25.
384. *Richard*^{6}, b. 1753 June 15; d. 1754 Jan. 30.
385. *Ruth*^{6}, b. 1755 Jan. 22; m. 1787 Nathan Perley; d. 1822.
386. *Elizabeth*^{6}, b. 1756 Dec. 12; m. 1787 Nathaniel Herrick; d. 1814.
387. *Edna*^{6}, b. 1759 Mar. 17; m. 1) 1781 Samuel Stiles; 2) Jacob Flynn; d. 1818.
388. *Susanna*^{6}, b. 1761 Feb. 13; m. 1783 Mar. 13 Jacob Gould (no. 380); d. 1854 Jan. 24.
389. *Jacob*^{6}, b. 1764 Sept. 9; m. 1790 Ruth Peabody; d. 1849.
390. *Lois*^{6}, b. 1766 Nov. 1; m. 1791 Benjamin Perley; d. 1824.
391. *Sarah*^{6}, bapt. 1768 Dec. 18, in Topsfield; d. young.
392. *Kezia*^{6}, b. 1770 Oct. 24; m. 1805 Joseph Smith; d. 1842.
393. *Huldah*^{6}, b. 1774 Dec. 21; m. 1801 Moses Dorman, sen.; d. 1846.
394. *John*^{6}, b. 1778 July 11; m. 1799 Polly Prince; d. 1864.

127.

ESTHER^5, b. 1732 Aug. 10; dau. of John^4 Gould; m. 1751 July 9 Jonathan TOWNE of Boxford. They moved to Rindge, N.H., where he d. about 1785; she then living.

Children:

395. Jonathan, b. 1753 Jan. 9.
396. Esther, b. 1756 Jan 2; m. Asa Clement.
397. Amos.
398. Jesse, b. 1760 Jan. 13.
399. John.
400. Jedediah, bapt. 1767 May 24; m. 1) Hannah Russell; 2) Eunice Rugg.
401. Asa.
402. Lucy, m. Amasa Green.
403. Ruth, m. 1789 Nov. 25 Solomon Rugg.

128.

AMOS^5 GOULD, b. 1735 Aug. 13; son of John^4; m. 1759 May 3 HULDAH (b. 1736 Jan. 12), dau. of Jeremiah and Abigail [Wood] Foster; lived in Boxford, where he d. 1772 Oct. 20. His widow m. 1784 Aug. 2 Benj. Kimball of Bridgeton, Me., son of Benjamin and Abigail [Davis] of Ipswich, and moved thither taking her children, Ezra and Phebe.

Children:

404. *Ezra*^{6}, b. 1760 Mar. 7; m. 1794 Hephzibah Stevens; d. 1839.
405. *Amos*^{6}, b. 1761 Dec. 12; m. 1786 Rebecca Perley; d. 185
406. *Huldah*^{6}, b. 1764 Mar. 31; d. young.

407. *Phebe*^{6}, b. 1766 Mar. 6; m. 1789 Aaron Beaman; d. 1841.
408. *Huldah*^{6}, bapt. 1768 July 17; d. young.
409. *Enoch*^{6}, bapt. 1770 Dec. 2; d. young.

140.

NATHANIEL^5 GOULD, b. 1717 March 3; son of Nathaniel^4; m. 1743 Feb. 3 JANE Arey.

Children:

410. *Hannah*^{6}, b. 1743 Oct.; m. 1764 Apr. 19 Nathaniel Myrick of Harwich; d. 1765 July 28; no children.
411. *Nathaniel*^{6}, b. 1745 Dec. 17; m. 2) 1767 Apr. 21 Ruhamah Bickford, in Wellfleet.
412. *Joshua*^{6}, b. 1747 Feb. 10; m. 1770 Mary Hurd; d. 1826.
413. *Daniel*^{6}, b. 1749 Jan. 31.

141.

JOHN^5 GOULD, b. 1718 June 21; son of Nathaniel^4; m. 1739 RUTH Godfrey of Eastham. She m. 2) 1750 Thomas Myrick.

Children:

414. *John*^{6}, b. 1741 Sept. 15; m. 1766 Apphia Cole.
415. *Thomas*^{6}, b. 1743 Mar. 26; m. 1762 Phebe Cole; lost at sea.
416. *Richard*^{6}, b. 1744 Dec. 9; m. 1765 Martha Bearse.
417. *Abigail*^{6}, b. 1746 Apr. 22; m. 1766 Joseph Doane, jun.

142.

ELIZABETH^5, b. 1720 Jan. 6; dau. of Nathaniel^4 Gould; m. 1738 Mar. 9 Oliver AREY of Eastham (b. 1717 Sept. 15; d. 1760 March 30), son of Samuel and Mary [Mayo].

Children:

418. Oliver, b. 1742 Nov. 6; m. 1763 Nov. 3 Mary Cole.
419. Abigail, b. 1745 Mar. 20.
420. Elizabeth, b. 1747 Feb. 16.
421. Thomas, b. 1751 Oct. 10.
422. Eunice, b. 1758 Apr. 20; m. Benjamin Taylor.

144.

PHEBE^5, b. 1723 Apr. 30; dau. of Nathaniel^4 Gould; m. 1) 1743 Apr. 27 Joshua GODFREY of Chatham; 2) 1758 Nov. 23 Thomas Lincoln of Harwich.

Children, by first husband:

423. Nathaniel, b. 1743 Mar. 16; m. 1769 Nov. 16 Sarah Eldridge.

424. Solomon, b. 1746 Sept. 1; m. 1769 July 10 Mercy Crowell.
425. Phebe, b. 1748 Mar. 10; m. 1766 Feb. 27 Heman Young.
426. Joshua, jun., b. 1751 June 8; m. 1774 Nov. 3 Naomi Kelley.
427. David, b. 1754 Apr. 23.
428. Levi, b. 1756 Mar. 30.

145.

JOSEPH^5 GOULD, b. 1725 May 24; son of Nathaniel^4; m. 1745 HANNAH Godfrey of Chatham. She m. 2) 1766 Jan. 22 John Foster.

Children:

429. *Joseph*^{6}, b. 1746; m. 1769 Susanna Foster; d. 1803.
430. *Martha*^{6}, m. 1767 James Phinney.
431. *John*^{6}, m. 1771 Desire Snow; d. 1816.
432. *Grace*^{6}, m. 1769 Edward Smith.
433. *Phebe*^{6}, b. 1754 Mar. 15; m. 1777 Thomas Mayo.
434. *Deborah*^{6}, m. 1777 Isaachar Mayo.

147.

PRISCILLA^5, b. 1731 Apr. 11; dau. of Nathaniel^4 Gould; m. 1753 Jan. 9 Jonathan LINNELL of Eastham (b. 1729 Apr. 23; d. 1799), son of Thomas and Thankful.

Children:

435. Thomas, b. 1752 Oct. 18; d. 1825 at Orleans; unmarried.
436. Josiah, b. 1755 Dec. 19; m. 1780 Aug. 31 Alice Linnell; d. 1822.
437. Thankful, b. 1757 Feb. 17; m. 1780 July 11 John Myrick; d. 1792.
438. Polly, b. 1759 Feb. 28; m. 1784 Dec. 30 Azariah Doane.
439. Phebe, b. 1762 May 15; m. 1787 Nov. 15 Elisha Linnell.
440. Solomon, b. 1764 July 16; unmarried; not in father's will.
441. Jonathan, b. 1766 May 29; unmarried; not in father's will.
442. Gould, b. 1768 Jan. 3; m. 1790 Jan. 13 Sarah Gould (dau. of no. 414); d. in New Orleans.
443. Benjamin, b. 1770 May 3; m. 1788 June 5 Deborah Crosby.

163.

DANIEL^5 Gould, b. 1753 Dec. 8; d. 1842 May 21 at Rumford, Me.; son of Daniel^4; m. 1) 1782 Dec. 24 MARY (b. 1751 July 3; d. 1785 Oct. 1), dau. of George Booth of Hillsboro; 2) 1788 Dec. 25 EUNICE [Foster], widow of Jeremiah Perley; m. 3) ANN M dau. of Dea. Ezekiel and Sarah [Emery] Merrill, an widow, first of Samuel Poor, afterwards of Abne Rawson.

He was pursuing his studies at Dummer Academy in Byfield, at the time of the first hostilities in the struggle for American independence. Leaving all else, he marched to Lexington in Capt. Joseph Gould's company, 1775 April 19, and then enlisted in his country's service. He served in the army for nearly two years, with his brother Samuel, in a company of Guards under Maj. Gen. Lee.

Returning he entered Harvard College, where he graduated in 1782, and at once prepared himself for the ministry. He was settled first at Wolfboro', N.H., then at Bethel and Rumford, Me. At Bethel, where he was installed in 1799 and remained until 1815, he established a classical school, since known as Gould's Academy.

He was the author of the (unprinted) Family Narrative, which supplied many of the first clews for the preparation of this volume.

Child:

444. *Molly*[6], b. 1785 Sept. 28; d. 1785 Dec. 4.

164.

ELISHA[5] GOULD, b. 1755 Feb. 2; living in 1808; son of Daniel[4]; m. 1779 Sept. 19 ELIZABETH (b. 1749 July 10), dau. of Zerubbabel and Jerusha [White] Peabody of Middleton; lived at Wolfboro', N.H. Like his brother Daniel, he served in the revolutionary army.

Children:

445. *Betsy*[6], b. 1781 July 4; m. Levi Hyde; d. 1848.
446. *Jerusha*[6] *Peabody*, b. 1784 Feb. 15; m. Robert Roberts; d. 1812.
447. *Polly*[6], b. 1786 June 8; m. Stephen Willey; d. 1842.

165.

LUCY[5], b. 1757 July 23; d. 1800 Nov. 27; dau. of Daniel[4] Gould; m. 1778 Dec. 2 Nathaniel GOLDSMITH of Marblehead (b. 1755 June 7; d. 1795 June 1).

Children:

448. Nathaniel, b. 1781 June 18; m. 1807 Nov. 22 Mary Aborn (b. 1787 Feb. 10; d. 1830 Mar. 2); d. 1817 Feb. 19.
449. Daniel, b. 1783 Dec. 3; m. Ann Dempsey; d. 1845 June 11.
450. Lucy, b. 1785 June 15; m. 1809 June 18 Jacob Wilkins.
451. Elizabeth, b. 1787 Jan. 3; m. 1808 July 17 Samuel Glover; d. 1849 Sept. 4.

166.

Samuel^5 Gould, b. 1759 Mar. 6; d. 1837 Apr. 12; son of Daniel^4; m. 1) 1784 Feb. 12 **Abigail**, dau. of John Lamson; 2) 1792 Feb. 13 **Ruth** (b. 1763 Feb.; d. 1851 Jan. 19), dau. of Joshua Towne. Served two years in the revolutionary army.

Children by first wife, Abigail:

452. *Samuel^6*, b. 1785 Apr. 5; m. 1807 Mary Long; d. 1860.
453. *Lucy^6*, b. 1787 Mar. 2; d. Danvers, 1875 Nov. 27; unm.
454. *Josiah^6*, b. 1789 Jan. 8; m. 1816 Betsy^6 Gould (no. 751); d. 1851.
455. ———, d. in infancy.

Children by second wife, Ruth:

456. *Asa^6*, bapt. 1793 June; d. 1838 Sept. 1; unmarried.
457. *Abigail^6*, b. 1795 Mar. 26; d. 1873 Feb. 1; unmarried.
458. *Ruth^6*, b. 1797 July 4; m. 1820 George Thomas; d. 1883.
459. *Sally^6*, b. 1799 Oct. 19; m. 1830 Amos Fletcher; d. 1881.
460. *Polly^6*, b. 1803 Jan. 21; m. 1831 Samuel W. Weston; d. 1879.

167.

Lydia^5, b. 1760 Dec. 31; d. 1834 Dec. 2; dau. of Daniel^4 Gould; m. 1783 July 22 Samuel **Hood** (b. 1762 Mar. 31; d. 1843 Dec. 10).

Children:

461. Samuel, b. 1784 Nov. 24; m. 1814 Apr. 18 Abigail Cummings (b. 1786 Dec. 4; d. 1863 Sept. 15); d. 1865 Aug. 29.
462. Lydia, b. 1786 Sept. 13; m. Nathan Brown; d. 1859 Nov. 1.
463. Nellie, b. 1789 Apr. 13; m. 1826 Dec. 25 Amos^6 Gould (no. 746); d. 1877 Oct. 26.
464. Elisha, b. 1796 Dec. 13; m. Betsey Herrick; d. 1830 Jan. 15.
465. Edward, b. 1799 May 1; d. 1852 Aug. 21; unmarried.
466. John Gould, b. 1807 June 4; m. 1832 June 7 Sally Brown (dau. of no. 559); d. 1858 June 6.

168.

Ruth^5, b. 1762 Dec. 3; d. 1840 Mar. 8; dau. of Daniel^4 Gould; m. 1791 Feb. 17 John **Hood**, jun., as his second wife.

Children:

467. Jacob, b. 1791 Dec. 25; m. 1820 June 1 Sophia Needham; lived together over 65 years; d. 1886 Jan. 17; widow d. 1886 Dec. 11.
468. John, b. 1793 Oct. 8; m. 1854 Dec. 20 Elizabeth Boardman [Lake], widow of John Phillips, and dau. of Enos and Anna [Gould] (no. 781) Lake; d. 1870 Apr. 12.

469. Ruth, } b. 1795 July 29; unmarried; d. 1821 Dec. 23.
470. Anne, } b. 1795 July 29; m. 1812 Nov. 2 Zaccheus Gould (no. 784); d. 1874 Oct. 13.
471. David, b. 1797 Sept. 3; m. 1820 June 5 Phebe Foster of Ipswich; d. 1852 Mar. 22; changed his name to Wesley de la Fletcher Hood.
472. Richard, b. 1799 Sept. 4; d. 1799 Nov. 8.
473. Mary, b. 1800 Sept. 29; d. 1875 Sept. 27; unmarried.
474. Richard, b. 1802 Dec. 9; m. 1) 1825 Sept. 22 Asenath Smith; 2) 1861 Jan. 27 Harriet Parker; d. 1881 Apr. 20.
475. George, b. 1805 Aug. 11; d. 1805 Oct. 5.
476. George, b. 1807 Feb. 10; m. 1844 Dec. 26 Martha Ann Bell of Newark, Del.; d. 1882 Sept. 24.
477. Lucy, b. 1809 June 25; living 1893, Topsfield; unmarried.

169.

MOSES[5] GOULD, b. 1766 June 10; d. 1831 Oct. 10; son of Daniel[4]; m. 1798 Apr. 15 ANNE Mecum (b. 1771; d. 1845 June 13), dau. of no. 279. [See footnote to no. 86]. Lived in Boxford.

Children:

478. *Moses*[6], b. 1800 May 27; m. 1832 Lydia Abbott Russell; d. 1843.
479. *Nancy*[6], b. 1802 Jan. 13; m. 1844 Oct. 15 Daniel Andrews of Boxford; d. 1884 Dec. 29. No children.
480. *Daniel*[6] *Tarbox*, b. 1805 Apr. 30; d. 1861 May 31; unmarried.

172.

SOLOMON[5] GOULD, b. 1730 Dec. 15; d. before 1805; son of David[4]; m. 1757 Dec. 29 PRUDENCE Rood (b. 1740 Sept. 13). They lived in Sunderland and Leverett, Mass. He filled various offices in the town government.

Children:

481. *David*[6], b. 1758 Dec. 29; m. 1783 Nov. 5 Martha Andrews of Westboro'.
482. *Solomon*[6], b. 1760 Sept. 26; d. 1762 Aug. 16.
483. *Phebe*[6], b. 1762 May 6; d. 1762 May 7.
484. *Samuel*[6], } b. 1763 Mar. 21; m. Catherine Stockwell; drowned.
485. *Noah*[6], } b. 1763 Mar. 21; m. 1794 Jan. 30 Mary Williams.
486. *Phebe*[6], b. 1765 Jan. 26; m. Midad Field; d. 1841.
487. *Prudence*[6], b. 1767 June 26; m. and lived in Petersham, Mass. [illegible]
488. *John*[6], b. 1769 May 8.

489. *Basmath*^{6}, b. 1771 June 2.
490. *Solomon*^{6}, b. 1773 Apr. 27; moved to Black River Country,[*] N.Y.
491. *Lucius*^{6}, b. 1775 June 12; m. ; moved to Black River Country.
492. *Molly*^{6}, b. 1777 July 18.
493. *Nathan*^{6}, b. 1779 Apr. 27; m. 1) 1801 Nov. 26 Polly Curtis; 2) 1804 Oct. 28 Betsey Gleason; moved to Black River Country.
494. *Amos*^{6}, b. 1780 Dec. 17; moved to Black River Country.

175.

SARAH^{5}, b. 1736 Sept. (bapt. Sept. 5); dau. of David^{4} Gould; m. 1759 Feb. 20, in Amherst, Solomon ROOD of Sturbridge (b. 1735 June 30).

Children:

495. Mary, b. 1762 Mar. 22.
496. Reuben, b. 1765 Sept. 24.
497. Hannah, b. 1767 Aug. 21.
498. Sarah, b. 1769 Feb. 10.
499. Abigail, b. 1771 Mar. 6.

178.

JOHN^{5} GOULD, bapt. 1739 Aug. 5; d. 1768 June 26; son of David^{4}; m. 1762 Dec. 14 MARY Barrett of Sunderland; lived at Amherst, Mass.

Children:

500. *Josiah*^{6} *Barrett*, b. 1764 Sept. 27.
501. *Miriam*^{6}, b. 1766 Jan. 27.
502. *Solomon*^{6}, b. 1767 Nov. 28.

180.

ELIZABETH^{5}, b. 1735 Oct. 12; d. 1799 Apr. 27; dau. of Solomon^{4} Gould; m. 1754 May 2 Eli TOWNE of Sturbridge (bapt. 1731 Apr. 8; d. 1800 Oct. 14), son of Capt. Benjamin of Topsfield.

Children:

503. Elizabeth, b. 1755 Feb. 13; d. 1756 Oct. 23.
504. Eli, b. 1757 Mar. 1; m. Abigail Cutting.
505. Susannah, b. 1758 Oct. 7; m. 1784 Dec. 8 Joseph Hicks.
506. Lydia, b. 1760 Sept. 22.
507. Jacob, b. 1762 Oct. 3; m. Jerusha Harding.

---

[*] The "Black River Country" included Herkimer, Oneida, Lewis and Jefferson Counties, in New York.

508. Ruth, b. 1764 Nov. 7.
509. Hannah, b. 1766 Dec. 29.
510. Daniel, b. 1769 Mar. 4; d. 1770 Mar. 5.
511. Elijah, } b. 1771 Oc. 28; m. 1801 Aug. 19 Miriam Lane.
512. Elisha, } m. Elinor Bond.
513. Solomon, b. 1773 Sept. 5; m. Hannah B. Hazeltine.
514. Daniel, b. 1776 March 4.
515. Amos, b. 1779 March 14.

181.

Solomon^5 Gould, of Middleton; b. 1738 July 22; d. 1807; son of Solomon^4; m. 1761 July 2 **Mehitable** (b. 1736–7 Feb. 6), dau. of Robert and Elizabeth [Towne] Perkins. He was in Capt. Jacob Gould's company, which marched from Boxford to Lexington, 1775 Apr. 19.

Children:

516. *Nathaniel*^{6}, b. 1762 Mar. 13; m. 1) Lydia Porter; 2) Betsey Porter; 3) 1806 wid. Salome Foster; d. 1817.
517. *Solomon*^{6}, b. 1764 Dec. 12; m. Betsey Proctor; d. 1823.
518. *Mehitable*^{6}, b. 1768 May 3; d. of consumption 1787 Aug. 11.
519. *Martha*^{6}, b. 1772 Sept. 7; d. young, of consumption.

183.

Lydia^5, b. 1743 June 11; d. 1809 Apr. 25; dau. of Solomon^4 Gould of Topsfield; m. 1764 Feb. 27 Nathaniel **Fisk** of Danvers (b. 1740–1 Mar.; d. 1815 Apr. 9), son of Theophilus and Jemima [Goldsmith]; resided in Topsfield. He marched in Capt. Joseph Gould's company to Lexington.

Children:

520. Nathaniel, b. 1764 Dec. 2; m. 1794 Nov. 20 Mehitable Balch (b. 1772 June 25; d. 1864 Sept. 16); d. 1849 Nov. 20.
521. Ruth, b. 1767 May 10; m. 1794 (publ. Sept. 28) Elijah Perkins; d. 1836 Aug. 3.
522. John, bapt. 1769 Aug. 20; m. Huldah Woodbury; d. 1803 May 4.
523. Lydia, bapt. 1772 March 1; d. 1777 May 16.
524. Benjamin, b. 1774 Aug. 17; m. 1796 March 17 Lydia Hobbs.
525. Moses, b. 1777 Aug. 20; m. 1802 Dec. 12 Sukey Platts.
526. Lydia, bapt. 1780 Apr. 23; d. 1780 Nov. 10.
527. Ebenezer, bapt. 1782 Apr. 14; m. 1804 Mary Dodge of Hamilton.
528. David, b. 1783 Nov. 24; m. 1813 Apr. 8 Nancy Baker.

184.

JOHN^5 GOULD of Topsfield, b. 1745–6 Feb. 20; d. 1819 Apr. 24; son of Solomon^4; m. 1) 1769 Feb. 9 ELIZABETH (d. 1775 Oct. 18), dau. of John and Elizabeth [Fisk] Bradstreet; 2) 1777 June 3, in Hamilton, BETHIAH [Giddings] (b. 1749; d. 1816 Sept. 27), widow of 1) —— Boardman; 2) Josiah Fitts of Ipswich.

Children by first wife, ELIZABETH:

529. *Abigail*^{6}, b. 1769 Dec. 25; m. 1793 Moody Perley; d. 1851.
530. *Rebecca*^{6}, b. 1772 May 31; d. 1774 Aug. 30.
531. *Elizabeth*^{6}, b. 1774 Apr. 20; d. 1796 Apr. 5; unmarried.

Children by second wife, BETHIAH:

532. *David*^{6}, bapt. 1780 June 18; d. 1781 Aug. 5.
533. *Rebecca*^{6}, b. 1782 Jan. 7; m. 1802 John Boardman; d. 1861.
534. *David*^{6}, d. in infancy 1784 Jan. 15.
535. *John*^{6}, b. 1785 Aug. 29; m. 1809 Mary Averill (dau. of no. 337); d. 1862.
536. *Elsey*^{6}, b. 1788 Aug. 14; m. 1807 Dec. 25 Allen^6 Gould (no. 560).
537. *David*^{6}, bapt. 1791 Mar. 27; d. 1792 July.
538. *Martha*^{6}, b. 1793 Feb. 23; m. 1812 Oct. 10 Israel Conant of Ipswich (d. 1849 Nov. 22, aged 74), son of Lot and Hephzibah [Wildes]; d. 1854 Jan. 13. No issue.

187.

AMOS^5 GOULD of Peacham, Vt., b. 1762 Feb. 19; d. 1843 Feb. 12; son of Solomon^4; m. 1792 Feb. 9 at Boxford, LYDIA Wood (b. 1760; d. 1845 May 3). They settled in Peacham, 1792.

Children:

539. *David*^{6}, b. 1792 Nov. 5; m. in Boston, Susan Gleason of Acworth, N.H. He was lawyer in Chelsea, Mass., and d. there 1860. No children.
540. *Jacob*^{6}, *Wood*, b. 1794 May 24; m. 1818 Maria Rew; d. 1868.
541. *Bennett*^{6}, b. 1797 Dec. 1; m. 1833 Sarah Marsh; d. 1871.

(*B*). TRIBE OF THOMAS.

188.

THOMAS^5 GOULD of Boxford, b. 1732 May 22; d. 1778; son of Thomas^4; m. 1757 Dec. 29 ANNE Perkins (b. 1739 June 21; d. in or after 1811). She married

2) in Boxford 1786 Nov. 8 Andrew Foster (d. 1803 Apr. 3, aged 73), whose first wife was Hannah Berry of Middleton.

Children:

542. *Dorcas*[6], b. 1758 Nov. 3; d. 1759 June 16.
543. *Anna*[6], b. 1761 May 12; d. 1762 Dec. 30.
544. *Benjamin*[6], bapt. 1763 Jan. 30; m. 1785 Eusebia Abbot.
545. *Anna*[6], bapt. 1764 Nov. 11; m. Joshua Chamberlin of Arrington, Me.
546. *Sarah*[6], bapt. 1766 Nov. 2; m. 1790 Asa Felton; d. 1848.
547. *Thomas*[6], bapt. 1769 Mar. 5; m. Mary White; d. 1813.
548. *Ezra*[6], bapt. 1770 Dec. 23; d. 1798.
549. *Mercy*[6], bapt. 1773 Jan. 17; d. 1774 Sept. 28.
550. *Phebe*[6], b. 1774 Sept. 5; m. 1799 Jonathan Proctor; d. 1850.
551. *Andrew*[6], b. 1777 Jan. 21; m. Pamelia Kinney; d. 1844.

191.

MARY[5], b. 1739 Oct. 22; d. 1836 Apr. 19; dau. of Thomas[4] Gould; m. 1768 Sept. 8 Simeon STILES of Boxford (d. 1831 May 3).

Children:

552. Mary, b. 1769 Jan. 8; d. 1835 Dec. 24.
553. Moses, b. 1770 Dec. 20.
554. Simeon, b. 1774 Aug. 23.
555. Mercy, b. 1777 Aug. 28; d. 1825 Aug. 23.
556. Asa, b. 1779 Mar. 3.

198.

NATHANIEL[5] GOULD of Topsfield, b. 1753 July 16; d. 1842 July 3; son of Thomas[4]; m. 1) 1777 Nov. 20 HANNAH Killam (b. 1775; d. 1790 Apr. 5); 2) 1791 Mar. 3 BETTY Andrews (b. 1767 April; d. 1851 Oct. 7). To Lexington 1775 Apr. 19 in Capt. Joseph Gould's company.

Children by first wife, HANNAH:

557. *Hannah*[6], b. 1779; d. 1781 July 20.
558. *Hannah*[6], 2d., b. 1781 Sept. 1; m. 1803 Francis Hood; d. 1862.
559. *Sally*[6], b. 1783 Aug. 1; m. 1804 David Brown; d. 1829.
560. *Allen*[6], b. 1785 Sept. 15; m. 1) 1807 Elsey[6] Gould (no. 536); 2) Martha Brown; 3) before 1852, Mary Ann Potter; d. 1862.
561. *Andrew*[6], b. 1787 Mar. 2; m. 1816 Emily Webb.
562. *Polly*[6], b. 1789 Feb. 1; d. in Boxford 1875 Apr. 19; unm.
563. *Louisa*[6], b. 1790 Jan. 25; m. 1815 Francis Perley; d. 1843.

Children by second wife, Betty:

564. *Sophia*^{6}, b. 1792 Nov. 13; m. 1817 John Meady.
565. *Nathaniel*^{6}, b. 1794 Aug. 27; went to sea and died, aged 21, on homeward passage.
566. *Andrews*^{6}, b. 1796 Aug. 4; m. 1) 1821 Rebecca Putnam; 2) 1855 widow Lydia P. [Gould] How (no. 880); d. 1878.
567. *Francis*^{6}, b. 1798 Sept. 5; m. 1) 1822 Irene Perley; 2) 1840 widow Catherine B. [Parker] Gould (no. 343); 3) 1849 widow Almira Dudley; d. 1870.
568. *Dolly*^{6}, b. 1800 Sept. 19; d. 1835 Jan. 25; unmarried.
569. *Pamelia*^{6}, b. 1802 Oct. 19; m. 1825 Nathaniel Dorman; d. 1830.
570. *Esther*^{6} *A.*, b. 1804 Dec. 30; m. 1830 Charles Perley; d. 1838.
571. *Thomas*^{6}, b. 1807 Oct. 15; m. 1833 May 23 Betsey Perkins (b. 1815 Jan. 17; d. 1890 July. 30), dau. of Amos and Betsey [Brown]; d. 1882 Aug. 6. No children.
572. *Lemuel*^{6} *Holt*, b. 1809 Nov. 11; m. 1839 Sally Munday; d. 1877.

199.

MERCY^5, b. 1732 Mar. 4; dau. of Jacob^4 Gould; m. 1752 Dec. 21 Aaron TAYLOR of Lunenburg (b. 1726 June). In 1759 they settled in Rindge, N.H., then called Rowley, Canada. They left Rindge about 1770.

Children:

573. Jonathan, b. 1753 July 22.
574. Aaron, b. 1755 Jan. 16.
575. Sarah, b. 1757 July 24.
576. Martha, b. at Rindge, 1760 Sept. 6. The church records give her name as Mercy, bapt. 1760 Oct. 12.
577. Rebekah, b. 1763 June 11.
578. David, b. 1765 Apr. 25.
579. Dolly, } bapt. 1769 Rindge.
580. Betty, }

200.

OLIVER^5 GOULD, b. 1733 Oct. 3 in Lunenburg; son of Jacob^4; m. 1759 May 3 MARY Stockwell of Petersham (b. 1735 Aug. 27; d. 1820 Jan. 8). He moved to Jaffrey and Rindge in 1771 and died in Jaffrey, N.H., 1795. He signed the Declaration of 1776, and was in the continental army; also on school committee.

Children:

581. *Oliver*^{6}, b. 1760 May 31; m. ———; d. about 1795.
582. *Sarah*^{6}, b. 1762 Aug. 16; m. —— McClintock.

583. *Lucy*[6], b. 1764 Sept. 9; m. 1791 Asa Parker; d. 1844.
584. *Mary*[6], b. 1766 Oct. 16; m. —— Casey.
585. *Susannah*[6], bapt. 1769 Jan. 8; m. Calvin Carver.
586. *Mercy*[6], b. 1770 Dec. 29; m. 1798 Enos Mayo; d. 1819.
587. *Jesse*[6], b. 1773 Jan. 3; d. in Jaffrey 1844 May 1.
588. *Sewell*[6], b. 1776 Dec. 28; m. Ketura Mayo; d. 1826.
589. *Sybil*[6], b. 1779 Oct. 25; m. Amos Temple.

201.

SARAH[5], b. 1735 Apr. 6; dau. of Jacob[4] Gould; m. 1759 Dec. 27 Samuel SANDERSON (b. 1734 Apr. 26 in Lunenburg), son of Abraham and Patience [Smith]. He was a soldier of the revolutionary army. They moved to Gardner, Mass., where both died.

Children:

590. Samuel, bapt. 1762 Nov. 21.
591. Abraham, bapt. 1766 June 15.
592. Patience, bapt. 1770 March 4.

202.

JACOB[5] GOULD, b. 1737 Oct. 16; son of Jacob[4]; m. 1763 June 13 ELIZABETH, dau. of Moses Hale, senior, of Rindge, N.H. He was a lieutenant in the continental army and selectman of Rindge. He is said to have moved to Rockingham and Grafton, Vt.

Children:

593. *Jacob*[6], b. 1764 Mar. 17; m. 1788 July 19 Betsey (b. 1770 Feb.), dau. of Dr. John and Elizabeth [Cotton] Townsend of Rindge. He enlisted in continental army in 1777.
594. *Lucy*[6], b. 1765 Apr. 18.
595. *Dolly*[6], b. 1767 Jan. 4.
596. *Nathaniel*[6], b. 1768 Mar. 5.
597. *Daniel*[6], b. 1770 June 17.
598. *Nathan*[6], b. 1772 Feb. 23.
599. *Lucinda*[6], b. 1774 July 4.
600. *Betsey*[6], b. 1776 Oct. 10; d. 1777 Dec. 25.
601. *"Cally"*[6], b. 1778 Nov. 1.

204.

ELIJAH[5] GOULD, b. 1743 Aug. 8; son of Jacob[4]; m. 1767 Feb. 26 EUNICE Patch. They returned to Lunenburg in 1770.

Children:

602. *Lois*[6], b. 1767 Dec. 22 in Rindge.
603. ? *Joshua*[6].

604. *Samson*^{6}, b. in Lunenburg 1770 Jan. 31; m. 1795 Betsey^6 Gould (no. 613); d. 1847.
605. *Mary*^{6}, b. 1772 March 2.
606. ? *Abigail*^{6}.
607. *Eunice*^{6} b. 1773 Dec. 21; m. 1793 Elisha Parker, jun.; d. 1846.
608. *Elijah*^{6}, b. 1775 Dec. 7; m. 1) 1799 Irene Wright; 2) 1813 Eunice Wright; d. 1847.
609. *Benjamin*^{6}, b. 1778 Dec. 30.
610. *Ruth*^{6}, bapt. 1782 June 9.
611. *Sarah*^{6}, bapt. 1783 Sept. 28.

205.

THOMAS^5 GOULD, b. 1745 Oct. 20; d. 1823 Mar. 3; son of Jacob^4 of Lunenburg; m. 1768 June 28, in Harvard, ELIZABETH Willard (b. 1745–6; d. 1817 Apr. 21 while visiting her son in Charlestown), dau. or niece of Phineas Willard. He was lieutenant in revolutionary war.

Children:

612. *Phineas*^{6}, bapt. 1770 Nov. 4; d. 1776 Dec. 21.
613. *Elizabeth*^{6}, b. 1772; m. 1795 Nov. 22 Samson^6 Gould (no. 604), son of Elijah^5; d. 1846 May 17.
614. *Thomas*^{6}, b. 1776 Sept. 10; m. 1806 Jan. 16 Lydia Ellingwood of Charlestown (b. 1781; d. 1867 Apr. 13). He died 1865 Dec. 31 at Lunenburg.

Their dau. *Elizabeth*, b. 1818 Aug. 10, d. aged 3 days.

615. *Sabra*^{6}, bapt. 1779 Dec. 25; d. 1852 June 1; m. 1) 1804 Apr. 9 Ezra Clap, jun. (d. in 1805 Sept. 1); 2) Joseph Hayden (b. 1788; d. 1865 Apr. 7); no children.
616. *Lucinda*^{6}, bapt. 1787 Aug. 19; d. 1795 May 14.

206.

DOROTHY^5, b. 1740 Aug. 18; d. 1834 Feb. 22; dau. of Jacob^4 Gould of Lunenburg; m. 1773 Nov. 18 Stephen STICKNEY, jun. (b. Rowley 1743 Nov. 10; d. Lunenburg 1838 Oct. 26), son of Stephen and Mehitable [Goodridge]. He was deacon, constable, selectman, and town treasurer of Lunenburg.

Children:

617. David, b. 1775 March 27; m. Sally Rhodes.
618. Mehitable, b. 1777 Oct. 21; d. 1820 Sept. 11; unmarried.
619. Stephen, b. 1781 March 15; m. 1825 May 10 Mary, dau. of Wm. Kilburn, and widow of Abel French. Resided in Groton.
620. Dorothy, b. 1784 Feb. 5; d. aged 8 mos.

221.

Lucy^{5}, b. 1749 May 27; d. 1822 May 8; dau. of Simon^{4} Gould; m. 1770 Aug. 2 Oliver PERKINS of Topsfield and Middleton (b. 1743; d. 1825 Jan. 31). He marched to Lexington in 1775 in Capt. Perkins's company.

Children:

621. Oliver, b. 1771 Mar. 10.
622. Lucy, b. 1772 Nov. 2; d. 1868 Dec. 9; unmarried.
623. Moses, b. 1775 Aug. 21; d. 1855 Aug. 18.
624. William, bapt. 1778 Apr. 12; d. 1778 Oct. 19.
625. Lois, b. 1779 June 14; d. 1842 Aug. 31; unmarried.
626. Betty, b. 1781 Apr. 25.
627. Betty, b. 1783 Apr. 20.
628. Jacob, b. 1785 Aug. 26.
629. ———, b. 1792 Jan. 10; d. infant.

222.

Huldah^{5}, b. 1752 June 7; d. 1827 July 20; dau. of Simon^{4} Gould; m. 1777 Mar. 6 Enoch KIMBALL of Boxford (b. 1742–3 Feb. 28; d. 1817 March), son of Amos and Margaret [Hall].

Children:

630. Huldah, b. 1778 Jan. 26.
631. Elijah, b. 1779 Nov. 20.
632. Moody, b. 1781 May 15.
633. Dorcas, b. 1784 May 18.
634. Hannah, b. 1787 March 23.
635. Sally, b. 1789 June 5.
636. Elizabeth, b. 1792 March 14.
637. Enoch, b. 1794 Dec. 8.

223.

Simon^{5} **Gould**, b. 1755 Nov. 8; d. 1831 Dec. 29; son of Simon^{4}; m. 1788 Feb. 19 SARAH, dau. of Josiah and Molly [Stewart] White (d. 1834 June 12, aged 69). They lived in Hampstead, N.H. He marched to Lexington 1775 Apr. 19.

Children:

638. *Moses*^{6}, b. 1788 Nov. 22; m. 1818 Mehitable Upton; d. 1829.
639. *Oliver*^{6}, b. 1790 Apr. 5; d. 1795 June 29.
640. *Oliver*^{6}, b. 1795 Dec. 21; d. 1796 Aug. 11.
641. *Haffield*^{6}, b. 1797 Oct. 8; d. 1841 Dec. 28; unmarried.
642. *Sally*^{6}, b. 1800 May 26; m. 1824 Jesse Perley, jun.; d. 1857.
643. *Samuel*^{6} *White*, b. 1803 Jan. 8; m. ——— of Baltimore; d. in Philadelphia leaving one daughter.

644. *Elijah*[6], b. 1805 Sept. 19; m. 1833 June 5 Mary Barnes of Boxford (b. 1808 Oct. 10); d. in N. Andover 1856 Aug. 17. No children.

645. *Thorndike*[6] *Osgood*, b. 1808 May 19; d. in Harrisonville, Ill., 1842; unmarried.

224.

ELIJAH[5] GOULD of Topsfield, b. 1758 Feb. 27; d. 1840 Oct. 12; son of Simon[4]; m. 1) 1789 Sept. 17 ELIZABETH (b. 1768 July 25; d. 1821 Nov. 5), dau. of Eliezer and Sarah [Perkins] Lake; 2) 1822 May 16 HANNAH (b. 1778 Apr. 24; d. 1825 Aug. 17), dau. of Daniel and Hannah [Towne] Esty; 3) 1826 May 23 DOLLY Kimball (d. 1840 Aug. 21 in Andover, aged 75).

Children by first wife, ELIZABETH:

646. ———, d. aged 2 years, 1795 July 19.

647. ———, d. aged 5 months, 1795 July 15.

648. *Mehitable*[6], b. 1801 Oct. 2; m. 1820 Hugh Floyd (b. 1791; d. 1845 June 5); d. 1828 Aug. 3.

No children by second or third marriage.

238.

BENJAMIN[5] GOULD of Rindge, N.H., b. 1741 Jan. 31; son of Benjamin[4]; m. in Lunenburg, 1764 May 14 SARAH Foster (b. Harvard, Mass., 1745 Aug. 28). They moved to Rindge, N.H. and Rockingham, Vt. in 1780.

Children:

649. *Esther*[6], b. 1765 Sept. 19.
650. *Benjamin*[6], b. 1767 July 26.
651. *Martha*[6], b. 1770 June 18; d. 1776 March 10.
652. *Rebecca*[6], b. 1772 Nov. 25; d. 1776 Feb. 17.
653. *Joseph*[6], b. 1774 June 2; d. 1776 Feb. 9.
654. *Joseph*[6], b. 1776 Dec. 19.
655. *Sarah*[6], b. 1779 May 4; d. 1780 Dec. 27 at Rockingham.
656. *Sarah*[6], b. 1785 June 7.

(*C*). TRIBE OF SAMUEL.

240.

SAMUEL[5] GOULD, b. in Boxford, 1727 Mar. 20; d. 1791; son of Samuel[4]; m. 1750 Nov. SARAH (bapt. 1726-7 Feb. 26; d. aged about 90), dau. of Benjamin and Esther [Perkins] Gilbert. They lived in Brookfield, Amherst, Charlemont and Heath. He was one of the organizers of No. Brookfield parish in 1748, and enlisted in campaign against Crown Point in 1757, Lieutenant.

Children:

657. *Sarah*[6], b. 1751 Aug. 13; m. 1782 Oct. 1 Ebenezer Field of Conway.
658. *Esther*[6], b. 1753 June 30; d. aged 55; unmarried.
659. *Samuel*[6], b. 1755 May 30 and was killed at White Plains, 1776 Oct. 28.
660. *Isaac*[6], b. 1758 Apr. 14; m. 1780 Olive Thayer; d. 1844.
661. *Daniel*[6], b. 1760 Jan. 24; went south; died of yellow fever in New York City; unmarried.
662. *Beulah*[6], b. 1761 July 9; d. young.
663. *Eli*[6], b. at Amherst, 1766 May 5; m. 1790 Bernice Johnson; d. 1848.
664. *Mehitable*[6], m. Wm. Batt, an Englishman of Burgoyne's army and lived in Bennington, Vt.

241.

MEHITABLE[5], b. 1729 Feb. 11; dau. of Samuel[4] Gould; m. 1754 Mar. 10 Peter LAMSON (d. 1776 Jan. 9).

Children:

665. Jonathan, bapt. 1755 Feb. 20.
666. Priscilla, b. 1757 Apr. 15; m. 1779 Feb. 7 Solomon Barnes.
667. Ruth, bapt. 1760 July 11; m. 1784 Feb. 5 John Olds.
668. Thomas, b. 1762 Dec. 9.
669. Amos, b. 1765 Mar. 5.
670. Samuel, bapt. 1767 Mar. 22; m. 1789 Mar. 26 Polly Bragg.
671. Mehitable, b. 1769 Apr. 21.
672. Beulah, bapt. 1772 Feb. 10; m. 1794 Feb. 11 Wm. Damon.
673. Abigail, bapt. 1774 Aug. 29.

242.

JEREMIAH[5] GOULD, b. 1731 Aug. 5; d. 1809 Oct. 6; son of Samuel[4]; m. 1) 1755 June 5 HANNAH (b. 1731 Oct. 31), dau. of Thomas and Mary Bartlett of Brookfield; 2) 1760 Aug. 21 HANNAH (b. 1747 Feb. 7; d. 1812 Dec. 16), dau. of Roger and Hannah [Woolcott] Stevens of Heath. He lived in Brookfield from the age of 15 yrs., and about 1773 removed to Charlemont where he died; was a member of Capt. N. Woolcott's Co., in the campaign against Crown Point in 1757.

Children by first wife, HANNAH:

674. *John*[6], bapt. 1756 Feb. 26; m. 1782 Olive Thompson.

675. *Aaron*^{6}, b. 1757 Dec. 23; m. 1781 Lydia Gray; d. 1826.

676. *Nathan*^{6}, m. Mary Alden (b. 1764 Jan. 22; d. 1798 Apr. 3), sister of Barnabas (see no. 681). Husband and wife d. of consumption at nearly same time.

They had one child *Paschal*, b. 1790 Sept. 27; d. Sept. 28.

Children by second wife, HANNAH:

677. *Mary*^{6} *O.*, b. 1769 Aug. 21; d. 1789 Dec. 4.

678. *Lydia*^{6}, m. 1) —— Eells; 2) Ephraim Eddy; lived in Colerain, Mass.

243.

NATHAN^5 GOULD, b. 1733–4 Jan. 8; son of Samuel^4; m. 1756 Oct. 31 MARTHA (bapt. 1737 Aug.; d. 1803 Jan. 4), dau. of Benj. and Esther [Perkins] Gilbert of Brookfield, and sister of Sarah, wife of no. 240; moved from Charlemont, Mass., with his son Nathan, to Virginia, in 1816, and died about two weeks after his arrival. He was in campaigns against Crown Point 1755, in Capt. N. Woolcott's company, 1757.

Children:

679. *Jonathan*^{6}, was in revolutionary army and in the detachment commanded by Gen. Lee at Monmouth; d. 1778, unmarried.

680. *Benjamin*^{6}, bapt. 1761 Dec. 27; d. young.

681. *Mehitable*^{6}, b. 1765 May 16; m. 1782 Barnabas Alden; d. 1847.

682. *Benjamin*^{6}, b. 1767 Oct. 3; m. Lydia Alden; d. 1849.

683. *Paschal*^{6} *Paoli*, bapt. 1770 June 17; died early.

684. *Lydia*^{6}, b. 1772 July 3; m. Robert Young.

685. *Nathan*^{6}, b. 1776 Mar. 19; m. 1) 1801 Esther Alden; 2) 1828, wid. Cemantha [Phillips] Burr; d. 1856.

686. *Gilbert*^{6}, b. 1779 Feb. 25; m. 1803 Mehitable Taylor; d. 1877.

245.

ELI^5 GOULD, b. 1738 May 4; son of Samuel^4; m. 1769 Dec. 21 LYDIA Jennings of Brookfield. He was in campaign against Crown Point, 1756.

Child:

687. *Samuel*^{6}, b. in Amherst, Mass.; m. —— Gates.

246.

DELIVERANCE^5, b. 1742 Feb. 23; d. 1815 Jan. 31; dau. of Samuel^4 Gould; m. ?1777 (2d wife) Reuben NIMS of Shelburne (d. 1814 Nov. 16).

Children:

688. Elizabeth, b. 1778 Nov. 16.
689. Samuel, b. 1780 Aug. 13.
690. Joel, b. 1782 Dec. 29; m. ——; d. 1861 Dec. 16.
691. Mary, b. 1786 Jan. 15.

248.

MOSES^5 GOULD, b. 1732 July 4; son of Moses^4; m. 1759 Sept. 13, in Groton, SUBMIT (b. 1729 Nov. 21), dau. of Stephen and Hannah [Sawtell] Holden.

Children:

692. *Nehemiah*^{6}, b. 1760 Jan. 27.
693. *Moses*^{6}, b. 1761 Sept. 1.

250.

MARY^5, bapt. 1737 Oct. 2; dau. of Moses^4 Gould; m. 1752 Mar. 27 Zachariah TARBELL (b. 1730 Dec. 27), son of Eleazer and Elizabeth [Bowers] of Groton, a revolutionary soldier. They settled in Westminster, Mass.

Children:

694. Molly, b. 1753 May 1.
695. Zachariah, b. 1754 Nov. 9; a soldier of the revolution.
696. Elizabeth, b. 1755 Dec. 5.
697. Molly, b. 1757–8 Mar. 19.
698. Sibyl, b. 1758–9 Mar. 9.
699. Sarah, b. 1760 Sept. 20.
700. Bethuel, bapt. 1764 Sept. 30.

257.

LYDIA^5, b. 1732 Dec. 21; dau. of Jonathan^4 Gould; m. 1758 May 4, at Groton, Amos ATHERTON of Lancaster.

Children:

701. Lydia, b. 1759 Jan. 22.
702. Amos, b. 1760 Oct. 31.
703. Betty, b. 1762 Oct. 27.
704. Jonathan, b. 1765 Jan. 17.
705. Mary, b. 1768 July 28.
706. David, b. 1769 Oct. 6.
707. Eunice, b. 1771 Jan. 10; m. 1) 1791 May 12 William Boynton (b. 1761 Mar. 29; d. 1815 Feb. 27), son of Stephen and Elizabeth [Lovejoy]; 2) 1822 Dec. 8 Adoniram Patch (b. 1789?; d. 1851 Apr. 18), son of Aaron and Martha [Porter]; d. 1839 May 29.

708. Sarah, b. 1773 Feb. 23; m. 1809 June 6 David Bennett (b. Shirley 1754 Nov. 17; d. 1821 Dec. 5), son of David and Elizabeth [Wait]; d. 1858 Sept. 19. Had three children.

709. Samuel, b. 1774 Oct. 18; d. 1774.

258.

MARY^{5}, b. 1735 Jan. 1; d. 1773 Feb. 14; dau. of Jonathan^{4} Gould; m. in Lunenburg, 1756 May 26 Obadiah SAWTELL of Shirley (b. Groton 1732 Oct. 11), son of Hezekiah and Joanna. He was town clerk for ten years, representative to Gen. Court and delegate to provincial Congress.

Children:

710. Obadiah, b. 1757 Nov. 29.
711. Lydia, b. 1760 May 15.
712. Solomon, b. 1762 Feb. 23; m. 1801 Nov. 19 Olive Converse; d. 1834 Aug. 11, Rindge.
713. Sarah, b. 1764 Apr. 2; m. 1789 Mar. 4 Jesse Farnsworth.
714. Daniel, b. 1766 July 18.
715. Rebecca, b. 1768 June 3.
716. Zachariah, b. 1770 Mar. 11; d. 1771 Feb. 12.
717. Ede, b. 1772 June 17; d. 1772 Aug. 4.

260.

SAMUEL^{5} GOULD, b. 1739 Dec. 23; son of Jonathan^{4}; m. ELIZABETH Farwell of Shirley (b. 1744 Apr. 13). They moved to Lunenburg about 1777.

Children:

718. *Betty*^{6}, b. 1769 Jan. 29 at Shirley.
719. *Lydia*^{6}, b. 1770 Sept. 24.
720. *Sarah*^{6}, b. and d. 1772 Oct. 23.
721. *Molly*^{6}, b. 1776 Feb. 28.
722. *Phineas*^{6}, b. 1778 Oct. 25 at Lunenburg.
723. *Hannah*^{6}, b. 1781 Mar. 11.

266.

ASA^{5} GOULD, b. 1752 Aug. 26; d. 1849 Sept. 11 at Colden, N.Y.; son of Hubbard^{4}; m. 1) 1784 Mar. 4 JERUSHA Derth; 2) LOIS Owen (b. 1770 Mar. 31; d. 1847 Nov. 2); lived in Brookfield, East Bethel, Vt., and Colden, Erie County, N.Y. A soldier of the revolution, in Col. Murray's regiment from Hampshire Co.

Children by first wife, JERUSHA:

724. *Ezra*^{6} *Bootman*, b. 1786 Oct. 8 at East Bethel.

725. *Elmer*^{6}, b. 1788 July; moved to Wisconsin; d. about 1867.
726. *Aza*^{6}, b. 1790 Aug. 19; d. 1792 Apr. 14.
727. *Hannah*^{6}, b. 1792 Aug. 23.

Children by second wife, LOIS:

728. *John*^{6} *Derth*, b. 1795 Mar. 10; m. 1820 Hannah Buffum; d. 1864.
729. *Mary*^{6} *March*, b. 1797 Jan. 20; m. 1) 1817 June 20 Joseph Mayo; 2) Wade Clark (d. 1864 Apr. 6).
730. *Jerusha*^{6}, b. 1799 Jan. 7; drowned in White River 1815 Aug. 16.
731. *Philena*^{6}, b. 1800 Dec. 21; m. 1831 Soril Pierce.
732. *Asa*^{6}, b. 1803 Feb. 6; m. 1) 1824 Sally Smith; 2) 1858 Phebe Wood.
733. *Cornelius*^{6} *Barnes*, b. 1805 Apr. 19; d. 1806 Aug. 26.
734. *Emily*^{6}, b. 1807 Aug. 27; unmarried.
735. *Cornelius*^{6} *Barnes*, b. 1811 Oct. 14; m. Nancy Folsom.
736. *Sylvanus*^{6} *Owen*, b. 1813 Aug. 14; m. 1841 Marietta Bacon.
737. *Jerusha*^{6} *M.*, b. 1816 Dec. 12; m. David French.

268.

RUTH^5, b. 1761, (bapt. Feb. 22); d. 1832 Feb. 1; dau. of Hubbard^4 Gould; m. 1) 1796 Mar. 11 Thomas GOULD (b. 1755; d. 1814 Nov. 10), son of Mager and Abigail [Goodhue] of Ipswich; 2) 1821 Jan. 14 Charles Lord.

Children by first husband:

738. Daniel, b. 1797; d. 1802 Feb. 9.
739. Elizabeth, b. 1800; d. 1802 Feb. 20.
740. Elizabeth, b. 1802; m. 1822 Sept. 12 Mark R. Jewett of Ipswich; d. 1835 Aug. 21.

269.

LUCY^5, b. 1764 Nov. 13; dau. of Hubbard^4 Gould; m. Israel MARSH (b. 17— May 6).

Children:

741. James.
742. Israel.
743. Martha, b. 1792 Apr. 15.
744. Leonard Gould.
745. Eunice, m. —— Campbell.

(*D*). TRIBE OF ZACCHEUS.

289.

JOHN^5 GOULD of Topsfield, b. 1749 Oct. 1; d. 1820 Jan. 11; son of John^4; m. 1775 Jan. 12 RUTH (b. 1753

Oct. 1; d. 1838 Jan. 9), dau. of Robert and Hannah Perkins (see no. 292). He marched to Lexington 1775 Apr. 19; was deacon 1797.

Children:

746. *Amos*^{6}, b. 1775 Dec. 26; m. 1) 1797 Mary Herrick; 2) 1826 Nellie Hood (no. 463); d. 1850.
747. *Mehitable*^{6}, b. 1778 Apr. 17; m. 1824 Dec. 26 Peter Dodge of Wenham; d. 1856 Apr. 2. No children.
748. *Ruth*^{6}, b. 1780 Apr. 10; d. 1781 Aug. 26.
749. *Ruth*^{6}, b. 1783 Aug. 3; d. 1851 Aug. 29; unmarried.
750. *Lydia*^{6}, b. 1788 June 12; m. 1808 Samuel C. Todd.
751. *John*^{6}, b. 1795 Nov. 12; m. 1818 Harriet^6 Gould (no. 873); d. 1822.
752. *Betsey*^{6}, b. 1799 Jan. 5; m. 1816 Josiah^6 Gould (no. 454); d. 1877 Nov. 23.

290.

BENJAMIN^5 **GOULD**, b. 1751 May 15; d. 1841 May 30; son of Dea. John^4; m. 1781 July 19 **GRISELDA APTHORP** (b. 1753 May 2; d. 1827 Jan. 19), dau. of Gershom and Hannah [Pitson] Flagg of Boston and Harvard.

He was sergeant 1775 April, in Capt. John Baker's company, and Col. Moses Little's regiment; fought at Lexington and Bunker Hill; ensign and lieutenant in 1776; first lieutenant of Capt. Dodge's company of Hamilton, in 1777, and fought at Bennington. In detachment of 500 to Mt. Independence on Lake Champlain, commanded by Col. Johnson; in Capt. Flint's division at Stillwater, Oct. 7, taking command when Capt. Flint was killed; at surrender of Burgoyne, Saratoga, Oct. 7. Returning home, he filled various important positions there in 1778 and 1779.

In 1780, he went to reinforce the garrison at West Point, commanding a company in regiment of Col. Ward of Ipswich, and was captain of the main guard at the time of Arnold's escape and André's capture.

After his marriage he lived until 1805 in Lancaster, Mass., where his children were born; then returned to his native Topsfield; but in 1808 moved to Newburyport, where he resided for the remainder of his life, and died soon after completing his ninetieth year.

The stone which marks his grave bears the inscription, written by his daughter Hannah:

> 'His country's servant, in the fear of God
> He sought her rights, not knowing other fear;
> A soldier of the cross, he meekly trod
> The path prescribed by Zion's leader here.'

Children:

753. *John*^{6} *Flagg*, b. 1782 June 26; m. 1) 1803 Mary Turner; 2) 1818 Jane Louisa Graham; d. 1828.

754. *Griselda*^{6} *Flagg*, b. 1784 Feb 3; m. 1808 May 24 Capt. Harvey Casey of Pasquotank Co., N.C.; d. 1808, three months after marriage.

755. *Esther*^{6}, b. 1785 Oct. 3; m. 1806 Henry W. Fuller; d. 1866.

756. *Benjamin*^{6} *Apthorp*, b. 1787 June 15; m. 1823 Lucretia D. Goddard; d. 1859.

757. *Hannah*^{6} *Flagg*, b. 1789 Sept. 3; d. 1865 Sept. 5; unmarried. (See Gen. Reg. xx. 79).

She was among the earliest of American authoresses, and her poems long enjoyed great popularity. Most of them are short and of the lyric type. The first volume was collected by some of her friends, and published in 1832, passing through several editions. A second volume appeared in 1836, and a third in 1841. Other volumes, published in later years were The Golden Vase, 1843; Gathered Leaves, 1846, New Poems, 1850, The Diosma (partly selections) 1850, The Youth's Coronal, 1851, Hymns and Poems for Children, 1854. They are characterized by delicate fancy, a cheerful and frolicsome spirit, and earnest piety.

758. *Rebecca*^{6},
759. *Sarah*^{6}, b. 1790; d. in infancy.
760. *Mary*^{6},

761. *Elizabeth*^{6}, b. 1791 July 17; m. 1819 Antonio Rapallo; d. 1882.

762. *Gershom*^{6} *Flagg*, b. 1793; d. 1840 Jan. 17; unmarried.

292.

ESTHER^5, b. 1754 Mar. 7; d. 1817 Jan. 29; dau. of Dea. John^4 Gould of Topsfield; m. 1784 March 4 Robert PERKINS (b. 1760 May 29; d. 1825 Jan. 14), son of Robert and Hannah.

Children:

763. Benjamin, b. 1786 March 13; m. Rebecca H. Ashby of Salem (d. 1863 Jan. 27); d. 1858 April 3. Six children.

764. Amos, b. 1788 Apr. 2; m. 1810 Apr. 15 Betsey Brown of Boxford (b. 1791; d. 1873 Sept. 11); d. 1851 Sept. 8. Ten children.

765. Esther, b. 1790 Jan. 12; m. 1807 July 23 John Potter Peabody (d. 1846 Nov. 5); d. 1842 Aug. 11. Eight children.

766. Robert, b. 1792 Feb. 16; d. 1814 Oct. 9.

767. Nehemiah, b. 1794 Apr. 1; m. 1817 Lydia Bradstreet (d. 1867 Sept. 12); d. 1881 Apr. 7. Ten children.

768. Betsey, b. 1798 Jan. 8; d. 1814 July 18.

306.

ELIEZER^5 GOULD, b. 1740 Sept. 23; d. after 1795; son of Eliezer^4; m. 1761 Jan. 16 SARAH Bigelow (b. 1741 July 14; d. 1819 Apr. 5); lived in Douglas, Mass.

Children:

769. *Betty*^{6}, b. 1761 June 25; m. 1786 Simeon Chamberlain.
770. *Bethiah*^{6}, b. 1763 Aug. 5; m. 1782 Feb. 21 Richard Lee; d. 1792 Dec. 24.
771. *Jedediah*^{6}, b. 1765 May 19; m. 1) 1782 Hannah Stearns; 2) 1815 Ada Barnes; d. 1825.
772. *Hannah*^{6}, b. 1767 June 4; d. 1781 June 7.
773. *Ezra*^{6}, b. 1769 Aug. 17; d. 1770 Feb. 16.
774. *Abigail*^{6}, b. 1771 May 10; m. 1795 Feb. 19 Ebenezer Cook (see no. 316).
775. *Tamazin*^{6}, b. 1774 Feb. 17; m. 1794 Henry Blackmar; d. 1804.
776. *Sarah*^{6}, b. 1776 Apr. 19; d. 1778 Feb. 24.
777. *Eliezer*^{6}, b. 1779 Mar. 13; m. 1) Eunice Smith; 2) 1804 Comfort Darling; d. 1844.
778. *Jason*^{6}, b. 1782 Nov. 13; m. 1806 Huldah Cummings; d. 1826.
779. *Daniel*^{6}, b. 1785 Feb. 15; m. 1808 Hannah Houghton; d. 1842.

308.

ZACCHEUS^5 GOULD of Topsfield, b. 1743–4 Feb. 5; d. 1823 Feb. 13; son of Eliezer^4; m. 1778 Sept. 29 ANNE (b. 1758 Oct. 17; d. 1819 Mar. 30), dau. of John and Anna [Hobbs] Brown of Boxford. Selectman, 1793, 94.

Children:

780. *Rebecca*^{6}, b. 1780 Nov. 28; m. 1804 Wm. Hubbard; d. 1818.
781. *Anna*^{6}, b. 1783 Feb. 20; m. 1800 Enos Lake; d. 1845.
782. *Elizabeth*^{6}, 1785 Mar. 17; m. 1) 1804 Daniel Boardman; 2) 1823 Artemas W. Perley; d. 1827.
783. *Huldah*^{6}, b. 1787 Nov. 6; m. 1833 Feb. 28 Artemas W. Perley (d. 1862 Jan. 6), widower of her sister Elizabeth; d. 1874 Nov. 27; no children.
784. *Zaccheus*^{6}, b. 1790 Jan. 19; m. 1812 Anne Hood (no. 470); d. 1874.
785. *Humphrey*^{6}, b. 1792 Nov. 13; d. 1795 May 30.
786. *John*^{6}, b. 1795 Mar. 27; m. 1820 Polly Curtis; d. 1865.
787. *Humphrey*^{6}, b. 1797 July 3; m. 1827 Electa Haynes; d. 1874.
788. *Eliezer*^{6}, b. 1799 Aug. 21; m. Abigail Brown; d. 1874.
789. *Eunice*^{6}, b. 1801 Oct. 26; d. 1821 Dec. 2; unmarried.

309.

JOHN^{4} GOULD of Topsfield, b. 1746 Mar. 5; d. 1816 June 26; son of Eliezer^{4}; m. 1772 Dec. 3 JANE (b. 1753 May 26; d. 1825 Dec. 10), dau. of John and Mary [Cressey] Palmer of Rowley; moved from Douglas, Mass., to Wardsboro, Vt., in the part now called Dover, 1789. He marched to Lexington 1775 April 19, in Capt. Joseph Gould's company.

Children:

790. *Enos*^{6}, b. 1773 Sept. 5; m. 1799 Betsey Johnson; d. 1801.
791. *John*^{6}, b. 1775 July 29; m. 1802 Polly Stearns; d. 1851.
792. *Aholiab*^{6}, b. 1777 Oct. 10; m. 1808 Jane Sears; d. 1840.
793. *Silas*^{6}, b. 1780 June 8; m. 1803 Betsey [Johnson] Gould (no. 790); d. 1845.
794. *Huldah*^{6}, b. 1782 Apr. 2; m. 1834 John Emerson; d. in Sullivan, O., 1849 Sept. 10; no children.
795. *Timothy*^{6}, b. 1787 Feb. 4; m. 1810 Susan Green; d. 1868.
796. *Lois*^{6}, b. 1789 Jan. 31; m. 1807 Sylvanus Parmelee; d. 1873.
797. *Amos*^{6}, b. 1792 May 15; m. 1813 Polly Johnson; d. 1867.

313.

BEZALEEL^{5} GOULD, b. 1756 July 4; d. 1818 Mar. 18; son of Eliezer^{4}; m. 1) 1778 Apr. 9 BATHSHEBA (b. 1761 Mar. 3; d. 1803 Nov. 2), dau. of Silas and Susanna [Moore] Robinson; 2) 1805 Jan. 13 DINAH (b. 1758 Dec. 5; d. 1851 Aug. 16), wid. of Moses Hill (b. 1759 Mar. 30) and sister of his first wife. He lived in Douglas until 1790 and then moved to Woodstock, Ct.

Children by first wife, BATHSHEBA:

798. *Reuben*^{6}, b. 1779 Aug. 13; m. Beriah Chaffee.
799. *Ophir*^{6}, b. 1781 Mar. 27; m. 1) 1801 Rhoda Marcy; 2) 1821 Sally Babcock; d. 1868.
800. *Otis*^{6}, b. 1782 Aug. 16; m. 1810 Dorothy Child; d. 1869.
801. *Clarissa*^{6}, b. 1783 Oct. 31; m. 1) James Whitney; 2) Daniel Davidson; d. 1852.
802. *William*^{6}, b. 1785 Nov. 22; d. at Douglas 1810 Oct. 10; unmarried.
803. *Phebe*^{6}, b. 1787 July 13; m. 1808 Ellis Foster; d. 1859.
804. *Bathsheba*^{6}, b. 1789 Jan. 17; m. 1810 Daniel Peck; d. 1848.
805. *Susannah*^{6} *Moore*, b. 1790 May 22; m. 1810 Reuben Babcock; d. 1860.
806. *Sophia*^{6}, b. 1792 May 30; m. 1813 Reuben Searle; d. 1866.
807. *Silas*^{6}, b. 1794 Feb. 11 at Woodstock, Ct.; d. infant.
808. *Calvin*^{6}, b. 1795 Oct. 30; m. 1) 1816 Betsey Furness; 2) 1823 Julia M. Wright; 3) 1826 Rhoda Harris.

809. *Luther*^{6}, b. 1797 Apr. 13; m. 1831 Caroline Whitney.
810. *Lucinda*^{6}, b. 1798 Sept. 24; m. 1) 1821 Apr. 20 Nathaniel Church of Troy (d. 1825 July 4); 2) 1829 July 27 Clark Lombard of Pembroke, Ohio (d. 1864 Jan. 29). No children.
811. *Mary*^{6}, b. 1802 Sept. 1; m. 1822 Penuel L. Child; d. 1888.

316.

EBENEZER^5 GOULD, b. 1760; son of Eliezer^4; m. ANNA Cook (b. 1761; d. 1844) of Gloucester (now Burrillville), R. I. He died 1809 and she married 2) Rev. Wm. Batcheller. She was sister of Ebenezer Cook, who married Abigail^6 Gould (no. 774), dau. of Eliezer^5 (no. 306).

Children:

812. *Mary*^{6}, b. 1785 Dec. 18; d. 1805.
813. *Benjamin*^{6}, b. 1787 Aug. 11; m. Olive Jepherson; d. 1849.
814. *David*^{6}, b. 1789 June 5; m. 1813 Mary Pidge; d. 1844.
815. *Sally*^{6}, 1791 Nov. 22; m. Amos Cragin Aldrich; d. 1867.
816. *Nancy*^{6}, b. 1794 Apr. 3; m. Richard Robinson.
817. *Bathsheba*^{6}, b. 1796 July 3; m. Parris Hall.
818. *Comfort*^{6}, b. 1798 Aug. 22; m. 1821 Charlotte Carpenter; d. 1870.
819. *John*^{6}, b. 1800 Nov. 29; m. 1) 1823 Ann Eliza Whiting; 2) 1829 Susan Pierce; d. 1844.
820. *Susan*^{6}, b. 1803 Feb. 16; m. 1) Nathaniel Carpenter; 2) Samuel Williams, jun.
821. *Amos*^{6} *Cook*, b. 1804 Sept. 17; m. Polly Read.
822. *Eben*^{6}, b. 1807 Sept. 27; m. 1827 Ruth H. Bishop.
823. *William*^{6}, b. 1809 Aug. 17; m. 1834 Mary A. Durfee.

(*E*). TRIBE OF JOSEPH.

331.

ELIZABETH^5, b. 1752 Dec. 4; d. 1840 Apr. 4; dau. of Joseph^4 Gould; m. 1784 June 39 Stephen PERLEY (b. 1747 Dec. 3; d. 1839 Feb. 16), son of Moses and Hannah [Frye].

Children:

824. Betsey, b. 1785; d. 1819 Nov. 17.
825. Fanny, b. 1787; d. 1800 Sept. 20.
826. Sarah, b. 1790; d. 1795 June 20.

334.

Daniel^5 Gould, b. 1755–6 Jan. 18; d. 1826 Apr. 9; son of Joseph^4; m. 1778 Jan, 31 Sarah (b. 1755; d. 1831 Dec. 3), dau. of John and Elizabeth [Fisk] Bradstreet.

Children:

827. *Huldah*^{6}, b. 1778 Sept. 9; m. 1799 Nov. 28 Samuel Peabody, son of Dea. Moses and Hannah [Foster] of Boxford; d. Salem, aged 24 yrs.
828. *Sally*^{6}, b. 1780 Aug. 25; m. 1830 Jan. 28 Caleb Warner of Salem, as his third wife.
829. *Betsey*^{6}, b. 1782 May 10; m. 1806 Jan. 21 Ezra Smith of Beverly.
830. *Mehitable*^{6}, b. 1785 Apr. 15; m. 1832 (publ. Oct. 27) Rev. Abijah Blanchard; d. 1878 Feb. 3.
831. *Priscilla*^{6}, b. 1790 Apr. 5; died young.
832. *Asenath*^{6}, b. 1792; m. 1) 1815 Israel Perley; 2) 1832 John Perley; d. 1854.
833. *Emerson*^{6}, b. 1794 Nov. 25; went to North Carolina (? about 1820); m. Melissa Loud of Currituck, N.C.; d. 1823 Sept. 1. One child which d. young.
834. *Priscilla*^{6}, b. in Boxford; m. 1823 Nov. 13 Joseph G. Sprague of Salem; one child.
835. *Daniel*^{6}, b. 1798 July 23; m. 1832 Lydia Batchelder.

335.

Priscilla^5, b. 1757 Nov. 13; dau. of Joseph^4 Gould; m. 1796 May 21 John Longfellow of Byfield.

Children:

836. Edward, unmarried.
837. Abigail, m. —— Kenison.

337.

Mary^5, b. 1761 Mar. 29; d. 1797 Sept. 7; dau. of Joseph^4 Gould; m. 1788 May 6 Elijah Averill (d. 1813 Aug. 4).

Children:

838. Mary, b. 1789 Feb. 11; m. 1809 Nov. 30 John^6 Gould (no. 535); d. 1876 June 26.
839. Priscilla, b. 1792 May 17; m. 1812 Sept. 22 John Lamson (b. 1786; d. 1856 Oct. 3); d. 1872 Aug. 12.
840. Elizabeth, b. 1797 Sept. 4; m. Dr. Tyler Porter of Wenham.

338.

Emerson^5 Gould, b. 1763 Jan. 23; d. abt. 1794; son of Joseph^4; m. 1790 Oct. 24 Sarah Stevens. He was a revolutionary soldier and a trader in Marblehead. His widow m. 1795 Oct. 28 James Covell.

Child:

841. *Sally*^{6}.

339.

JOHN^5 GOULD of Boxford, b.1765 Jan. 27; d.1840 Aug.14 in Springfield, N.H.; son of Joseph^4; m.1) 1788 Jan. 8 SARAH Lamson (d.1791 Jan.1); 2) 1795 May 10 BETSEY Stephens of Marblehead (d.1856 Aug.14. He lived in Springfield, N.H., and had no children by his first wife.

Children by second wife, BETSEY:

842. *John*^{6}, b.1796 Sept. 2; m.1820 Sarah E. Holmes.

843. *Betsey*^{6}, b.1797 Sept. 23; m. Samuel Pettengill; d.1867.

844. *Emerson*^{6}, b.1799 Nov. 12; m.1840 Mary Laug.

845. *Sally*^{6}, b.1801 Mar. 12; m.1825 Paul M. Clark; d.1868.

846. *Polly*^{6}, b.1805 Aug. 14; d.1810.

847. *Hannah*^{6}, b.1808 Jan. 4; d.1810.

848. *Harriet*^{6}, b.1809 Apr. 9; m.1836 Albert Little.

849. *Fenetta*^{6}, b.1816 Feb. 21; m.1835 Abner N. Whitaker; d.1836.

340.

CORNELIUS^5 GOULD, b.1767 Feb.; son of Joseph^4; m.1) 1791 Feb. 23 PHEBE (b.1769 Aug. 30), dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth [Herrick] Porter and sister of Ruth, wife of his brother Joseph (no. 343); 2) 1812 (publ. May 23) LYDIA Jenkins of Andover.

Children by first wife, PHEBE:

850. *Clarissa*^{6}, b.1791 June 10; m.1818 (publ. Mar. 28) Joseph E. Holt. No children.

851. *Betsey*^{6}, b.1792 Dec. 11; m.1817 Oliver Killam; d.1827.

852. *Phebe*^{6}, b.1797 Jan. 23; m.1819 Apr. 10 Isaac M. Tucker of Worcester.

853. *Joseph*^{6} *Porter*, b.1799 Apr. 10; m.1826 Lucy M. Peabody.

854. *Fanny*^{6}, b.1801 Sept. 8; m. Abijah Flint.

855. *Martha*^{6} *Ann*, bapt. 1811 June 3; d. young.

Children by second wife, LYDIA:

856. *Barzillai*^{6}, b.1814 Dec. 14; m.1835 Ruth Averill; d.1848.

857. *Henry*^{6} *Augustus*, b.1816 Mar. 4; m.1837 Sarah Batchelder.

858. *Emerson*^{6}, b.1818 Jan. 14; m.1839 Harriet Batchelder; d.1848.

341.

SARAH^5, b.1769 Feb. 5; d.1843 Mar. 28; dau. of Joseph^4 Gould; m.1794 Apr. 15 Phineas PERLEY (b.1766

May 16; d. 1832 Sept. 21), son of Capt. William and Sarah [Clark].

Children:

859. Phineas, b. 1795 Dec. 31; d. 1796.
860. Sally, b. 1797 Jan. 28; m. 1820 May 8 Wm. G. Lambert; d. 1875 Dec. 31.
861. Mary, b. 1798 July 18; m. Rev. Alex. H. Twombly.
862. Phineas, b. 1799 Dec. 25; m. Sarah Cook.
863. William, b. 1801 Feb. 10; m. Lucy Chapman.
864. Joseph Gould, b. 1805 May 24; m. Mary J. Dodge.
865. Nathaniel, b. 1813 June 26.

342.

Abigail^5, b. 1771 Oct. 27; d. 1850 Oct. 21; dau. of Joseph^4 Gould; m. 1792 Feb. 9 Peter Shaw of Beverly (b. 1764 Sept. 24; d. 1839 Dec. 8), son of Benjamin and Jerusha [Damon].

Children:

866. Elizabeth, b. 1793 Nov. 17; m. 1) 1817 Sept. 28 Rev. John Nichols; 2) Rev. Mr. Knight; d. 1837 Feb. 5.
867. Daniel, b. 1795 July 22; unmarried.
868. Abigail, b. 1797 July 26; m. 1832 Joseph Bradstreet of Boston. Two children.
869. Mary, b. 1801 Feb. 5; m. 1826 Jan. 3 Capt. John Lovett (d. 1854 July); d. 1863 Oct. 21. Three children.
870. Joseph, b. 1804 Sept. 12; m. Caroline Daggett.
871. Emerson, b. 1810 June 12; m. 1832 (publ. Nov. 11) Lucy Kimball Merrill; d. 1885 Feb. 14. No children.
872. Benjamin, b. 1814 Feb. 28; unmarried.

343.

Joseph^5 **Gould**, b. 1773 Aug. 29; d. 1834 Jan. 29; son of Joseph^4; m. 1) 1794 Apr. 7 Ruth (b. 1774 May 12; d. 1820 Apr. 10), dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth [Herrick] Porter of Danvers; 2) 1825 Apr. 10 Catherine B., dau. of Edmund Parker. She m. 2) Francis Gould (no. 567).

Children by first wife, Ruth:

873. *Harriet*^{6}, b. 1795 June 21; m. 1) 1818 Nov. 4 John^6 Gould (no. 751); 2) 1829 Paul Smith of Byfield; d. 1877.
874. *Betsey*^{6}, b. 1797 Mar. 15; d. 1798 Feb. 21.
875. *Betsey*^{6}, b. 1799 Mar. 5; d. 1799 Mar. 17.
876. *Joseph*^{6}, b. 1800 Dec. 29; d. 1802 Oct. 16.
877. *Ruth*^{6}, b. 1803 Aug. 20; m. 1826 John Merrill; d. 1874.
878. *Joseph*^{6}, b. 1805 Dec. 5; m. 1834 Olive Sanborn; d. 1889 Jan. 20.

879. *Elizabeth^6 Maria*, b. 1808 Feb. 14; m. 1848 Dec. 25 Samuel Adams of Georgetown (b. 1811 June 17; d. 1862 Aug. 23); d. 1888 March 22. No children.

880. *Lydia^6 Porter*, b. 1810 Mar. 7; m. 1) 1836 William How; 2) 1855 Andrews^6 Gould (no. 566); d. 1876.

881. *Emerson^6 Prescott*, b. 1812 Mar. 9; d. 1863 June 5 in Baton Rouge, La.; unmarried.

882. *Jonathan^6 Porter*, b. 1814 Dec. 30; m. 1840 Mary Emily Munday; d. 1860.

883. *Angeline^6 H.*, } b. 1818 Mar. 18; d. 1832 Feb. 11.
884. *Ariel^6 H.*, } m. 1843 Augusta Munday.

SIXTH GENERATION.

(*A*). TRIBE OF JOHN.

370.

Daniel^6 Gould of Greenfield, N.H.; d. 1794 May 5; son of Richard^5; m. **Mary** Burnham (b. 1757; died in Francestown, 1837 July 24).

Children:

885. *Daniel^7*, } m. 1) 1810 Sarah Robinson; 2) Eliza ——; d. 1857.
b. 1780 Sept. 16.
886. *Mary^7*, } m. 1) 1802 Sept. 20 John Cummings; 2) Tristram Ordway.

887. *Jacob^7*, b. 1784; m. 1816 Apr. 4 Deborah Addison (b. 1794; d. 1859 Apr. 18); d. 1859 Apr. 16; no children.

888. *Ruth^7*, m. 1813 Sept. 9 David Farrington.

889. *Hannah^7*, b. 1790; m. 1803 Dec. 15 Ira Fuller (b. 1792); lived in Dedham, Mass.

890. *Lucy^7*, m. 1814 Nov. 3 William Dodge of Francestown.

891. *John^7*, b. 1794 May 5; m. 1822 Ruth Fletcher; d. 1824.

892. *Susanna^7*, m. 1818 June 3 William King Gay of Dedham (b. 1792 Apr. 20); d. 1845 Apr.

371.

Stephen^6 Gould of Amherst, N.H., b. 1756; d. 1849 Apr. 6; son of Richard^5; m. 1) 1778 Oct. 13 **Mary** Johnson of Amherst; 2) **Mary** Lewis (b. 1758; d. 1829 July 18), half-sister of his first wife; 3) **Eliza** —— (b. 1780; d. 1848 June 5) by whom he had no children.

Children:

893. *Stephen^7*, m. 1816 Lois Straw; d. aged 64.

894. *Sarah^7*, m. 1809 May 9 Sargent Straw, (name changed to Simonds); resided in Acworth, N.H.

895. *Samuel*^{7}, b. 1788 Mar. 20; m. 1832 Mary M. Dyke; d. 1852.

896. *Perley*^{7} *J.*, b. 1789; m. 1) Betsey Green; 2) 1830 Mary Houghton; d. 1834.

897. *Richard*^{7}, b. 1793; m. Lydia Upton.

898. *Anna*^{7}, unmarried.

899. *Daniel*^{7}, } b.1796 Feb.7;
900. *Mary*^{7}, } m.1816 Abiathar Bowker; d.1845.

901. *Eliza*^{7}, m. James Howe of Peterboro' (second wife).

902. *Loammi*^{7}, died young.

373.

RICHARD^6 GOULD of Greenfield, N.H., b. 1777 Feb. 28; d. 1847 Nov. 11; son of Richard^5; m. 1801 Dec. SALLY (b. 1781 Aug. 31; d. 1843 Nov. 30), dau. of Joel and Mary [Foster] Russell of Hancock. He was commonly called "long Richard." The farms of Richard and Daniel were adjacent.

Children:

903. *Sally*^{7} *B.*, b. 1803 Mar. 31; m. 1823 July 26 Jonathan Bailey; d. 1825 April 6.

904. *Ambrose*^{7}, b. 1804 Nov. 26; d. 1806 June 22.

905. *Betsey*^{7}, b. 1806 Dec. 15; m. 1833 Nov. 26 Ira Straw; d. 1874 Aug. 20.

906. *Eda*^{7}, b. 1809 Mar. 12; m. 1830 Feb. Volney Johnson; d. 1853 Sept. 19.

907. *Amos*^{7}, b. 1811 May 10; m. 1835 Harriet Pierce (no. 915); d. 1891.

908. *Louisa*^{7}, b. 1813 June 30; d. 1832 June 14.

909. *David*^{7}, b. 1815 July 17; m. 1) 1838 Mercy J. Pierce (no. 919); 2) Lois Dutton; 3) 1852 Hannah C. Wallace; 4) 1886 Christie Bemis.

910. *Phebe*^{7}, b. 1818 Aug. 5; m. 1849 Aug. 9 Harrison Marshall.

911. *Julia*^{7} *M.*, b. 1821 Aug. 5; d. 1839 May 16.

912. *John*^{7} *H.*, b. 1825 Aug. 5; m. 1849 Sept. 27 C. A. Cummings of Jaffrey, N.H.; d. 1895 Jan. 28; no children.

374.

LUCY^6, b. 1787; d. 1837 in Hancock [now Bennington]; dau. of Richard^5 Gould of Amherst, N.H.; m. 1808 Feb. 28 Nehemiah PIERCE (b. Hollis 1778 Feb. 5; d. Alstead 1863 Dec. 2), son of Nehemiah and Mary [Hubbard].

Children:

913. Ruhama, b. 1809 July; m. Joseph Beckwith; resided in Gilsum, N.H.; d. 1889 June 10.

914. Luke, died young.

915. Harriet, b. 1811 Dec. 20; m. 1835 Aug. 3 Amos Gould (no. 907).
916. Harvey, b. 1815 (?) Apr. 7; m. 1835 in Wenham.
917. Hannah, b. 1817; m. Jonas Caldwell of Alstead; three children; d. 1883 Dec. 10.
918. James, b. 1819; resides in Vermont.
919. Mercy Jane, } m. 1838 Mar. 30 David Gould (no. 909).
920. Harrison, } m. Cassandra Coolidge (d. 1866, Antrim); two children.
921. John, died aged 14 yrs.
922. Roxanna, b. 1821; m. Amos Babcock; lived in Lynn and Spencer, Mass.; d. 1892 Jan. 12.
923. Elmira, m. Levi Bigelow; two children; d. 1871.

377.

STEPHEN^{6} GOULD of Mt. Vernon, N.H., b. 1754 Feb. 6; d. 1825 Sept.; son of Stephen^{5}; m. 1779 Nov. 30 LYDIA (b. 1758 May 13; d. 1817 May 16), dau. of Timothy and Sarah [Smith] Fuller of Middleton. He was one of the guard, 1777, of Burgoyne's captured army. He and his brother, Elijah, were in Capt. Wm. Perley's Boxford company (Col. Frye's regiment), 1775. Also, later, in Capt. Archelaus Towne's company of Col. Bridges's New Hampshire regiment.

Children:

924. *Elijah*^{7}, b. 1780 May 13; m. 1) 1805 Hannah Bradford; 2) 1823, wid. Hannah [Spalding] Chapman; d. 1863.
925. *Stephen*^{7}, b. 1782 Feb. 3; m. 1811 May 2 Polly Melendy; d. 1852.
926. *Lydia*^{7}, b. 1784 Apr. 17; m. 1809 Aaron S. Smith; d. 1872.
927. *Abner*^{7}, b. 1786 Feb. 7; m. Almira Codman; d. 1865.
928. *Timothy*^{7}, b. 1789 May 2; m. 1815 Clarissa Bradford; d. 1864.
929. *Thaddeus*^{7}, b. 1790 Nov. 3; m. 1821 Mary Ann Hichborn; d. 1840.
930. *Jonathan*^{7}, b. 1798 June 21; m. 1818 Sabra Booth; d. 1888 Hillsboro', N.H.

380.

JACOB^{6} GOULD of Hillsboro', N.H., b. 1759 Dec. 13; d. 1827 May 2; son of Stephen^{5}; m. 1783 March 13 SUSANNA^{6} Gould (no. 388), dau. of Jacob^{5} (no. 126).

Children:

931. *Fanny*^{7}, b. 1784 Sept. 21; d. 1822 Aug. 29; unmarried.
932. *Denison*^{7}, b. 1788 Dec. 24; m. 1810 Rachel Averill; d. 1866.

385.

RUTH[6], b. 1755 Jan. 22; d. 1822 July 17; dau. of Jacob[5] Gould; m. 1787 Sept. 13 Nathan PERLEY of Georgetown (b. 1752 Mar. 9; d. 1820 Oct. 9).

Children:

933. Sarah, b. 1790 May 27.
934. Moses, b. 1793 Jan. 28.
935. Ruth, b. 1795 Feb. 23; m. 1814 July 3 Asa Nelson.
936. Jeremiah, b. 1796 Dec. 11; was of Boxford, 1879.
937. Hannah, b. 1798 July 7; d. 1885 Nov.; unmarried.

386.

ELIZABETH[6], b. 1756 Dec. 12; d. 1814 Apr. 13; dau. of Jacob[5] Gould; m. 1787 March 15 Nathaniel HERRICK of Boxford.

Children:

938. Benjamin, b. 1789 Mar. 8; m. Nancy Endicott; d. 1873 Dec. 31.
939. Lydia, b. 1790 Dec. 27; m. Isaac Hardy.
940. Jacob, b. 1792 Nov. 3; m. Jane Page.
941. Elizabeth, b. 1796 Jan. 8; m. John Pingree.
942. Huldah, b. 1797 Sept. 13; m. John Dudley.
943. Hannah, b. 1799 Dec. 7; m. 1826 Nathaniel Wells (d. 1873 June 18); d. 1869 Oct. 21.
944. Edna, b. 1801 Apr. 30; m. Joseph White.
945. Sarah, b. 1803 Feb. 21; m. Asa Holmes.

387.

EDNA[6], b. 1759 Mar. 17; d. 1818 Oct. 9; dau. of Jacob[5] Gould; m. 1) 1781 Dec. 13 Samuel STILES of Middleton; 2) Jacob Flynn of Milford, N.H.

Children, all by first husband:

946. Edna, b. 1782 Feb. 24.
947. Samuel, b. 1783 Apr. 14; m. Betsey Warren.
948. Betty, b. 1784 Dec. 22; m. —— Flynn (son of her stepfather).
949. John.

389.

JACOB[6] GOULD of Boxford, b. 1764 Sept. 9; d. 1849 Jan. 25; son of Jacob[5]; m. 1790 May 25 RUTH (b. 1766 Apr. 21), dau. of Thomas and Bethiah Peabody of Middleton. He was selectman of Boxford 1813, 14, 1818–20, and went to Rochester, N.Y., about 1830.

Children:

950. *Mehitable*^{7}, b. 1791 Mar. 19; m. 1810 Samuel Bradstreet.
951. *Jacob*^{7}, b. 1794 Feb. 10; m. 1) 1816 Ruby Swan of Andover; 2) 1841 Sarah T. Seward; d. 1867.
952. *Samuel*^{7} *Peabody*, b. 1797 Dec. 21; died in infancy.
953. *Samuel*^{7} *Peabody*, b. 1801 May 22; lived near Rochester, N.Y.; m. 1) 1823 Tabitha C. Cooling; 2) 1827 Caroline E. Hatch; d. 1888.
954. *George*^{7}, b. 1803 Aug. 23; m. 1) 1832 Jane Bailey; 2) 1848 Rachel A. Carpenter; d. 1886.
955. *Huldah*^{7}, b. 1806 Aug. 15; m. 1828 Moses Dorman, jun. (no. 973); d. 1839.

390.

Lois^6, b. 1766 Nov. 1; d. 1824 May 14; dau. of Jacob^5 Gould; m. at Boxford 1791 July 7 Benjamin Perley of Dunbarton, N.H.

Children:

956. Lois, } b. 1792 Jan. 18; m. Jeremiah Hardy of Groveland.
957. —— } d. young.
958. Martha G., b. 1793 June 28; m. Geo. H. A. Batchelder.
959. Benjamin, b. 1795 Feb. 15; m. Ruth S. Mills; d. 1877.
960. Hannah, b. 1796 Oct. 12; m. James Morrison.
961. Humphrey C., b. 1798 Mar. 31.
962. Warren, b. 1799 Sept. 30.
963. Gilman, b. 1801 Aug. 27; m. Mary J. Pickett.
964. Eliza, b. 1802 Dec. 22; m. Samuel Morrison.
965. Anna, b. 1804 Nov. 26; m. Gillis Hardy.
966. John, b. 1808 July 8.
967. Elbridge, b. 1810 Oct. 29; m. Sarah Kimball.

392.

Keziah^6, b. 1770 Oct. 24; d. 1842 Aug. 23; dau. of Jacob^5 Gould; m. 1805 Dec. 17 Joseph Smith of Boxford.

Children:

968. Ruth Ann, b. 1806 Nov. 4; m. 1844 Apr. 4 Hiram Perley (no. 1150).
969. Nathaniel, b. 1808 June 24; m. Martha Pierce.
970. Calvin, b. 1809 Aug. 27; m. 1834 Mar. 4 Elizabeth G. Pierce.
971. Joseph, d. young.

393.

Huldah^6, b. 1774 Dec. 21; d. 1846 Oct. 26; dau. of Jacob^5 Gould; m. 1801 June 30 Moses Dorman, sen., of Boxford (b. 1765 Oct. 12; d. 1850 Feb. 13).

Children:

972. Huldah, b. 1802 Apr. 6; d. 1804 Sept. 28.
973. Moses, b. 1803 Sept. 25; m. 1828 Apr. 1 Huldah^7 Gould (no. 955).
974. Huldah, b. 1805 Mar. 24; m. Benj. Pike of Topsfield; d. 1867 June 24.
975. Achsah, b. 1808 May 2; m. Benj. French; d. 1851 Aug. 31.
976. Ancell, b. 1819 Apr. 1; m. 1847 Oct. 28 Hannah Hale.

394.

John^6 Gould of Boxford, b. 1778 July 11; d. 1864 Feb. 5; son of Jacob^5; m. 1799 June 29 Polly (b. 1774 Jan. 18; d. 1847 Aug. 29), dau. of Asa and Molly Prince of Danvers.

Children:

977. *Mary*^{7}, b. 1799 Sept. 23; m. Porter Cheever of Danvers. No children.
978. *Olive*^{7}, b. 1801 Nov. 21; d. 1872 Aug. 10; unmarried.
979. *Eliza*^{7}, b. 1804 June 10; m. 1840 Nov. 29 Charles H. Lane. No children.
980. *Hiram*^{7}, b. 1807 Apr. 5; m. 1) 1829 Mary P. Cheever; 2) Sarah Muncey; 3) 1848 Sarah A. Roberts; d. 1852.

404.

Ezra^6 Gould, b. 1760 Mar. 7; d. 1839 July; son of Amos^5; m. 1794 Sept. Hephzibah Stevens of Bridgeton, Me. Served in American army; was one of the guard over Burgoyne's captured troops; and afterwards a farmer in Bridgeton.

Children:

981. *Amos*^{7}, b. 1795 July 16; d. 1876 Feb. 21; unmarried.
982. *Huldah*^{7}, b. 1797 Mar.; d. 1798 July.
983. *Moses*^{7}, b. 1799 Nov. 5; m. 1828 Susan H. Perley; d. 1874.
984. *Aaron*^{7}, b. 1801; d. young.
985. *Asa*^{7}, b. 1803 Apr. 5; m. 1833 Jane J. Treadwell.
986. *Phebe*^{7}, b. 1805 July 25; d. 1835 March; unmarried.
987. *Hephzibah*^{7}, b. 1808 Mar. 29; m. 1839 Jacob Lovejoy.
988. *Stephen*^{7}, b. 1810 Jan. 13; m. 1847 Oct. 6 ——, who died of fever 10 days later; d. 1859 July 30. A clergyman.

405.

Amos^6 Gould of Boxford, and afterwards Warner and Canaan, N.H., b. 1761 Dec. 12; d. 1853 Dec. 28 Piermont, N.H.; son of Amos^5; m. 1786 June 14 Rebecca (b. 1763 Sept. 2; d. 1836 Jan. 17), dau. of Benjamin and Hannah [Clark] Perley of Boxford. Was in the Revolutionary War, and at West Point when Arnold's treason was discovered. Deacon of church in Canaan.

Children:

989. *Phebe*^{7}, b. 1787 Mar. 30; m. —— Bradbury.
990. *Dolly*^{7}, b. 1788 June 19; m. 1818 Lewis Morey.
991. *Amos*^{7}, b. 1790 Apr. 1; m. 1821 Nancy H. Bartlett; d. 1864.
992. *Susanna*^{7}, b. 1792 Apr. 23; m. 1811 Stephen D. Clark; d. 1859.
993. *David*^{7}, b. 1794 Mar. 5; m. 1) 1817 Susanna Beal; 2) 1856 Elizabeth Chadwick; d. 1867.
994. *Rebecca*^{7}, b. 1796 May 8; m. 1820 William Bradbury; d. 1863.
995. *John*^{7}, b. 1798 May 2; d 1877, New Carlisle, Ind.; unm.
996. *Huldah*^{7}, b. 1800 July 19; m. 1830 Daniel Welsh.
997. *Benj*^{7}. *Perley*, b. 1802 May 24; m. 1842 Martha A. Kimball.
998. *Clark*^{7} *C.*, b. 1804 Mar. 12; m. 1831 Susan Brown; d. 1845.
999. *Hannah*^{7}, b. 1806 Mar. 16; m. 1829 Parker Felch.
1000. *Aaron*^{7} *Pressey*, b. 1808 Mar. 29; m. 1833 Hannah B. Jackson; d. 1882.
1001. *Sophronia*^{7}, b. 1810 Dec. 11; m. 1828 Dudley K. Brickett.

407.

PHEBE^6, b. 1766 Mar. 6; d. 1841 Apr. 7; dau. of Amos^5 Gould; m. 1789 Aaron BEAMAN. They lived together in one house 52 years.

Children:

1002. Stephen, b. 1790 Dec. 4; married; d. 1874 Mar. 9.
1003. Cynthia, } b. 1792 Feb. 29; d. 1825 July 3.
1004. Sophia, } d. 1829 Oct. 11.
1005. Aaron, } b. 1793 Sept. 29; d. young.
1006. son, }
1007. Nancy, b. 1795 Oct. 14; m. —— Searle.
1008. Aaron, b. 1797 July 14.
1009. Phebe, b. 1800 Jan. 15.
1010. Betsey, b. 1802 July 26; d. 1827 July 19.
1011. Samuel, b. 1808 Feb. 12; married; d. 1877 July 8.

412.

JOSHUA^6 GOULD of Orleans, b. 1747 Feb. 10; d. 1826 June 19; son of Nathaniel^5; m. 1770 MARY Hurd (b. 1748; d. 1843 Dec. 1).

Children:

1012. *Rebecca*^{7}, b. 1772 Aug. 7; m. 1795 Timothy Bascom.
1013. *Josiah*^{7}, b. 1774 Sept. 3; m. 1796 Tamsen Higgins.
1014. *Joshua*^{7}, b. 1776 Sept. 3; unmarried.

1015. *Jonathan*[7], b. 1779 May 18; unmarried.
1016. *Nathaniel*[7], b. 1782 Feb. 16; m. 1806 Hannah Knowles; d. 1843.
1017. *Thomas*[7], b. 1784 Nov. 26; m. 1810 Thankful Hurd.
1018. *Molly*[7], b. 1787 Sept. 23; m. 1809 John Young; d. 1838.
1019. *Benjamin*[7], b. 1790 June 7; d. 1807.

414.

JOHN[6] GOULD of Orleans, b. 1741 Sept. 15; d. 1816; son of John[5]; m. 1766 Jan. 23 APPHIA Cole.

Children:

1020. *Sarah*[7], b. 1768 Nov. 3; m. 1790 Gould Linnell (no. 442).
1021. *Abigail*[7], b. 1770 Oct. 20; m. 1796 Elkanah Linnell.
1022. *John*[7], b. 1771; m. 1797 Joanna Higgins; d. 1846.
1023. *Apphia*[7], b. 1772 Oct. 29; m. 1795 Joseph Atkins; d. 1853.
1024. *Elizabeth*[7], m. 1804 Dec. 28 David Harding (b. 1780 July 14); d. 1830 Mar. 14.
1025. *Patty*[7], b. 1791; m. 1809 Hiram Baker.

415.

THOMAS[6] GOULD of Eastham, b. 1743 Mar. 26; son of John[5]; m. 1762 Nov. 11 PHEBE Cole; was lost at sea, and she m. 2) 1791 James Young.

Children:

1026. *Mary*[7], b. 1764 Nov. 6; m. 1784 Apr. 1 Nicholas Ouvre*, a Frenchman (b. 1748; d. 1816 May 20); moved to Boston.
1027. *Thomas*[7], b. 1765 Sept. 11.
1028. *Ruth*[7], b. 1767 Aug. 11; m. 1784 Warren A. Kenrick; d. 1801.
1029. *Paine*[7], b. 1770 June 6; m. 1789 Cynthia Kenrick; d. 1794.
1030. *Nathaniel*[7], b. 1773; m. 1) Mercy ——; 2) 1830 wid. Ruth Smith; d. 1855.
1031. *James*[7], b. 1774; m. 1793 Rebecca Crosby; d. 1795.
1032. *Phebe*[7], b. 1776; m. 1792 Benjamin Hurd; d. 1835.
1033. *Solomon*[7], b. 1778; died a minor.
1034. *David*[7], b. 1780 (bapt. Mar. 5); died young.

416.

RICHARD[6] GOULD of Chatham, b. 1744 Dec. 9; son of John[5]; m. 1765 Sept. 12 MARTHA Bearse of Chatham. She m. 2) 1788 Jan. 10 Joseph Dexter, a widower with six daughters, the eldest of whom, Azubah, had m. Josiah Gould (no. 1035).

Children:

1035. *Josiah*[7], b. 1766 July 26; m. 1) 1787 Azubah Dexter; 2) 1799 Sally Stetson.

---

* Later written Overy, and sometimes Auvre.

1036. *Jane*^{7}, b. 1768 July 27; m. 1788 Ebenezer Bangs; d. 1824.
1037. *Martha*^{7}, b. 1770 Oct. 26; m. 1791 Nathaniel Smith.
1038. *Ruth*^{7}, b. 1773 Feb. 4; m. 1) 1792 William Patterson; 2) 1832 Henry Mallowes; d. 1845.
1039. *Mary*^{7}, b. 1775 May 16; m. 1) —— Pierce; 2) Paul Hamilton; d. 1836.
1040. *Richard*^{7}, b. 1777 Apr. 18; m. 1797 Patty Eldridge; d. 1826.
1041. *David*^{7}, b. 1779 Apr. 19; m. 1799 Hannah Mayo; d. 1827.
1042. *Abigail*^{7}, b. 1781 July 4; m. 1803 Edward Borden.
1043. *Hannah*^{7}, b. 1784 June 12; m. 1803 Elijah Kendrick; d. 1860.

417.

ABIGAIL^6, b. 1746 Apr. 22; dau. of John^5 Gould; m. 1766 Dec. 25 Joseph DOANE, jun.

Children:

1043½. Mercy, b. 1767 Sept. 25.
1044. Joseph, b. 1769 July 11.
1045. Dorcas, b. 1771 July 20.
1046. John, b. 1773 July 23; m. 1793 June 4 Eunice Howes.
1047. Elisha, b. 1776 Apr. 11; m. 1797 Oct. 14 Naomi Godfrey.
1048. Abigail, b. 1778 Jan. 8; m. 1799 July 5 James Hedge.
1049. Sarah, b. 1779 Apr. 7; m. 1798 Jan. 4 Smith Rogers.
1050. Joseph, b. 1780 Aug. 19; m. 1803 Oct. 28 Betsey Eldridge.
1051. Thomas Gould, b. 1784 Dec. 24; m. 1807 Dec. 31 Susanna Kenrick. Six children, the first b. 1808.
1052. Hezekiah, b. 1786 Sept. 26; m. 1807 Mar. 12 Priscilla Smith.
1053. Nehemiah, b. 1789 Feb. 7; m. 1814 Jan. 13 Mary Nickerson.

429.

JOSEPH^6 GOULD, b. 1746; d. 1803 Sept. 14; son of Joseph^5; m. 1769 Mar. 23 SUSANNA Foster.

Children:

1054. *Hannah*^{7}, b. 1769 Nov. 3; d. 1770 Sept. 15.
1055. *Hannah*^{7}, b. 1771 July 10; d. 1794 June 10.
1056. *Sarah*^{7}, b. 1773 June 10; d. 1790 Aug. 20.
1057. *Solomon*^{7}, b. 1775 Nov. 3; d. 1777 Nov. 10.
1058. *Lucy*^{7}, b. 1777 June 15; d. 1777 Nov. 28.
1059. *Solomon*^{7}, b. 1779 Nov. 3; d. at sea.
1060. *Joseph*^{7}, b. 1781 Sept. 3; d. 1835 Sept. 16; unmarried.
1061. *Susanna*^{7}, b. 1783 Nov. 13; m. 1805 Nov. 7 Benj. Griffiths of Brewster; d. 1869.
1062. *Benjamin*^{7}, b. 1784 Sept. 3.
1063. *Lucy*^{7}, b. 1787 July 23; m. 1811 Thomas Allen of Harwich; d. 1847.

430.

MARTHA^6, dau. of Joseph^5 Gould; m. 1767 Mar. 29 James PHINNEY. He m. 2) 1777 May 29 Abigail Higgins of Eastham.

Children:

1064. Isaac, bapt. 1770 Feb. 5.
1065. Hannah, bapt. 1772 Oct. 4.
1066. Rhoda, bapt. 1774 May 8.

431.

JOHN^6 GOULD, d. 1816 Aug. or Sept.; son of Joseph^5; m. 1771 Nov. 21 DESIRE SNOW.

Children:

1067. *Desire*^{7}, b. 1773 Aug. 18; m. 1794 Richard Harding of Brewster.
1068. *Phebe*^{7}, b. 1775 Sept. 19; m. Joseph Whelden.
1069. *Martha*^{7}, b. 1778 May 4; m. Nathan Clark of Rochester, Mass.
1070. *Eunice*^{7}, b. 1783 Feb. 27; m. Anson A. Luce of Rochester.
1071. *Isaac*^{7}, b. 1786 Nov. 8.
1072. *Abigail*^{7}, b. 1790 Mar. 23; m. Thomas Lincoln of Provincetown.

432.

GRACE^6, dau. of Joseph^5 Gould; m. 1769 Nov. 30 Edward SMITH; moved to Boston.

Children:

1073. Polly, bapt. 1775 May 17.
1074. Sally, bapt. 1781 July 1.
1075. Polly, bapt. 1782 Nov. 17.

433.

PHEBE^6, b. 1754 Mar. 15; d. 1778; dau. of Joseph^5 Gould; m. 1777 Mar. 21 Thomas MAYO.

Child:

1076. dau., bapt. 1778 Mar. 29; d. 1792.

434.

DEBORAH^6, dau. of Joseph^5 Gould; m. 1777 Nov. 16 Issachar MAYO of Harwich. They moved to Acworth, N.H.

Children:

1077. Edmund, died young.
1078. Phebe, m. Samuel Houston.
1079. Issachar, m. Mindwell Silsbee.
1080. Barnabas, m. Margaret Prentiss of Mooretown, Vt.
1081. Benjamin, m. 1) Polly Ransom; 2) Pamelia Reed.
1082. Lucy, m. William Thorndike of Claremont, N.H.

1083. Solomon.
1084. Hannah, m. Calvin Williams.
1085. Edmund, died young.
1086. Elisha, m. Abigail Reed of Unity, N.H.
1087. John Gould, m. Joan Bacon of Dover, Me.

445.

BETSEY⁶, b. 1781 July 4; d. 1848 Nov. 5; dau. of Elisha⁵ Gould; m. Levi HYDE of Ossipee, N.H.

Children:

1088. Elisha Gould, b. 1803 July 11; married three times.
1089. Henry, b. 1805 Jan. 26.
1090. Charlotte, b. 1806 Sept. 11.
1091. Louisa, b. 1808 Oct. 6; m. Nathaniel Goldsmith of Marblehead (son of 448).
1092. Peggy, b. 1810 Sept. 13; m. John Henry.
1093. Jerusha Peabody, b. 1813 Jan. 13; m. Hiram Wyman.
1094. Mary, b. 1815 Mar. 8; m. 1843 July 11 Isaac Hobbs, widower of Susan Roberts (no. 1100).
1095. Betty Ann, b. 1817 Aug. 3.
1096. Andrew P., b. 1819 Mar. 1; d. 1844 Nov.
1097. Elizabeth, b. 1821 Oct. 1; d. 1821 Dec. 2.
1098. Daniel, b. 1823 March 5.
1099. ———; d. young.

446.

JERUSHA⁶ PEABODY, b. 1784 Feb. 15; d. 1812 Feb. 14; dau. of Elisha⁵ Gould; m. Robert ROBERTS of Ossipee, N. H.

Children:

1100. Susan, b. 1808; m. 1829 Mar. 22 Isaac Hobbs (see no. 1094); d. 1840 Mar. 25.
1101. Eliza, unmarried.
1102. Mary, m. John Towle of Dover.

447.

POLLY⁶, b. 1786 June 8; d. 1842; dau. of Elisha⁵ Gould; m. 1) Stephen WILLEY; 2) Isaac Willey.

Child of Stephen:

1103. William, d. Lynn, Mass.

452.

SAMUEL⁶ GOULD, b. 1785 Apr. 5; d. 1860 Apr. 9; son of Samuel⁵; m. 1807 May 6 MARY Long (b. 1784 Oct.; d. 1870 July 29).

Children:

1104. *Samuel*^{7} *Lamson*, b. 1809 Mar. 26; m. 1) 1834 Ann Poor; 2) Althea H. Stearns; d. 1892.
1105. *Ansel*^{7}, b. 1811 Feb. 7; m. 1859 June 23 Matilda Radcliffe of Andover, (b. 1831; d. 1880 June 12); d. 1885 May 27. No children.
1106. *Charles*^{7}, b. 1814 Apr. 15; m. 1837 Elizabeth^7 A. Gould (no. 1164).

454.

JOSIAH^6 GOULD, b. 1789 Jan. 8; d. 1851 Apr. 26; son of Samuel^5; m. 1816 (publ. Apr. 4) BETSEY^6 (no. 752) (b. 1799 Jan. 5; d. 1877 Nov. 23), dau. of Dea. John^5 (no. 289) and Ruth [Perkins] Gould.

Children:

1107. *Josiah*^{7} *Lamson*, b. 1817 Oct. 20; m. 1849 Apr. 5 Mary Ann Small (b. 1827; d. 1884 Dec. 8); d. 1880 Oct. 26. No children.
1108. *Daniel*^{7}, b. 1820 June 12; m. 1) 1844 Mary Ann Sears; 2) 1851 Hannah G. Dodge; 3) 1853 Lydia Ridley.
1109. *Abigail*^{7} *Lamson*, b. 1822 Nov. 30; m. 1844 Chas. A. Elliot.
1110. *Mary*^{7} *Jane*, b. 1824 Dec. 30; m. 1841 Elisha A. Hood.
1111. *John*^{7}, b. 1826 Dec. 5; m. 1852 Mary A. Hutchinson.
1112. *Elizabeth*^{7}, b. 1828 Nov. 12; m. 1860 Henry Long.
1113. *Lucy*^{7} *Ann*, b. 1831 March 16; unmarried.
1114. *Ellen*^{7} *Mehitable*, b. 1833 June 9; m. 1853 Elijah Bradstreet.
1115. *Esther*^{7} *Maria*, b. 1837 Jan. 30; unmarried.

458.

RUTH^6, b. 1797 July 4; d. 1883 May; dau. of Samuel^5 Gould; m. 1820 May 14 George THOMAS of Middleton (b. 1793 July 15; d. 1871 Feb. 22).

Children:

1116. Harriet, b. 1821 Jan. 21; m. 1) 1845 Sept. 25 George W. King; 2) 1861 Dec. Levi Reynolds.
1117. George, b. 1823 Nov. 11; d. Dec. 18, Danvers.
1118. George Albert, b. 1825 Jan. 8; d. Oct. 10, Charlestown.
1119. Caroline, b. 1827 July 15; m. 1847 Apr. 8 Marshall P. Lewis.
1120. Franklin, b. 1831 Mar. 12; m. 1850 Oct. Amelia McIntyre; d. 1865 Sept.
1121. Warren, b. 1834 May 5; m. Helen [McIntyre] Smith.
1122. Henry, b. 1837 Jan. 28; d. 1838 May 6.

459.

SALLY^6, b. 1799 Oct. 19; d. 1881 Apr. 1; dau. of Samuel^5 Gould; m. 1830 Aug. 29 Amos FLETCHER (d. 1861 Apr.).

Children:

1123. Sarah J., b. 1833 May 17; m. John B. Putney; d. 1879 Mar.
1124. Martha, b. 1835 May 31; d. 1835 Sept. 5.
1125. Samuel A., b. 1836 July 13; m. 1865 Jan. Caroline A. Stiles.
1126. Horace, b. 1839 Sept. 3; d. 1840 Sept.

460.

Polly^6, b. 1803 Jan. 21; d. 1879 Mar. 9; dau. of Samuel^5 Gould; m. 1831 Dec. 28 Samuel W. Weston of Middleton (b. 1800 July 27; d. 1863 July 9).

Children:

1127 Solomon Wilkins, b. 1836 Aug. 19; m. 1879 Dec. 7 Ellen A. Godfrey.
1128. Martha Jane, b. 1838 June 26; m. 1868 Mar. 16 Alfred Augustus Averill. No children.
1129. Daniel, b. 1840 July 16; unmarried.
1130. William, b. 1842 June 26; d. 1889 March, in Brazil; unmarried. Civil engineer.

478.

Moses^6 Gould, b. 1800 May 27; d. 1843 June 30; son of Moses^5; m. 1832 Oct. Lydia Abbot Russell (b. 1808).

Children:

1131. *Melvina*^{7}, b. 1833 Oct. 12; d. 1834 June.
1132. *Lydia*^{7} *Anna Faulkner*, b. 1838 Jan. 29; m. 1864 Geo. W. Twitchell.
1133. *Marion*^{7}, b. 1841 Mar. 7; m. Rebecca La Boytreaux of Rushville, N.Y.

484.

Samuel^6 Gould, b. 1763 Mar. 21; drowned 1822; son of Solomon^5; m. Catherine Stockwell (b. 1764; d. 1851 May 4), dau. of John. Administration 1822 Oct. 8.

Children:

1134. *Prudence*^{7}, b. 1800 Mar. 15; m. 1) before 1822, Solomon Field (no. 1137), son of Midad; 2) between 1848 and 1851 Josiah W. Priest; d. Belchertown.
1135. *Noah*^{7} *Williams*, b. 1808 June 8; lived at Charlestown. Signed himself William as early as 1836.

486.

Phebe^6, b. 1765 Jan. 26; d. 1841 May 17; dau. of Solomon^5 Gould; m. Midad Field.

Children:

1136. Achsah, b. 1797 Feb. 6; m. 1) 1816 May 28 David Edd~~e~~y of Leyden, Mass; 2) Elisha Wells of Deerfield.

1137. Solomon, b. 1801 Jan. 6; m. Prudence Gould (no. 1134); d. Northfield.

493.

Nathan^6 Gould, b. 1779 Apr. 27; son of Solomon^5; m. 1) 1801 May 4 Polly Curtis of Petersham; 2) 1804 Aug. 22 Betsey Gleason of Petersham.

516.

Nathaniel^6 Gould of Middleton, b. 1762 Mar. 13; d. 1817 May 27; son of Solomon^5; m. 1) prob. 1793 Jan., Lydia Porter (b. 1772 June 7), sister of Ruth, who m. Joseph^5 Gould (no. 343), and of Phebe, who m. Cornelius^5 Gould (no. 340); 2) Betsey Porter, sister of foregoing: 3) 1806 Apr. 23, widow Salome [Foster] Foster (d. 1852 July 20).

Children:

1138. *Betsey^7 Porter*, b. 1796 Mar. 6; m. 1819 Amos Batchelder; d. 1851.
1139. *Henry^7 Lawrence*, b. 1798 Sept. 29; m. 1822 Lydia How; d. 1865.
1140. *Nathaniel^7*, b. 1801 Feb. 1; d. 1805.

517.

Solomon^6 Gould of Salem, b. 1764 Dec. 12; d. 1823 Feb. 17; son of Solomon^5; m. 1790 Oct. 31 Betsey Proctor of Marblehead (b. 1770 Aug. 21; d. 1827 Feb. 8); was capt. of the Salem artillery company.

Children:

1141. *William^7 P.*, b. 1793 Oct. 9; m. 1823 Eliza Chatard; d. about 1861.
1142. *Solomon^7*, b. 1795 Sept. 14; d. 1797 Jan. 1.
1143. *Eliza^7*, b. 1799 Feb. 14; d. 1803 Aug. 18.
1144. *John^7 Norris*, b. 1800 July 30; d. near Baton Rouge, 1846 Jan. 9.
1145. *Solomon^7*, b. 1803 July 24; m. 1831 Catherine Becket; d. 1873.
1146. *Eliza^7*, b. 1806 June 30; m. 1837 Freeman Foster Tilden; d. 1880.
1147. *Martha^7*, b. 1808 July 12; m. 1829 Philip Hichborn; d. 1890.

529.

Abigail^6, b. 1769 Dec. 25; d. 1851 Jan. 23; dau. of John^5 Gould; m. 1793 Dec. 10 Moody Perley of Boxford (b. 1760 Mar. 16; d. 1833 Sept. 23), son of Moses and Hannah [Frye].

Children:

1148. Betsey, b. 1796 Mar. 24; m. 1822 Dec. 5 Daniel W. Perkins; d. 1880 Mar. 17.
1149. Moody, b. 1798 Apr. 15; d. 1803 Nov. 7.
1150. Hiram, b. 1800 July 18; m. 1844 Apr. 4 Ruth Ann Smith (no. 968); d. 1865 Feb. 23.
1151. Abigail, b. 1803 Mar. 19; d. 1892 May 7; unmarried.
1152. Fanny, b. 1806 Apr. 4; d. 1888; unmarried.
1153. Moody, b. 1809 Mar. 26; d. 1887; unmarried.
1154. Stephen, b. 1811 Feb. 8; d. 1867 March 23; unmarried.
1155. Leander, b. 1815 Nov. 14; d. 1864 Oct. 11; unmarried.

533.

Rebecca^6, b. 1782 Jan. 7; d. 1861 May 12; dau. of John^5 Gould; m. 1802 Mar. 18 John Boardman of Topsfield (b. 1778; d. 1856 June 17).

Children:

1156. John, b. 1802 Feb. 6; m. 1838 Nov. 22 Louisa S. Mackenzie.
1157. Lydia, b. 1804 Jan. 10; m. 1) Thomas Lord; 2) Capt. Wm. Weir.
1158. Eunice, b. 1806 Apr. 9; m. Franklin Rogers.
1159. Sally, b. 1808 Oct. 24; m. Cyrus Kneeland.
1160. Daniel, b. 1811 Apr. 11; m. Sarah Bruce.

535.

John^6 Gould, b. 1785 Aug. 29; d. 1862 Nov. 4; son of John^5; m. 1809 Nov. 30 Mary (no. 838), dau. of Elijah and Mary [Gould] Averell.

Children:

1161. *Mary^7 Averell*, b. 1810 Sept. 9; m. Joshua Wallace of Beverly; d. 1843 Mar. 7, at Wenham. One son, d. young.
1162. *Lucy^7 Peabody*, b. 1811 Nov. 1; m. Oren J. Stone; d. 1842.
1163. *Sarah^7 Friend*, b. 1813 Aug. 7; unmarried.
1164. *Elizabeth^7 Averell*, b. 1816 Dec. 6; m. 1837 Dec. 7 Charles^7 Gould (no. 1106); d. 1881 Jan. 14.
1165. *John^7 Averell*, b. 1819 Mar. 6; m. 1845 Elizabeth C. Leach.
1166. *Adeline^7 Wallace*, b. 1832 Apr. 1; m. Samuel Pitman, jun.; d. 1881.

540.

Jacob^6 Wood Gould, b. 1794 May 24; d. 1868 Mar. 20; son of Amos^5; m. 1818 Feb. 12 Maria Rew (b. 1795 June 14; d. 1866 Mar. 19); lived in Massena, N. Y.

Children:

1167. *Celestia^7*, b. 1819 Dec. 17; d. 1840 Jan. 3.

1168. *William*[7] *R.*, b. 1822 June 24; m. 1863 Adelaide Barnhart.
1169. *Lydia*[7] *M.*, b. 1824 Aug. 8; teacher in Chicago.
1170. *John*[7] *S.*, b. 1827 Aug. 6; m. 1854 Eunice M. Caswell.
1171. *Elsie*[7] *Hannah*, b. 1831 Jan. 21; teacher in Chicago.

541.

BENNETT[6] GOULD, b. 1797 Dec. 1; d. 1871 Feb. 18; son of Amos[5]; m. 1833 SARAH Marsh (b. 1805; d. 1865 Feb. 28); lived in Peacham, Vt.

Children:

1172. *Emily*[7], b. 1834 June 12; d. 1854 Apr. 2 at Charlestown, Kanawha Co., Va.
1173. *Leonard*[7], b. 1836 Sept. 3; lives in Chicago.
1174. *Charles*[7], b. 1838 June 19; lives in Colfax, California.
1175. *Mary*[7], 1840 Apr. 27.
1176. *Frank*[7], b. 1841 Aug. 1; m. 1869 Jan. 14 Almira Miller. Merchant in Chicago.
1177. *Albert*[7], b. 1843 Nov. 23; d. 1861 Dec. 2, in the army at Camp Vermont.

(*B*). TRIBE OF THOMAS.

544.

BENJAMIN[6] GOULD, bapt. 1763 Jan. 30; son of Thomas[5]; m. 1785 Apr. 17 EUSEBIA Abbot (d. 1853); lived in Deering and Hillsboro', N. H.

Children:

1178. *Samuel*[7], b. 1786 Jan. 3; m. 1807 Polly Peabody.
1179. *Thomas*[7], b. 1787 Dec. 10; d. at Milford, N. H., about 1844; unmarried.
1180. *Abbot*[7], bapt. 1790 July 25; unmarried; lived at Topsfield with his great-uncle Elijah Gould (no. 204).
1181. *Eusebia*[7], bapt. 1792 July 29; m. —— Culver, a Methodist clergyman.
1182. *Ward*[7], bapt. 1797 June 11.
1183. *Benjamin*[7], b. 1801 Aug. 9; m. Nancy Grimes, and had a large family; d. 1878 Dec. 16.
1184. *Dustin*[7], married and lived in Palmyra, Me.
1185. *Ezra*[7], died in early manhood.
1186. *Ebenezer*[7], d. 1829 July 13, aged 20.
1187. *Nancy*[7], m. —— Ellenwood; lived in Deering, N. H.
1188. *Sumner*[7], m. 1824 Sarah Johonnot; d. about 1848.

546.

SARAH[6], bapt. 1766 Nov. 2; d. 1848 Aug. 9; dau. of Thomas[5] Gould; m. in Middleton 1790 Aug. 31 Asa FELTON of Danvers.

Children:

1189. Fanny, b. 1791; d. 1855 June 14.
1190. Ezra, d. young.
1191. Phebe, d. young.
1192. Martha, m. Moses Wilson; d. 1880 June 24.
1193. Zachariah, b. 1800; d. 1842 Mar. 22.

547.

THOMAS[6] GOULD, bapt. 1769 Mar. 5; d. in Salem 1813 June; son of Thomas[5]; m. MARY White of Salem.

Children:

1194. *Harriet*[7], d. 1810 Sept. 4.
1195. *George*[7] *W.*, b. 1804; m. 1827 Oct. 2 Mary Ann Radford; d. 1844 Nov. 18.
1196. *William*[7], d. at sea.
1197. *Harriet*[7], b. about 1814; d. 1853 Aug. 2.

550.

PHEBE[6], b. 1774 Sept. 5; d. 1850 May 28; dau. of Thomas[5] Gould; m. 1799 Nov. 24 Jonathan PROCTOR of Danvers (d. 1853 Mar. 18).

Children:

1198. Clarissa, b. 1800 Sept. 13; m. 1832 Apr. 16 Benjamin Earle.
1199. Asenath, b. 1803 May 10; unmarried.
1200. Betsey Reed, b. 1806 Apr. 26; m. 1830 Oct. 3 Joel Brown.
1201. Phebe, b. 1809 July 5; m. 1841 Apr. 6 Archelaus P. Black.
1202. Jonathan, b. 1811 Mar. 24; m. 1833 Apr. 17 Sally Colby.
1203. Mehitable Felton, b. 1814 Sept. 27; m. 1838 Dec. 27 Caleb S. Russell.

551.

ANDREW[6] GOULD, b. 1777 Jan. 21; d. 1844 Jan. 29 at Boxford; son of Thomas[5]; m. 1799 Aug. 18 PAMELIA Kinney of Middleton (b. 1781 July 1; d. 1865 Mar. 8, at Topsfield).

Children:

1204. *Anna*[7] *Perkins*, b. 1800 Oct. 18; m. 1820 Samuel Clark; d. 1880.
1205. *Hannah*[7] *Averill*, b. 1802 May 10; d. 1804 Nov. 21.
1206. *Abigail*[7] *Johnson*, b. 1803 Sept. 17; m. Henry Thompson.
1207. *Andrew*[7], b. 1805 Dec. 11; m. 1829 Mary P. Lake.
1208. *Lucy*[7] *Putnam*, b. 1806 Dec. 6; m. 1830 David Lake, jun.; d. 1831.
1209. *Hannah*[7] *Averill*, b. 1809 Oct. 9; m. 1832 Eliezer Lake, jun.
1210. *Betsey*[7] *Kinney*, b. 1812 Oct. 20; m. 1836 Isaiah M. Small.

558.

Hannah^6, b. 1781 Sept. 1; d. 1862 May 4; dau. of Nathaniel^5 Gould; m. 1803 Sept. 16 Francis Hood (d. 1854 July 3).

Children:

1211. Jeremiah, b. 1804 Nov. 4.
1212. Sally, b. 1806 Apr. 28; d. 1810 May 29.
1213. George W., b. 1808 Jan. 9; m. Louisa Perley (no. 1239).
1214. Caroline, b. 1809 Nov. 14; d. 1810 June 12.
1215. Andrew Gould, b. 1811 Sept. 19; d. 1813 Oct. 17.
1216. Sarah, b. 1813 Oct. 4; d. 1893 Apr. 27; unmarried.
1217. Allen Gould, b. 1816 Apr. 12; m. 1850 June 12 Irene Gould (no. 1252); d. 1878 Apr. 21.
1218. Benjamin, b. 1818 Feb. 4; living 1894, unmarried.
1219. Mary Ann, b. 1820 Apr. 26; d. 1822 Sept. 12.
1220. Irene, b. 1822 Feb. 16; d. 1822 Feb.
1221. Francis A., b. 1825 Apr. 9; d. 1864 June 21 in Washington. In U. S. army; unmarried.

559.

Sally^6, b. 1783 Aug. 1; d. 1829 Feb. 11; dau. of Nathaniel^5 Gould; m. 1802 Apr. 15 David Brown.

Children:

1222. Sarah, b. 1804 Aug. 16; m. 1832 June 7 John G. Hood (no. 466); d. 1876 Feb. 4.
1223. Olive, d. young.

560.

Allen^6 **Gould**, b. 1785 Sept. 15; d. 1862; son of Nathaniel^5; m. 1) 1807 Dec. 25 Elsey Gould (no. 536); 2) Martha Brown of Manchester (d. 1829 July 22); 3) 1830 June, Mary Ann Potter of Danvers (b. 1804 Dec. 5).

Children by first wife, Elsey:

1224. *Allen*^{7}, b. 1811 June 8; d. 1812 Feb. 22.
1225. *Allen*^{7}, b. 1813 Sept. 24; d. 1813 Dec. 8.
1226. *Catherine*^{7}, b. 1815; d. 1825 March.

Children by second wife, Martha:

1227. *Allen*^{7}, b. 1822 Nov. 14; m. 1856 Juliana Goodale.
1228. *Charles*^{7} *H.*, b. 1825 Jan. 18; d. 1851 Aug. 22.

Children by third wife, Mary Ann:

1229. *Nathaniel*^{7}, b. 1831 Apr. 22; m. 1) 1852 Rachel H. Peabody; 2) 1876 Maria E. Gammon.
1230. *Cleveland*^{7}, b. 1833 May 12; m. 1854 Susan M. Goodale.

1231. *Catherine^{7}*, b. 1836 Dec. 5; m. 1864 July 10 Samuel Webster Perkins; no children.
1232. *John^{7}* [*Alanson*], b. 1838 Oct. 3; m. 1865 Elizabeth F. Russell.
1233. *Mary^{7} Ann*, b. 1841 Jan. 24; d. 1860 Aug. 3.
1234. *William^{7} H.*, b. 1843 May 8; m. 1863 Lois A. Ray.

561.

ANDREW^{6} GOULD of Danvers, b. 1787 Mar. 2; son of Nathaniel^{5}; m. 1816 Nov. 15 EMILY Webb (b. 1795 Jan. 5).

Children:

1235. *Emily^{7} Augusta*, b. 1817 Oct. 15; living in Danvers 1894, unmarried.
1236. *George^{7} Webb*, b. 1823 Jan. 28; unmarried; d. 1875 Jan. 30.
1237. *Sarah^{7} Ann Brown*, b. 1830 Jan. 18; d. 1835 Mar. 15.

563.

LOUISA^{6}, b. 1790 Jan. 25; d. 1843 Dec. 9; dau. of Nathaniel^{5} Gould; m. 1815 May 18 Francis PERLEY (b. 1792 Oct. 19; d. 1836 Sept. 15), son of Jesse; and bro. of Irene, who m. no. 567.

Children:

1238. Osgood, b. 1815 Apr. 13; m. 1840 Apr. 7 Ann Maria Lake.
1239. Louisa, b. 1816 Sept. 2; m. Geo. W. Hood (no. 1213).
1240. —— } b. 1818 May 11; d. 1819.
1241. —— }
1242. Charlotte, b. 1820 Dec. 16; m. William Wait.
1243. Caroline, b. 1822 Sept. 21; m. Burleigh Orne.
1244. John F., b. 1824 Nov. 11; m. Louisa A. Whitaker. ✓
1245. Nathaniel, b. 1827; m. 1) Mary A. Moore; 2) Mary E. Crowell.
1246. Dean A., b., 1830 Dec. 31; m. 1854 May 9 Nancy A. Towne.

564.

SOPHIA^{6}, b. 1792 Nov. 13; dau. of Nathaniel^{5} Gould; m. 1817 John MEADY.

Children:

1247. Nathaniel. } living 1889 in Philadelphia.
1248. Elizabeth. }

566.

ANDREWS^{6} GOULD, b. 1796 Aug. 4; d. 1878 Feb. 20; son of Nathaniel^{5}; m. 1) 1821 Sept. 21 REBECCA (d. 1854 Jan. 1), sister of Nathaniel Putnam of Danvers; 2) 1855 Mar. 19 LYDIA^{6} P. (no. 880), dau. of Joseph Gould (no. 343) and wid. of William How.

Children by first wife, Rebecca:

1249. *Rebecca^7 Ophelia*, b. 1822 Feb. 3; m. 1840 Daniel H. Townsend. Neither was living in 1860.
1250. *Mary^7 Elizabeth*, b. 1823 Nov. 21; m. 1840 John C. Dalton.
1251. *Nathaniel^7 Andrews*, b. 1826 Dec.; d. 1827 Oct.

567.

Francis^6 Gould of Boxford and Topsfield, b. 1798 Sept. 5; d. 1870 Oct. 13; son of Nathaniel^5; m. 1) 1822 Oct. 9 Irene (b. 1802 Jan. 30; d. 1837 July 26), dau. of Jesse and Elizabeth [Moulton] Perley; 2) 1840 June 30 Catherine B., (d. 1848 Nov. 12), dau. of Edmund Parker and wid. of Joseph Gould (no. 343); 3) 1849 Feb. 8 Almira (b. 1816; d. 1887 May 14), wid. of Cyrus Dudley.

Children by first wife Irene:

1252. *Irene^7*, b. 1823 March 7; m. 1850 Allen G. Hood (no. 1217).
1253. *Nathaniel^7 Franklin*, b. 1824 June 14; m. 1847 Sept. 23 Irene C. Kent; d. 1857 Apr. 10.
1254. *Catherine^7*, b. 1826 Feb. 19; d. 1833 Jan. 10.
1255. *Jesse^7 P.*, b. 1833 Aug. 17; d. 1857 Aug. 28; unmarried.
1256. *Catherine^7 A.*, b. 1837 May 28; d. 1837 Sept. 18.

Children by third wife, Almira:

1257. *Thomas^7 Franklin*, b. 1849 Sept. 7; living in Haverhill, 1894, unmarried.
1258. *Esther^7 Ann*, b. 1852 Jan. 1; d. 1860 Oct. 28.
1259. *Nathaniel^7 Franklin*, b. 1857 Mar. 18; d. 1862 Nov. 30.

569.

Pamelia^6, b. 1802 Oct. 19; d. 1830 Jan. 28; dau. of Nathaniel^5 Gould; m. 1825 Dec. 17 Nathaniel Dorman of Boxford.

Children:

1260. Horatio Gates, b. 1827 July 24; d. 1830 Feb. 5.
1261. Rebecca Evelyn, b. 1829 May 21; m. 1848 Nov. 26 John Batchelder Lake.

570.

Esther^6 A., b. 1804 Dec. 30; d. 1838 Feb. 8; dau. of Nathaniel^5 Gould; m. 1830 Feb. 25 Charles Perley (b. 1794 Nov. 19; d. 1837 Oct. 30), son of Amos and Hannah [Proctor].

Children:

1262. Thomas W., b. 1831 Jan. 21; m. 1857 Dec. 16 Harriet^8 Lake Gould (dau. of no. 1207).
1263. Ellen, b. 1833; m. 1860 Aug. 16 E. W. Eaton.
1264. ———, d. 1835 July 13.

572.

Lemuel^6 Holt Gould, b. 1809 Nov. 11; d. 1877 Oct. 10, Sacramento, Cal.; son of Nathaniel^5 Gould; m. 1839 Jan. 23 Sally M. Munday, sister of Mary E., who married Jonathan P. Gould (no. 882), and of Augusta who m. Ariel H. Gould (no. 884).

Children:

1265. *Mary^7 Ann*, b. 1839 Dec. 8; m. 1855 Edward H. Ferguson.
1266. *Ellen^7 Edna*, b. 1842 Nov. 5; d. 1845 Mar. 6.
1267. *Edna^7 Maria*, b. 1845 Apr. 11; m. 1872 June 30 Elmer Littlefield; d. 1891 Sept. 13. No children.

581.

Oliver^6 Gould, b. 1760 May 31 in Lunenburg; d. about 1795; son of Oliver^5; m. in Amherst, N. H., moved to state of New York.

Children:

1268. *Asa^7*, b. about 1783; m. 1) wid. Hannah [Tracy] Orr; 2) wid. Sarah [Tracy] Witham; d. about 1856.
1269. *Emmons^7*.
1270. *Hannah^7*.
1271. *Nancy^7*.
1272. *Oliver^7*, m. Mary Walton.
1273. *Clymena^7 A.*, m. 1825 Dec. 17 Calvin Priest, son of Calvin and Susanna [Wessen].
1274. *Letitia^7 F.*, m. 1822 May 20 Wright Wattles of Northfield, Mass.; settled in Ware.
1275. *George^7*.

583.

Lucy^6, b. 1764 Sept. 9; d. 1844 Nov. 8 in Jaffrey, N. H.; dau. of Oliver^5 Gould; m. 1791 Apr. 21 Asa Parker (b. 1757; d. 1838 Apr. 13), son of Samuel and Abiah [Cook] of Jaffrey, N. H.

Children: (the first eight born in New Ipswich, N.H.)

1276. Asa, b. 1791 July 22; d. 1819 Oct. 29 Havana, Cuba; unm.
1277. Oliver G., b. 1793 Apr. 5; m. Polly Lane of Danvers (d. 1859 Feb. 25); d. 1842 Mar. 22, Baltimore; 5 children.
1278. Nathan, b. 1794 Oct. 10; m. Mary Anderson of Baltimore (d. 1845 Jan. 1); d. 1851 May 31; 5 children.
1279. Abner Howe, b. 1796 Aug. 24; d. 1826 Aug. in Guiana; unmarried.
1280. Lucy, b. 1798 June 17; living in E. Jaffrey 1880; unm.

1281. Abigail Champney, b. 1799 Sept. 1; d. 1859 June 27 at E. Jaffrey.
1282. Mary Stockwell, b. 1801 Sept. 23; d. 1841 July 10; unm.
1283. Eliza Ann, b. 1803 Aug. 26; living 1880.
1284. Abiah Cook, b. 1808 June 25; living 1880.
1285. Edwin Llewellyn, b. 1811 Mar. 4; m. Cassandra Landsdale of Baltimore (d. 1852 Dec. 22); d. 1868 Sept. 5.

585.

SUSANNAH[6], bapt. 1769 Jan. 8; dau. of Oliver[5] Gould; m. Calvin CARVER of Shutesbury.

Children:

1286. Sabrina.
1287. Caleb.
1288. Preston Calvin.
1289. Stillman.

586.

MERCY[6], b. 1770 Dec. 29; d. 1819 Dec. 10 in Ludlow, Vt.; dau. of Oliver[5] Gould; m. 1798 Mar. 13 Enos MAYO of Ludlow (b. Chatham 1773 June 30; d. 1819 Dec. 2).

Children:

1290. Elisha, b. 1799 July 25; m. Betsey Spalding.
1291. Hitty, b. 1801 Feb. 7; m. Joseph Gould of Colerain, Mass., son of Henry. He m. 2) Martha Brooks of Deerfield.
1292. Mercy, b. 1802 Oct. 28; m. 1829 Dec. 2 David Johnson.
1293. Eliza, b. 1804 Feb. 19; d. 1813 Apr. 19.
1294. Enos, b. 1807 May 28; m. Rebecca Morse.
1295. Adolphus, b. 1809 Jan. 1; m. Mary Reed.
1296. Lavinia, b. 1811 July 1; m. Martin Ross.
1297. Moses, b. 1814 Feb. 12; d. 1825 June 21.

588.

SEWELL[6] GOULD, b. 1776 Dec. 28; d. 1826 Dec. 29; son of Oliver[5]; m. KETURA Mayo of Jaffrey, N. H. (b. 1782 Sept. 8; d. 1865 Oct. 10), sister of Enos, who married his sister Mercy (no. 586).

Children:

1298. *Maria*[7], b. 1801 Jan. 16; m. 1823 Richard Warren; d. 1882.
1299. [*John Taylor*] *Gilman*[7], b. 1802 Dec. 25; m. 1828 Mersylvia Walton; d. 1885.
1300. *Eliza*[7], b. 1805 Apr. 8; m. 1858 Dec. 22 Phineas Marther; lived in Marlboro, Vt.; d. 1873 Feb. 17.
1301. *Emily*[7], b. 1807 Oct. 24; m. 1836 John Garfield; d. 1882.

1302. *Sarah*[7] *Angeline*, b. 1818 Oct. 8; unmarried 1881.
1303. *Lucius*[7] *Augustus*, b.1821 Aug.10; m. 1848 Sarah W. Piper.

589.

SYBIL[6], b. 1779 Oct. 25; dau. of Oliver[5] Gould; m. Amos TEMPLE of Deerfield, Mass.

Children:

1304. William.
1305. Jane.
1306. Amos.
1307. Eliza Ann.
1308. Asa.

604.

SAMSON[6] GOULD, b. 1770 Jan. 31; d. 1847 Oct. 24; son of ELIJAH[5]; m. 1795 Nov. 22 his cousin BETSEY (Elizabeth[6]) Gould (no. 613) (b. 1772; d. 1846 in Boston), dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth [Willard] Gould (no. 205).

Children:

1309. *Christiana*[7], b. 1796 Feb. 19; m. 1815 Apr. 9 Ephraim Bailey of Medford (b. 1792; d. 1876 Aug. 30); d. 1867 Sept. 8. Ten children.
1310. *Henrietta*[7], b. 1797 Sept. 4; m. Cassius Clapp of Charlestown; d. in Charlestown 1837.
1311. *Lucinda*[7], b. 1799 July 17; m. 1819 Joseph Harley.
1312. *James*[7] *Austin*, b. 1802 June 1; m. 1) 1823 Mrs. Sarah Barry; 2) Lucinda A. Messenger; d. 1837.
1313. *Thomas*[7], b. 1804 Feb. 10; lived at Lunenburg, Mass.; unmarried.
1314. *Eliza*[7] *Ann*, b. 1806 Aug. 20; m. Robert Kimball of Shirley; no children.
1315. *Sophronia*[7], b. 1809 June 20; m. 1833 Stearns Danforth of Woburn; d. 1853.
1316. *Eusebia*[7], b.1812 Sept. 28; m. 1865 June 28 Arad H. Wood of Pepperell (b. N. Bridgewater, 1806), son of Ziba and Abigail [Shaw].

607.

EUNICE[6], b. 1773 Dec. 21; d. 1846 at Waltham; dau. of Elijah[5] Gould; m. 1793 March 19 Elisha PARKER, jun. (b. Lunenburg, 1773 April 30; d. 1813 Feb. 12), son of Elisha and Mehitable [Hartshorn].

Children:

1317. Betty, b. 1793 Aug. 31; m. 1815 Nov. 16 Joel Stearns of Lexington; d. 1863 Dec. 11.

1318. John, b. 1795 March 13; m. Mary Mann; d. Philadelphia, 1835.
1319. Elisha, b. 1797 Mar. 21; d. 1850 June 3; unmarried.
1320. Simeon, b. 1799 Mar. 28; d. Lexington, Mass.; unmarried.
1321. Levi, b. 1801 June 9; m. and d. in New York City. No children.
1322. Luther, b. 1803 March 23; m. Harriet Goodrich of Fitchburg; d. 1863 Dec. 9.
1323. Susan, b. 1805 March 27; m. Seth Bennett of Cambridge, where she died; no children.
1324. Harriet, b. 1807 Apr. 12; m. Lemuel R. Hodgkins of Waltham; d. 1857.
1325. Jonas, b. 1810 June 25; m. Delia Wentworth of Great Falls, N. H.
1326. Abigail, b. 1812 May 31; m. 1844 Varnum Whitney of Shirley (b. 1817 May 20; d. 1850 Oct. 6).

608.

ELIJAH[6] GOULD, b. 1775 Dec. 7; d. 1847 Nov. 15; son of Elijah[5]; m. 1) 1799 Nov. 10 IRENE Wright of Lebanon (b. 1779 Dec. 21; d. 1812 Oct. 19); 2) 1813 Nov. 14 EUNICE Wright, sister of Irene (d. 1826 Nov. 14). Lived in Lebanon, N. H.

Children by first wife, IRENE.

1327. *Horace*[7], b. 1800 June 12.
1328. *Mary*[7] *Ann P.*, b. 1802 Apr. 21; m. —— Hoffman; d. 1880 June 18; lived in Lebanon, N. H.
1329. *Henry*[7], b. 1805 Sept. 26; d. 1807 March 14.
1330. *Henry*[7], b. 1808 Dec. 18.
1331. *Irene*[7], b. 1812 Sept. 29; m. Winslow Pope; d. 1890 Sept. 19; lived in Kingsey Falls, Pr. Quebec.

Children by second wife, EUNICE:

1332. *Charles*[7], b. 1814 Sept. 18; d. 1817 Oct. 1.
1333. *Lucina*[7], b. 1816 Dec. 9; d. 1822 Oct. 30.
1334. *Elias*[7] *L.*, b. 1824 June 29; m. 1) 1847 Abbie Tukey; 2) 1849 Caroline Lombard.

638.

MOSES[6] GOULD of Danvers, b. 1788 Nov. 22; d. 1829 Jan. 14; son of Simon[5]; m. 1818 Feb. 23 MEHITABLE (b. 1794 Mar. 12, at Reading; d. 1839 Apr. 8), dau. of David and Lucy [Herrick] Upton of Danvers.

Children:

1335. *Mary*[7] *Ann*, b. 1818 Sept. 10; m. 1840 Alanson Long; d. 1857.

1336. *Charles*^{7} *Henry*, b. 1820 Nov. 9; m. 1) 1850 Feb. 22 Caroline (d. 1887 Jan. 25), dau. of Capt. Asa and Sarah [Preston] Tapley; 2) 1888 June 21 Ellen Marion, dau. of Elias and Eunice [Ross] Putnam of Danvers. No children.

1337. *Caroline*^{7} *Elizabeth*, b. 1823 Mar. 15; m. 1842 Israel P. Boardman.

1338. *Augustus*^{7} *White*, b. 1829 July 1; d. 1878 Nov. 3, Eureka, Nev.; unmarried.

642.

Sally^{6}, b. 1800 May 26; d. 1857 Dec. 29; dau. of Simon^{5} Gould; m. 1824 June 18 Jesse Perley, jun. (d. 1851 Nov. 19), son of Jesse and Elizabeth [Moulton].

Children:

1339. Elizabeth, b. 1825 Sept. 8.

1340. Sarah J., b. 1829 Sept. 9; m. 1855 Mar. 11 Geo. W. Adams.

1341. Edwin P., b. 1836 Nov. 10.

(*C*). Tribe of Samuel.

660.

Issac^{6} Gould, b. 1758 Apr. 14; son of Samuel^{5}; m. 1780 Olive Thayer; he was captain in the War of Independence; moved in 1816 from Heath to Otsego, N. Y., and died 1844 in Eden, N. Y., near Buffalo.

Children:

1342. *Beulah*^{7}, b. 1782 Apr. 7; m. Wm. Elderkin; d. 1839.

1343. *Betsey*^{7}, b. 1784 Jan. 12; m. 1806 Abel Knight.

1344. *Electa*^{7}, b. 1786 Jan. 2; m. Harris Dieterich.

1345. *Lucius*^{7}, b. 1787 Dec. 12; m. 1820 Mary Ann Dow; d. 1832.

1346. *Belinda*^{7}, b. 1791 Feb. 22; m. 1) Elisha Tarbox; 2) 1816 Wm. Clark of Buffalo; d. 1871.

1347. *Olive*^{7}, b. 1793 Apr. 28; m. Barnard Newell of Springfield, Penn.

1348. *Amelia*^{7}, } b. 1795 July 22; d. 1816 Feb. 22.
1349. *Harriet*^{7}, } b. 1795 July 22; m. 1) 1815 David Wentworth; 2) Kinsley Peckham; d. 1862.

1350. *Isaac*^{7}, b. 1797 Sept. 11; m. Betsey Chapin of Buffalo; d. 1832 Oct. No children.

1351. *Ruel*^{7}, b. 1802 Dec. 15; m. 1) Levira Peak; 2) Elmira Peak; d. 1855.

663.

Eli^{6} Gould of Heath, b. at Amherst 1766 May 5; d. 1848 June 24; son of Samuel^{5}; m. 1790 Mar. 3 Bernice

Johnson (b. at Westford, 1768 Aug. 27). His father had moved to Heath, 1770, as one of the first settlers; and he himself joined the revolutionary army, while very young.

Children:

1352. *Samuel*⁷, b. 1790 Oct. 5; m. 1) 1814 Patience Wilbur; 2) Mrs. Lovina [Sanford] Cheney; d. 1859.
1353. *Willard*⁷, b. 1792 Aug. 20; m. 1) 1818 Hannah Pike; 2) 1848 Louisa Boyden.
1354. *Arethusa*⁷, b. 1794 Oct. 11; m. 1822 John Taft; d. 1868.
1355. *David*⁷, b. 1797 Feb. 20; m. 1820 Sally Green; d. 1869.
1356. *Daniel*⁷, b. 1800 Aug. 18; m. 1821 Patience McKnight; d. 1843.
1357. *Sally*⁷, } b. 1802 Aug. 29; m. 1829 John Upton; d. 1833.
1358. *Nancy*⁷, } m. 1831 Levi Gates.
1359. *Stillman*⁷, b. 1804 Sept. 1; m. 1834 Maria Smith; d. 1845.
1360. *Eli*⁷, b. 1807 Nov. 8; m. 1832 Tirza Smith.
1361. *Elizabeth*⁷, b. 1809 July 8; m. Leander Ligg; no children; d. at Heath.
1362. *Almira*⁷, b. 1812 Aug. 11; d. 1836 May 25; unmarried.

674.

[illegible] JOHN⁶ GOULD, bapt. 1756 Feb. 26; son of Jeremiah⁵; ✓ m. 1782 Oct. 10 OLIVE Thompson. Moved to Black River country.

Child:

1363. *Clarissa*⁷, b. 1785 Mar. 24. [illegible] Gould who m. 1808
Gould b. 1785 Mar. 24 the same Clarissa Gould [illegible] 9 children [illegible]
[illegible] (?) [illegible]
[illegible] 1743 [illegible] 59. [illegible] spring of 1767 [illegible]

675.

AARON⁶ GOULD, b. 1757 Dec. 23; d. 1826 Oct. 16; son of Jeremiah⁵; m. 1781 May 29 LYDIA Gray. He was a tanner; moved to Virginia in 1808, with part of his family, the rest following soon after; was a ruling elder in the Presbyterian church at French Creek, Upshur Co., W. Va.

Children:

1364. *Samuel*⁷, b. 1782 Mar. 6; m. Esther Parker; d. 1827 Apr. 11.
1365. *James*⁷, b. 1783 Nov. 18; m. Rhoda Thayer; d. in Ohio.
1366. *Hannah*⁷, b. 1785 Dec. 16; m. in Virginia, Joshua Morgan, from Connecticut; d. 1866 June 5.
1367. *Daniel*⁷, b. 1788 Jan. 4; m. Peggy Strange; d. French Creek 1825 July 25.
1368. *Ebenezer*⁷, b. 1789 Nov. 13; m. Elizabeth Weeks; d. 1845 Nov. 21. Moved to Illinois.
1369. *Aaron*⁷, b. 1792 Feb. 24; m. 1) Nice Vincent; 2) Esther Gould (no. 1399); 3) Calista Bartlett; d. 1864.

1370. *Lydia*^{7}, b. 1794 Feb. 2; m. Wm. Davis of French Creek; moved to Illinois; d. 1859 Jan. 4.

1371. *Isabella*^{7}, b. 1796 Jan. 2; m. George Bush of Stone Coal Creek; moved to Illinois; d. 1842 Oct. 24.

1372. *David*^{7}, b. 1798 Apr. 4; d. 1798 Apr. 16.

1373. *Mehitable*^{7}, b. 1799 Sept. 28; m. 1817 Aug. 24 Wm. Phillips. She had six sons in the Union Army, — one killed, one captured and missing, one severely wounded; living in 1870.

1374. *Sally*^{7}, b. 1802 Apr. 24; m. Ezra Ward; d. 1849 Aug. 5 in Illinois.

1375. *Nancy*^{7}, b. 1804 June 10; m. Oliver Howes; living near Clayton, Adams Co., Illinois, 1869.

1376. *David*^{7}, b. 1807 Nov. 29; d. 1808 Oct. while the family was on its way from Massachusetts.

In a published anniversary sermon, preached 1869 Dec. 26, by Rev. Loyal Young, D.D. (no. 1411), pastor of the church at French Creek, he says: —

"This neighborhood was principally settled by emigrants from New England, and mostly from Massachusetts. Persons in N.E. claiming lands in these parts, were earnest in sending out settlers. . . . . In 1808 Mr. Aaron Gould, senior, came from Charlemont, Mass. This was the first settlement made in this particular neighborhood; some of his sons, however, settled in the vicinity at the same time or the next year. His family consisted of a wife and eleven children, three of his sons being unmarried.

In the year 1811, Messrs. Robert Young and Gilbert Gould, with their families, came also from Charlemont.

The next year, the war broke out with England, lasting about three years. Some of the new settlers were called to the army, for the defence of the northern frontiers, Capt. Gilbert Gould, Daniel Gould, and Aaron Gould, jun. were of the number.

In the year 1816, several other families came from Massachusetts. Mr. Nathan Gould, jun. and family came from Charlemont, etc. . . . . With Mr. Nathan Gould, jun. came his aged father, Nathan Gould, who died two weeks after his arrival, aged 83 years. . . . . His posterity are numerous among us."

The tract in Charlemont, where were five houses, belonging to members of the family, is still known as "Gould Hollow." They were very large and strong men, and ten of them could raise one side of a 40-foot barn.

681.

MEHITABLE^6, b. 1765 May 16; d. 1847 Sept. 23; dau. of Nathan^5 Gould; m. 1782 Nov. 27 Barnabas ALDEN (b. 1759 Dec. 16; d. 1830 Apr. 1), son of Daniel of Ashfield.

Children:

1377. son, b. and d. 1784 Feb. 1.

1378. Jonathan, b. 1785 Apr. 24; m. 1) Lucy Bryant; 2) wid. White.
1379. Elizabeth, b. 1787 Feb. 7.
1380. Paschal, b. 1788 Aug. 25; d. 1790 June 22.
1381. son, b. 1790 June 5; d. June 6.
1382. dau. b. 1791 Apr. 7; d. Apr. 17.
1383. Martha, b. 1792 June 13; d. 1852 Oct.
1384. —— } b. 1794 March 29; d. infancy.
1385. —— }
1386. Mehitable, b. 1795 Oct. 25; d. 1829 March 13.
1387. Roxana, b. 1797 Apr. 6; d. 1861 Jan. 14.
1388. Mary, b. 1799 Feb. 14; d. 1801 July 19.
1389. Lydia, b. 1800 Oct. 18; d. 1854.
1390. Mandana, b. 1803 Mar. 5; d. 1824 May 22.
1391. Barnabas Gould, b. 1804 Nov. 21.
1392. Mary Gould, b. 1806 July 15.
1393. son, b. and d. 1808 Dec. 15.

682.

BENJAMIN^{6} GOULD, b. 1767 Oct. 3; d. 1849 Dec. 2; son of Nathan^{5}; m. LYDIA Alden (b. 1766 Feb. 15; d. 1829 Feb. 11). He moved in 1808 from Charlemont, Mass., to Washington Co., Ohio.

Children:

1394. *William*^{7}, b. 1792 Apr.; d. 1792 Apr. 9.
1395. *Matilda*^{7}, b. 1793 June 2; d. 1806 Apr. 22.
1396. *Mary*^{7} *Alden*, b. 1794 Oct. 16; m. 1822 Phineas C. Keyes; d. 1856.
1397. *Philomela*^{7}, b. 1796 June 14; d. 1851 Aug.
1398. *Jonathan*^{7}, b. 1797 Dec. 5; d. 1802 Nov. 17.
1399. *Esther*^{7}, b. 1799 Oct. 29; d. 1839 June; m. Aaron^{7} Gould (no. 1369).
1400. *Delia*^{7}, b. about 1802; d. 1829 Sept. 18; unmarried.
1401. *Joseph*^{7} *Dennis*, b. 1804 Jan. 9; graduated at Lane Seminary, Cincinnati; d. 1831 Apr. 29; unmarried.
1402. *Ephraim*^{7}, b. 1805 Dec. 2; m. 1830 Lois Porter.
1403. *Daniel*^{7}, b. 1807 Oct. 25; m. 1) 1831 Annie L. Sharp; 2) 1851 Mrs. Jane Hartford; d. 1851.
1404. *Elizabeth*^{7} *G.*, b. 1810 Mar. 10; m. Timothy Eastman of Marion, Linn Co., Iowa.

684.

LYDIA^{6}, b. 1772 July 3; dau. of Nathan^{5} Gould; m. Robert YOUNG (b. 1769 Jan. 3). They went to Virginia in 1811.

Children:

1405. Pascal Paoli, b. 1794 Oct. 18; m. 1817 Cynthia Phillips (d. 1877); d. 1852 Jan. 19.

1406. Simeon, } b. 1796 June 3; d. 1796 June 3.
1407. Anne, } b. 1796 June 3; m. 1820 Mar. 23 Augustus W. Sexton. They lived together fifty years, and he died fifteen days after their golden wedding; d. 1880 Oct. 29.
1408. Anson, b. 1798 July 6; m. 1) 1822 Mar. 14 Ruhamah Barrett; 2) 1832 Oct. 14 Mrs. Anna Brahe (d. 1877 May 15).
1409. Gilbert, b. 1800 Aug. 12; m. 1825 Apr. 21 Amaryllis Barrett; d. 1874 Apr. 25.
1410. Festus, b. 1803 Mar. 28; m. 1) 1826 July 20 Lovina Phillips; 2) 1837 Feb. 21 Rachel Graham; 3) 1867 Jan. 9 Mrs. Nancy Reed; d. 1884 Sept. 29.
1411. Loyal, b. 1806 July 1; m. 1832 Oct. 25 Margaret Porter Johnston. Doctor of divinity and minister of the Presbyterian churches in Butler, Pa., French Creek and Parkersburg, W. Va.
1412. Louisa, b. 1810 Mar. 26; m. 1831 July 21 James McAvoy; d. 1880 July 14.
1413. Mehitable Sophronia, b. 1812 Nov. 17; m. 1830 Apr. 22 Edwin Phillips (d. 1881 Sept. 16); celebrated her golden wedding.
1414. Freeman Fairfield, b. 1815 Feb. 28; d. 1827 Aug. 26.

.685.

NATHAN^6 GOULD, b. 1776 Mar. 19; d. 1856 Sept. 3; son of Nathan^5; m. 1) 1801 May 7 ESTHER (b. 1774 July 12; d. 1826 July 16), sister of Barnabas Alden [see no. 681]; 2) 1828 March CEMANTHA [Phillips], wid. of Martin Burr of W. Va. Went to Virginia in 1816 with his father, — his brothers having preceded him; thence to Albion, Ill.

Children by first wife, ESTHER:

1415. *Martha^7*, b. 1803 July 24; m. 1824 Cyrus Rice; d. 1885.
1416. *Elizabeth^7*, b. 1804 Dec. 10; m. 1) 1829 Roswell Knowlton; 2) 1839 Rev. Joseph Butler; d. 1872.
1417. *Joel^7*, b. 1806 Nov. 17; m. 1837 Electa Phillips.
1418. *Julia^7*, b. 1808 Dec. 31; m. George Curtis; d. 1886 Sept.
1419. *Freeman^7*, b. 1810 Apr. 7; m. 1832 Dorcas Ward; d. 1873.
1420. *Lydia^7 Young*, b. 1811 Dec. 14; m. John Brown (d. 1845 at New Orleans); d. 1878 Dec. 14.
1421. *Nathan^7*, b. 1813 Aug. 24; m. 1) 1837 Angelina Robinson; 2) —— Taylor; d. 1868.
1422. *Gilbert^7*, b. 1815 Oct. 20; d. aged 5 yrs.

Children by second wife, CEMANTHA:

1423. *Esther^7*, b. 1829 Feb. 22; m. 1845 Apr. 28 David Phillips (b. 1820 Nov. 29); 8 children.
1424. *Marshall^7*, b. 1830 July 6; m. Celestia Perry.
1425. *Jonathan^7*, b. 1832; m. ———.

1426. *Roxana*^{7}, b. 1836 Jan. 19; m. 1857 Dec. 24 Squire B. Mackann; 8 children.
1427. *Cynthia*^{7} *Ann*, b. 1839 Apr. 21; m. Philander P. Howe; 8 children.
1428. *Joseph*^{7}, b. 1840.
1429. *Cecilia*^{7}, b. 1842 May; married; 5 children.
1430. *Watson*^{7}, b. 1844; m. 1867 Sept. 16 ——— .

686.

Gilbert^6 Gould, b. 1779 Feb. 25; son of Nathan^5; m. 1803 Mehitable Taylor (b. 1780 June 1; d. 1858 Mar. 16); d. 1877 Apr. 5 at French Creek, Upshur Co., W.Va., having moved from Charlemont in 1811. Served in war of 1812, and was known as Capt. Gilbert. He held the office of elder for 54 years until his death. The whole family were loyal to their country throughout the rebellion, although bitterly persecuted. None ever owned a slave.

Children:

1431. *Eliza*^{7}, b. 1803 Oct. 31; d. 1840 July 31.
1432. *Chandler*^{7}, b. 1805 July 25; d. 1829 Sept. 20.
1433. *Laura*^{7}, b. 1807 June 16; m. Dr. Brooks of Halifax; d. 1855 Aug. 21.
1434. *Dwight*^{7} *J.*, b. 1810 Nov. 28; d. 1811 Aug. 17.
1435. *Harriet*^{7}, b. 1812 May 29.
1436. *Gilbert*^{7} *Taylor*, b. 1814 July 15; m. —— dau. of John Loomis.
1437. *Dwight*^{7} *B.*, b. 1817 Sept. 23.
1438. *Maudana*^{7}, b. 1820 Mar. 12.
1439. *Benjamin*^{7}, b. 1822 Mar. 10.
1440. *Ashley*^{7}, b. 1824 Apr. 13.
1441. *daughter*^{7}, b. and d. same day.

687.

Samuel^6 Gould, son of Eli^5; m. —— Gates.

Children:

1442. *Daniel*^{7}.
1443. *Ernest*^{7}.
1444. *Betsey*^{7}.
1445. *Samuel*^{7}.
1446. *Sally*^{7}.
1447. *Stillman*^{7}.
1448. *Daniel*^{7}.
1449. *Eli*^{7}.
1450. *Mary*^{7}.

728.

JOHN^6 DERTH GOULD, b. 1795 Mar. 10; d. 1864 Nov. 15; son of Asa^5; m. in Colden, Erie Co., N. Y., 1820 May 7 HANNAH Buffum (b. 1800 July 24; d. 1856 May 18).

Children:

1451. *Asahel^7 Lewis,* b. 1821 Jan. 30; m. 1860 Nov. Susan A. Wall.
1452. *Amos^7 Wheeler,* b. 1822 Nov. 26; m. 1852 Apr. 22 Caroline A. Cornell.
1453. *Sylvester^7 Erwin Wesley,* b. 1825 May 10; d. 1846 Dec. 20; unmarried.
1454. *Joseph^7 Cornelius,* b. 1827 Nov. 11; m. 1853 Apr. 10 Angelina Dalby.
1455. *daughter^7,* b. 1829 Nov. 30; d. Dec. 21.
1456. *Lois^7 Catherine,* b. 1830 Nov. 15; m. 1856 Oct. Rufus Greene.
1457. *son^7,* b. 1832 Jan. 30; d. 1832 March 2.
1458. *Mary^7 Cornelia,* b. 1834 Dec. 28; m. 1858 Dec. 28 Henry L. Baker of Colden, N. Y.
1459 *Oliver^7 Perry,* b. 1837 Nov. 17; m. 1867 Jan. 1 Augusta Calkins.
1460. *Linus^7 Murray,* b. 1840 Mar. 6; d. 1841 Mar. 11.
1461. *Emily^7 Versalia,* b. 1842 Apr. 13; m. 1865 Aug. 26 Aaron Cook of Metamora, Mich. (d. 1866 May 18).
1462. *Albert^7 Byron,* b. 1845 Jan. 3.

729.

MARY^6 MARCH, b. 1797 Jan. 20; dau. of Asa^5 Gould; m. 1) 1817 June 20 Joseph MAYO (d. 1830 Nov.); 2) Wade Clark (d. 1864 Apr. 6).

Child by first marriage:

1463. Sylvester Jackson Gould, b. 1819 Apr. 23; d. 1842 Feb. 10.

731.

PHILENA^6, b. 1800 Dec. 21; dau. of Asa^5 Gould; m. 1831 Feb. 19 Soril PIERCE of Colden, N. Y.

Children:

1464. Mary L., b. 1833 Mar. 10.
1465. Julia E., b. 1834 Nov. 26.
1466. Orange W., b. 1837 Feb. 6.
1467. Sylvanus S., b. 1838 Nov. 16.
1468. Richard D., b. 1840 Sept. 19.
1469. Ferris M., b. 1844 Jan. 21.
1470. Josephine, b. 1849 May 7.

732.

Asa^6 Gould, b. 1803 Feb. 6; son of Asa^5; m. 1) 1824 Mar., Sally Smith (d. 1857 July 21); 2) 1858 June 17 Phebe Wood (b. 1821 Mar. 2).

Children by first wife, Sally:

1471. *Percy^7*, b. 1825 Mar. 25; d. an infant.
1472. *Elias^7 R.*, b. 1828 Nov. 8; m. 1854 Amanda E. Scott.
1473. *Sylvanus^7*, b. 1832 Jan. 1; d. 1834 Aug. 7.
1474. *Smith^7 A.*, b. 1834 May 28; m. 1) 1854 Irene King; 2) 1859 Lucy B. King; d. 1870.
1475. *Joseph^7 K.*, b. 1837 Nov. 16; living 1869, unmarried, in Crow Wing, Minn.
1476. *Sophia^7 B.*, b. 1843 Oct. 23; d. 1846 Apr. 1.

735.

Cornelius^6 Barnes Gould, b. 1811 Oct. 14; son of Asa^5; m. Nancy M. Folsom (b. 1813 Oct. 26).

Children:

1477. *Lucinda^7 A.*, b. Colden, N. Y., 1835 Jan. 16; m. 1858, B. B. Hamilton.
1478. *Wesley^7*, b. Colden, 1836 Sept. 7; d. 1857 May 7.
1479. *Maria^7 L.*, b. Colden, 1838 Dec. 6; m. 1858 Edmund P. Spokesfield.
1480. *Ellen^7 E.*, b. Colden, 1841 June 2.
1481. *John^7 F.*, b. Boston, N. Y., 1845 April 13.
1482. *Oretta^7 A.*, b. 1848 July 23; d. 1850 May 17, at Waterloo, Wis.

736.

Sylvanus^6 Owen Gould, b. 1813 Aug. 14; son of Asa^5; m. 1841 Oct. 5 Marietta Bacon (b. 1820 May 7); lawyer in Buffalo.

Children:

1483. *Emma^7 Marietta*, b. 1844 Dec. 7; m. 1866 Aug. 23 George D. Kellogg.
1484. *Sylvester^7 Onslow*, b. 1850 June 27.

737.

Jerusha^6 M., b. 1816 Dec. 12; dau. of Asa^5 Gould; m. David French.

Children:

1485. Lotta T., b. 1846 Oct. 20.
1486. James Gould, b. 1848 Apr. 18.
1487. George, b. 1852 Feb. 9; m. Matilda French.

1488. Marietta, b. 1854 Mar. 16.
1489. Hannah Julia Bell, b. 1859 Mar. 29.

(*D*). TRIBE OF ZACCHEUS.

746.

Amos^6 Gould of Ipswich, b.1775 Dec. 26; d.1850 June 2; son of John^5; m.1) 1797 Apr.13 Mary (d.1825 July 6), dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth [Flint] Herrick of Danvers; 2) 1826 Dec. 25 Nelly Hood (no. 463).

Children by first wife, Mary:

1490. *Amos*^{7}, b. 1800 Aug. 6; m. 1) 1822 Lavinia Dodge; 2) 1835 Nov. 2 Angeline Porter.
1491. *Elizabeth*^{7}, b. 1802 Oct. 10; m. 1822 Capt. Daniel Patch.
1492. *Mary*^{7}, b. 1804 Sept. 12; m. 1828 Willard Smith; d. 1875.
1493. *Cynthia*^{7}, b. 1808 Dec.; m. 1838 Feb. 22 Henry Hubbard, Claremont, N.H.
1494. *Asahel*^{7} *Huntington*, b. 1813 May 26; d. 1825 June 16.
1495. *Samuel*^{7} *H.*, b. 1814 Dec. 19; m. 1840 Abigail S. Foster; d. 1882.
1496. *John*^{7} *J.*, b. 1817 Jan. 27; m. 1841 Laura French.
1497. *Caroline*^{7} *A.*, b. 1818 Aug. 14; m. 1848 Abraham Rogers.
1498. *Charlotte*^{7} *A.*, b. 1820 Aug. 21; d. 1821 Oct. 30.

No children by second marriage.

750.

Lydia^6, b.1788 June 12; d.1881 July 11; dau. of John^5 Gould; m. 1808 Aug.14, at Peterboro', N. H., Samuel C. Todd (b.1783 Apr.23; d.1858 Dec.29), son of Solomon and Elizabeth [Wallace].

Children:

1499. Elizabeth, b. 1810 Feb. 4; m. 1840 Theodore D. Billings; 3 children; d. 1888 Nov. 22.
1500. Lydia, b. 1811 Apr. 15; m. 1847 Oct. 24 John Sewall Annable (d. 1887 May 29).
1501. Samuel, b. 1812 Oct. 15; m. 1) 1838 Oct. 3 Harriet Lucinda Chase (d. 1877 Jan. 27); 2) 1880 June 10 Almira Cummings; d. 1893 June 5.
1502. Alethea Huntington, b. 1814 July 15; m. 1836 Nov. 26 Henry M. Bubier of Lynn.
1503. John, b. 1817 Apr. 4; m. 1849 Dec. 11 Lucinda Wildes; d. 1865 Oct. 14.
1504. Esther P., b. 1818 Dec. 7; m. 1849 Sept. 15 Ebenezer F. Gay of Dedham.
1505. Mary W., b. 1821 Nov. 17; m. 1844 Oct. 31 Samuel M. Bubier of Lynn.
1506. Ruth G., b.1823 May 19; m.1843 June 29 Alison H. Palmer (b. 1818 Sept. 29).

1507. Benjamin, b. 1824 Oct. 8; m. 1845 Nov., Cyrene Byron; d. 1880, in California.

1508. Mehitable, b. 1828 Feb. 17; unmarried.

1509. Asahel Huntington, b. 1830 Oct. 13; m. 1866 May 20 Mary Emily Perley, dau. of Albert and Hannah [Hayward]; d. 1890 June 8.

751.

JOHN^6 GOULD, b. 1795 Nov. 12; d. 1822 Oct. 7; son of Dea. John^5; m. 1818 Dec. 3 HARRIET^6 (no. 873), dau. of Joseph and Ruth Gould (no. 343). She afterwards m. Paul Smith. (See under no. 873).

Children:

1510. *John^7 Addison Brown*, b. 1819 May 16; d. 1819 Dec. 24.

1511. *John^7 Addison Porter*, b. 1820 Nov. 16; d. 1880 Aug. 3.

1512. *Harriet^7 Augusta*, b. 1822 Dec. 21; m. 1841 William F. Sumner.

753.

JOHN^6 FLAGG GOULD, b. 1782 June 26; d. 1828 Apr. 21 in Mexico; son of Capt. Benjamin^5; m. 1) in Portland 1803 Dec. 15 MARY Turner of Lewiston (b. 1786; d. at Newburyport, 1813 Apr. 7); 2) 1818 Feb. 13 JANE LOUISA, dau. of Nathan Burr and Jane [Lorimer] Graham.

Children by first wife, MARY:

1513. *Benjamin^7*, b. 1804 Dec. 4 in Portland; d. 1805 Sept. 7.

1514. *Mary^7 Elizabeth*, b. 1806 Sept. 24, at Topsfield; d. 1887 Dec. 2 at Brookline, Mass.; unmarried.

1515. *Sally^7*, b. 1808 June 23 at Newburyport; d. 1810 Oct. 12.

Children by second wife, JANE LOUISA:

1516. *John^7 Flagg*, b. 1819 June 1, in New York City; d. 1820 Aug. 10.

1517. *Elizabeth^7 Boyd*, b. 1820 Dec. 30, in New York City; m. Alexander Kelsey.

1518. *Jane^7 Louisa Graham*, b. 1823 Feb. 9, in New York City; d. 1827 May 30.

755.

ESTHER^6, b. 1785 Oct. 3; d. 1866 July 26; dau. of Benjamin^5 Gould; m. 1806 Jan. 7 Henry Weld FULLER of Augusta, Me. (b. 1784 Jan. 1; d. 1841 Jan. 29), Judge of Probate for Kennebec Co.; resided at Augusta, Me.

Children:

1519. Frederic Augustus, b. 1806 Oct. 5; m. 1) 1830 May 17 Catharine M., dau. of Hon. Nathan Weston of Augusta;

2) 1839 Margaret C. Godfrey of Orono; d. 1849 Jan. 29; father of Melville Weston Fuller, Chief Justice of U. S.

1520. Louisa Sophia, b. 1808 Mar. 12; m. 1832 Sept. 12 Samuel Emerson Smith of Wiscasset, Governor of Maine; d. 1884 March 6; five children.

1521. Henry Weld, b. 1810 Jan. 16; m. 1835 Nov. 10 Mary Storer, dau. of Nathaniel and Lucretia [Dana] Goddard of Boston (b. 1807 Feb. 13; d. 1881 July 25); d. 1889 Aug. 14.

1522. Martha Elizabeth, b. 1812 June 12; m. 1834 Sept. 21 Joseph G. Moody of Augusta and Boston; d. 1878 Jan. 19.

1523. Caroline Weld, b. 1815 Jan. 3; m. 1835 June 8 Isaac Farrar of Bangor (b. 1798; d. 1860); d. Florence, Italy, 1872 Dec. 12.

1524. Benjamin Apthorp Gould, b. 1818 May 23; m. 1843 Apr. 27 Harriet S., dau. of Hon. Daniel Williams of Augusta, Me.; d. 1885 Jan. 24.

1525. Lucretia Goddard, b. 1824 Aug. 9; m. 1849 Dec. 27 Joseph K. Clark of Wiscasset.

756.

Benjamin^{6} Apthorp Gould, b. 1787 June 15; d. 1859 Oct. 24; son of Capt. Benjamin^{5}; m. 1823 Dec. 2 **Lucretia** Dana (b. 1798 Apr. 17; d. 1876 Nov. 15), dau. of Nathaniel and Lucretia [Dana] Goddard. He prepared for Harvard College at Dummer Academy in Byfield, and graduated in the class of 1814. But some months before the class graduated, he was by the recommendation of President Kirkland, appointed Principal of the Public Latin School of Boston, which had fallen to a low level. Regarding his service there, Johnston's Cyclopedia says:

> The school "soon assumed and long maintained the highest position of any institution in the country for thoroughness in classical teaching. He was the first American editor of any classical author; and, besides his improved and revised Latin Grammar, which was a novelty in America, and long remained a textbook, he prepared critical editions of Horace, Ovid and Virgil, which, although intended as text-books for the Boston Latin School only, found at once an extensive circulation throughout the country. He continued in charge of the Latin School until 1828, when his health compelled him to abandon prolonged literary occupations. He subsequently filled many important public positions in his native State."

The last twenty-seven years of his life were passed in mercantil pursuits.

Children:

1526. *Benjamin^{7} Apthorp*, b. 1824 Sept. 27; m. 1861 Mary Apthorp Quincy.

1527. *Nathaniel⁷ Goddard*, b. 1827 Apr. 4; d. 1887 Jan. 2; unm.
1528. *Lucretia⁷ Goddard*, b. 1831 June 14; m. 1859 Oct. 22 Rev. George E. Ellis of Charlestown; d. 1869 July 6.
1529. *Louisa⁷ Goddard*, b. 1834 Jan. 13; m. 1866 Horace McMurtrie.

761.

ELIZABETH⁶, b. 1791 July 17; d. 1882 Feb. 16; dau. of Capt. Benjamin⁵ Gould; m. 1819 June 19 Antonio RAPALLO of New York.

Children:

1530. Jane Louisa, b. 1820 July 21; m. 1841 Dec. 9 John Cleves Henderson of New York (b. 1809 Oct. 16; d. 1884 Mar. 11); d. 1880 Sept. 22.
1531. Charles Antonio, b. 1823 Sept. 15; m. 1852 Oct. 28 Helen, dau. of Hon. Bradford Sumner of Boston; d. 1887 Dec. 28. Judge of Court of Appeals of the State of New York.

769.

BETTY⁶, b. 1761 June 25; dau. of Eliezer⁵ Gould; m. 1786 Jan. 17 Simeon CHAMBERLAIN (b. 1762 March 6); lived in Newport, R. I.

Children:

1532. Abigail, b. 1787 Feb. 23; d. 1804.
1533. Sarah, b. 1788 Sept. 22; d. 1828 Dec.
1534. Azotus, b. 1790 Sept 11; d. 1825 Jan. 30.
1535. Simeon, b. 1792 May 12.
1536. John, b. 1794 July 22.

771.

JEDEDIAH⁶ GOULD, b. 1765 May 19; d. 1825 Nov. 6; son of Eliezer⁵; m. 1) 1785 Sept. 22 HANNAH Stearns; 2) 1815 July 23 ALZADA Barnes.

Children by first wife, HANNAH:

1537. *Polly⁷*.
1538. *Rufus⁷*, m. 1) Lucina P. Martin; 2) Milly, widow of —— Taft.
1539. *Abigail⁷*, m. 1825 George Wade.

Children by second wife, ADA:

1540. *Sally⁷*, b. 1817 Oct. 1; d. before 1827.
1541. *Marvel⁷ Follett*, b. 1819 July 8; lived at Blackstone, Mass.

775.

TAMAZIN⁶, b. 1774 Feb. 17; d. 1804 Apr. 8; dau. of Eliezer⁵ Gould; m. 1794 Nov. 23 Henry BLACKMAR (b. 1772 Mar. 30; d. before 1805).

Children :

1542. Abigail Gould, b. 1795 Feb. 10 ; d. 1801 Jan. 19.
1543. Sarah, b. 1796 May 19.
1544. Bethiah, b. 1797 Sept. 28.
1545. Edmund Arnold, b. 1798 Dec. 20.
1546. Ebenezer Cook, b. 1800 Nov. 12.
1547. Henry, b. 1802 June 25.
1548. Tamazin Gould, b. 1804 Jan. 4.

777.

ELIEZER^6 GOULD, b. 1779 Mar. 13 ; d. 1844 July ; son of Eliezer^5 ; m. 1) EUNICE Smith ; 2) 1804 July 29 COMFORT Darling ; lived in Rockingham, Vt.

Children by first wife, EUNICE :

1549. *Ezra*^{7}, b. 1800 ; m. Amy Swasey ; d. at Millbury.
1550. *Arcila*^{7}.

Children by second wife, COMFORT :

1551. *Sally*^{7}, b. 1804 Nov. 24 ; m. —— Read of Ludlow, Vt.
1552. *Lewis*^{7}, b. 1806 May 30 ; lived in Wisconsin.
1553. *William*^{7}, b. 1808 Apr. 9.
1554. *Rachel*^{7}, b. 1810 Apr. 10.
1555. *Hannah*^{7}, b. 1812 Apr. 27.
1556. *Jedediah*^{7} *Bigelow*, b. 1814 Mar. 11.

778.

JASON^6 GOULD, b. 1782 Nov. 13 ; d. 1826 Aug. 6 ; son of Eliezer^5 ; m. 1806 Nov. 13 HULDAH Cummings (d. 1865 Sept. 6).

Children :

1557. *Parley*^{7}, b. 1807 Sept. 17 ; m. 1) 1832 Betsey Taft Chapin ; 2) 1841 Mrs. Roby H. Lyon ; d. 1877.
1558. *Sylvester*^{7}, b. 1810 Sept. 22 ; m. 1835 Julia A. Aldrich (no. 1765) ; d. 1883.

779.

DANIEL^6 GOULD, b. 1785 Feb. 15 ; d. 1842 Aug. ; son of Eliezer^5 ; m. 1808 Jan. 13 HANNAH (b. 1789 July ; d. 1854 Jan. 11), dau. of Edward Houghton.

Children :

1559. *Betsey*^{7}, b. 1809 Apr. 20.
1560. *Phebe*^{7}, b. 1812 Aug. 6.
1561. *George*^{7}, b. 1814 Nov. 10.
1562. *Otis*^{7}, b. 1817 Oct. 19 ; m. Nancy —— ; d. 1863.
1563. *Louisa*^{7}, b. 1820 July 3.
1564. *Erastus*^{7}, b. 1823 Feb. 2.
1565. *Eliezer*^{7}, b. 1825 Dec. 29.

1566. *Sarah^7 B.*, b. 1828 June 24.
1567. *Tryphena^7*, b. 1832 Oct. 25.

780.

Rebecca^6, b. 1780 Nov. 28; d. 1818 Mar. 15; dau. of Zaccheus^5 Gould; m. 1804 Oct. 11 William Hubbard of Topsfield (b. 1779 Aug. 16; d. 1868 Mar. 31).

Children:

1568. William Redington, b. 1805 Jan. 7; m. Mary Averill (b. 1807 Feb. 25; d. 1843 Mar. 9); d. 1891 Sept. He and his wife were noted singers.
1569. Humphrey G., b. 1807 May 23; m. 1) 1830 July 1 Eliza Averill (d. 1831 Nov. 8); 2) 1833 Feb. 10 Irene Averill (d. 1842 Nov. 11); 3) 1844 Apr. 18 Priscilla G. Lovett. He d. 1847 July 13.
1570. Benjamin F., b. 1809 Sept. 22; d. 1848 May 19.
1571. George W., b. 1812 June 11; m. 1836 Dec. 1 Ruth Rea (d. 1854 July 4); d. 1876 Aug. 3.
1572. John Brown, b. 1815 Jan. 12; d. 1817 Dec. 10.

781.

Anna^6, b. 1783 Feb. 20; d. 1845 Oct. 1; dau. of Zaccheus^5 Gould; m. 1800 Feb. 27 Enos Lake (b. 1779 Oct. 29; d. 1844 Sept. 27).

Children:

1573. ———, } b. 1800 July 14; d. 1800 July 16.
1574. ———, } d. 1800 Aug. 9.
1575. Enos Gould, b. 1802 Jan. 8; lost at sea.
1576. Anna, b. 1803 Oct. 24; d. 1809 Sept. 27.
1577. Mehitable, b. 1805 Mar. 31; m. 1824 Nov. 30 Joel Lake (d. 1860 May 1); d. 1881 July 25.
1578. Huldah, b. 1807 May 2; m. 1828 May 25 Miles Sweeney (b. 1800; d. 1876 Mar. 25); d. 1883 Apr. 15.
1579. Anna Hobbs, b. 1809 Oct. 26; m. 1829 July 14 Charles Sweeney (b. 1795 June 10; d. 1871 Jan. 7); d. 1893 Feb. 24.
1580. Alpheus Augustine Washington, b. 1811 Apr. 22; m. 1838 Apr. 22 Mary A. Atkins; d. 1892 Jan. 23.
1581. Zaccheus Gould, b. 1813 May 21; d. 1835 Dec. 29; unm.
1582. Rebecca Hubbard, b. 1815 March 22; m. 1833 Charles Lang of Rowley.
1583. John Brown, b. 1817 Mar. 25; m. 1) 1840 Feb. 27 Rebecca Gould (no. 1593); 2) 1845 Apr. 14 Ann Gould (no. 1590); 3) Amelia Norwood; d. 1878 Feb. 9.
1584. Elizabeth Boardman, b. 1819 Dec. 2; m. 1) 1837 July 5 John Phillips; 2) 1854 Dec. 20 John Hood (no. 468); d. 1859 Dec. 17.

782.

Elizabeth^6, b. 1785 Mar. 17; d. 1827 Sept. 10; dau. of Zaccheus^5 Gould; m. 1) 1804 Mar. 15 Daniel Boardman; 2) 1823 May 20 Artemas W. Perley, who afterwards married 1833 Feb. 28 her sister Huldah^6 Gould (no. 783) and died 1862 Jan. 6.

Children by first marriage:

1585. Elizabeth, b. 1804 Aug. 11; m. 1822 Aug. 4 Samuel Janes of Topsfield (d. 1873 July 20); d. 1875 May 6.
1586. Nancy, b. 1806 Aug. 30; m. 1825 Dec., Samuel Goodale of Boxford.
1587. Daniel, b. 1808 Dec. 8; m. Mehitable Nelson of Georgetown; d. 1891 June 18.

Children by second marriage:

1588. Huldah, b. 1825 Mar. 20; d. 1844 Dec. 7.
1589. Charles Greenleaf, b. 1827 June 14; d. 1832 Nov. 7.

784.

Zaccheus^6 Gould of Topsfield, b. 1790 Jan. 19; d. 1874 July 5; son of Zaccheus^5; m. 1812 Nov. 2 Anne (no. 470), dau. of John and Ruth^5 [Gould] Hood.

Children:

1590. *Ann*^{7}, b. 1813 June 24; m. 1845 John B. Lake (no. 1583); d. 1846.
1591. *Zaccheus*^{7}, b. 1815 Apr. 3; m. 1838 Elizabeth Thomas.
1592. *Adeline*^{7}, b. 1817 Feb. 28; m. 1835 Timothy M. Phillips; d. 1892.
1593. *Rebecca*^{7}, b. 1819 Apr. 28; m. 1840 John Brown Lake (no. 1583); d. 1843.
1594. *Emily*^{7}, b. 1821 Apr. 5; m. 1844 Moses P. Horne; d. 1876.
1595. *John*^{7} *Hood*, b. 1824 Jan. 30; m. 1854 Mary F. Revere.
1596. *Elizabeth*^{7}, b. 1826 June 28; d. 1827 Nov. 13.
1597. *Humphrey*^{7}, b. 1829 Oct. 13; m. 1854 Sarah A. Peabody; d. 1856.
1598. *Elizabeth*^{7}, b. 1832 July 8; m. 1853 Charles Winslow.
1599. *Wm.*^{7} *H. Harrison*, b. 1836 June 25; m. 1862 Sarah Stone.

786.

John^6 Gould, b. 1795 Mar. 27; d. 1865 Sept. 19; son of Zaccheus^5; m. 1820 May 4 Polly (b. 1799 Nov. 4; d. Perkinsville, Vt., 1889 Oct. 28), dau. of Francis Curtis; they lived in Cavendish, Vt.

Children:

1600. *John*^{7} *Brown*, b. 1821 May 4; d. 1822 June 18.

1601. *Rodney*[7] *Dennis*, b. 1822 Oct. 26; m. 1845 Miriam Dinsmore; d. 1857.
1602. *Mary*[7] *Ann*, b. 1825 Aug. 10; d. 1827 Apr. 2.
1603. *John*[7], b. 1827 July 28; m. 1) 1866 Orpha A. Buck (d. 1872); 2) 1874 Lottie E. Briggs.
1604. *Francis*[7] *Curtis*, b. 1829 Jan. 3; m. 1854 Laura Chapman; d. 1887.
1605. *Alfred*[7], b. 1830 Aug. 26; d. 1834 Aug. 24.
1606. *Mary*[7] *Eliza*, b. 1831 Oct. 31; d. 1834 Aug. 25.
1607. *Humphrey*[7], b. 1833 Apr. 16; m. 1863 June 13 Catherine Cram; no children.
1608. *Helen*[7] *Augusta*, b. 1836 Jan. 8; d. 1850 Sept. 7.
1609. *Stella*[7] *Maria*, b. 1838 Feb. 11; m. 1862 Charles Demons.
1610. *Harriet*[7] *Elizabeth*, b. 1840 Aug. 10; m. 1867 Hiland H. Hicks.

787.

HUMPHREY[6] GOULD, b. 1797 July 3; d. 1874 Oct. 8; son of Zaccheus[5]; m. 1827 June 11 ELECTA Haynes (b. 1800 June 5; d. 1878 Aug. 12); a physician in Rowe, Mass.

Dr. Gould, after graduating at Williams College, established himself at Rowe, where, for about half a century, he was an honored and influential member of the community, — a type of the 'beloved physician.' He was in close social relations with most of the leading professional men in Western Massachusetts, universally respected and esteemed, alike for his high moral tone, his extensive knowledge, retentive memory and sound judgement.

Children:

1611. *Electa*[7] *Haynes*, b. 1828 Aug. 15; m. 1854 Wm. A. Hicks.
1612. *Hannah*[7], b. 1836 Dec. 18; m. 1863 Edward Wright; d. 1875.

788.

ELIEZER[6] GOULD, b. 1799 Aug. 21; d. 1874 Apr. 7; son of Zaccheus[5]; m. 1821 Sept. 18 ABIGAIL Brown of Topsfield (b. 1797 July 1; d. 1887 Sept. 21).

Children:

1613. *Albert*[7] *Augustus*, b. 1823 Sept. 18 at Haverhill; m. 1) 1851 Abigail Derby; 2) 1867 Mary C. [Beals] Crane.
1614. *Leverett*[7] *Franklin*, b. 1827 Nov. 24; m. 1859 Nov. 17 Martha Aldrich; no children.
1615. *Mary*[7] *Eliza*, b. 1831 Feb. 2; d. 1832 July 9.
1616. *Eliza*[7] *Mary*, b. 1833 July 14; m. 1852 Charles E. Foss.

1617. *Harriet^7 Augusta*, b. 1836 Oct. 4; m. Lorenzo Dow Stanley; d. 1857.

1618. *Warren^7 Austin*, b. 1840 July 2; d. 1841 March 10.

790.

Enos^6 Gould, b. 1773 Sept. 5; d. 1801 Aug. 15, Dover, Vt.; son of John^5; m. 1799 Mar. 21 Betsey Johnson, who m. 2) 1803 Dec. 11 Silas Gould (no. 793).

Child:

1619. *Betsey^7*, b. 1801 Sept. 22; m. Joseph Howe; d. 1830 Sept.

791.

John^6 Gould, b. 1775 July 29; d. 1851 May 2; son of John^5; m. 1802 Mar. 14 Polly Stearns (b. 1777 June 10; d. 1851 Jan. 21); went to Sullivan, Lorraine Co., Ohio, where he died.

Children:

1620. *Olive^7*, b. 1803 Aug. 11; m. 1824 John M. Madison; d. 1840.

1621. *Enos^7*, b. 1805 Feb. 8; m. 1828 Philena Rice; d. 1874.

1622. *Britannia^7*, b. 1806 Dec. 25; m. 1824 Levi Mitchell; 1842.

1623. *Rufus^7*, b. 1810 Sept. 23; m. 1832 Mary E. Fletcher; d. 1871.

1624. *Hannah^7*, b. 1814 Jan. 18; m. 1830 June 3 Clement March; d. 1845 Dec. 24; seven children.

1625. *Lucretia^7*, b. 1818 Apr. 15; m. 1836 Norman Mellen; d. 1887.

792.

Aholiab^6 Gould, b. 1777 Oct. 10; d. 1840 Aug. 2; son of John^5; m. 1808 Feb. 10 Jane (b. Dover, Vt., 1785 Dec. 20; d. Carroll, N.Y., 1864 Jan. 12), dau. of Ebenezer and Jane [White] Sears.

Children:

1626. *Lucy^7*, b. 1809 Jan. 22; d. 1811 Sept. 5.

1627. *Ruby^7*, b. 1811 Jan. 9; m. 1831 Mellen Chamberlain; d. 1854.

1628. *Otis^7 Sears*, b. 1812 Nov. 21; m. 1833 Julietta Lyman; d. 1860.

1629. *Lucy^7 C.*, b. 1814 Nov. 23; m. 1835 Peter Myers; d. 1857.

1630. *Louisa^7*, b. 1817 May 11; m. 1840 Geo. Bartlett; d. 1858.

1631. *Jane^7*, b. 1821 May 29; m. 1842 Nov. 13 David Boyd; d. 1875 Apr. 29; no children.

793.

Silas^6 Gould, b. 1780 June 8; d. 1845 Oct. 21; son of John^5; m. 1803 Dec. 11 Betsey [Johnson] widow of his brother Enos^6 Gould (no. 790). Lived in Dover, Vt.

Children:

1632. *Alvin*^{7}, b. 1804 July 17 ; m. Hannah Perry ; d. 1849 Apr. 9.
1633. *John*^{7} *P.*, b. 1806 Sept. 27 ; m. Harriet A. Lazelle.
1634. *Sally*^{7}, b. 1808 Dec. 9 ; m. Gershom Rice of Dover, Vt. ; d. 1863 Aug. 19.
1635. *Lucy*^{7}, b. 1811 Oct. 5 ; m. John Howard of Dover, Vt. ; d. 1841 Feb. 3.
1636. *Olive*^{7}, b. 1814 Feb. 17 ; m. 1841 June 9 Jonas Haven of Halifax, Vt. ; living 1869.
1637. *Lois*^{7}, b. 1817 May 3 ; m. William Bailey of Newfane, Vt. ; d. 1846 Oct. 29.
1638. *Esther*^{7} *A.*, b. 1823 Nov. 20 ; d. 1840 May 18.

795.

TIMOTHY^6 GOULD, b. 1787 Feb. 4 ; d. 1868 May 21 ; son of John^5 ; m. 1810 Nov. 18 SUSAN Green (b. 1791 Apr. 19 at Henderson Harbor, N.Y.). The children were born in DePeyster, St. Lawrence Co., N.Y. He afterwards removed to Quincy, Mich.

Children:

1639. *Amos*^{7}, b. 1811 Sept. 23 ; m. 1831 Sophronia M. Edmands.
1640. *James*^{7} *Enos*, b. 1820 Aug. 8 ; m. 1846 Eunice M. Williams ; d. 1855.
1641. *Sarah*^{7} *Jane*, b. 1824 May 21 ; m. 1842 Dennis Williams.

796.

LOIS^6, b. 1789 Jan. 31 ; d. 1873 Apr. 12 ; dau. of John^5 Gould ; m. 1807 Sept., Sylvanus PARMELEE (d. 1874 Jan. 23). Lived in Sullivan, Ohio.

Children:

1642. Manning, b. 1809 Mar. 24 ; d. 1833 Sept. 22.
1643. Lois, ⎫ b. 1811 May 31 ; unmarried.
1644. Louisa, ⎭ m. 1836 May 31 R. B. Campbell.
1645. Rosetta M., b. 1815 July 20 ; m. 1848 Jan. 12 J. P. Mann.
1646. Sylvia, b. 1818 June 3 ; m. 1844 Nov. 18 J. L. Campbell.
1647. Ellsworth, b. 1821 May 18 ; m. 1) Rhoda Knowlton ; 2) Caroline Crawford ; 3) —— Lynch.
1648. Jane L., b. 1823 May 27 ; m. 1844 June 18 J. M. Gorham.
1649. Celia D., b. 1825 Aug. 15 ; m. 1858 May 11 James Pritchard ; d. 1888 June 8.
1650. Melvin B., b. 1827 July 30 ; m. Elizabeth Porter.
1651. Sarah Ann Agnes, b. 1833 Apr. 8 ; m. 1870 Dec. 6 Stephen Daughton ; d. 1874 July 31.

797.

Amos^6 Gould, b. 1792 May 15; d. 1867 Sept. 4; son of John^5; m. 1813 March 17 **Polly** (b. 1792 Aug. 6; d. 1885 Oct.), dau. of Zebediah and Sarah [Powers] Johnson; moved 1828 to Sullivan, Ohio.

Children:

1652. *Luther*^{7}, b. 1814 June 5; m. 1) Sarah Curry; 2) ——— .
1653. *Montraville*^{7}, b. 1816 Mar. 21; m. 1) Charlotte Williams; 2) Mary Ballou.
1654. *Sally*^{7}, b. 1818 Feb. 1; m. 1848 Alexander Jameson.
1655. *Sidney*^{7}, } b. 1820 Mar. 6; m. Polly Hosmer.
1656. *Silas*^{7}, } k. 1863 May 12 at Readyville, Tenn.
1657. *Mary*^{7}, b. 1822 Mar. 20; d. 1826 Sept. 3.
1658. *Sullivan*^{7}, b. 1824 Nov. 21; m. Mary Ellis.
1659. *Alvin*^{7}, b. 1827 Dec. 2; m. 1852 Ellen Sperry.
1660. *Artemisia*^{7}, b. 1830 Oct. 2; m. 1851 William Routson.
1661. *Jane*^{7}, b. 1832 Sept. 25; m. 1855 Henry Hosmer.
1662. *Diantha*^{7}, b. 1836 July 2; m. 1870 June 29 William Clark.

798.

Reuben^6 Gould, b. 1779 Aug. 13; d. 1858 Apr. 3; son of Bezaleel^5; m. 1802 Nov. 25 **Beriah** Chaffee (b. 1776; d. 1857 Aug. 19).

Children:

1663. *Silas*^{7}, b. 1803 Apr. 15; m. 1828 Almira Goodell; d. 1863.
1664. *Orinda*^{7}, b. 1804 Nov. 19; m. 1829 William Gilmore; d. 1880.
1665. *Bathsheba*^{7}, b. 1807 Jan. 17; m. 1) 1827 Richard Perry; 2) Otis Wood; 3) Palmer Harding; d. 1849.
1666. *Sarah*^{7}, b. 1809 Nov. 10; d. 1826 Feb.
1667. *Samuel*^{7}, b. 1811 Oct. 8; m. 1836 Olive Sanger.
1668. *Dorothy*^{7}, b. 1814 Mar. 10; m. Mager Lillie.
1669. *William*^{7}, b. 1817 Oct. 11; m. 1) Mary Carpenter; 2) 1847 Diantha Handell; 3) Lucy Dutton; d. 1881.

799.

Ophir^6 Gould, b. 1781 Mar. 27; d. 1868 Feb. 14; son of Bezaleel^5; m. 1) 1801 Aug. 9 **Rhoda** (b. 1782 Aug. 21; d. 1820 Dec. 31), dau. of Jedediah Marcy; 2) 1821 June 14 **Sally** (b. 1794 June 23), sister of Reuben Babcock [see no. 805]. He lived in N.Y. and Pennsylvania.

Children by first wife, **Rhoda**:

1670. *Caroline*^{7}, b. 1803 Apr. 25; m. 1821 John S. Wheeler; d. 1875.
1671. *Jedediah*^{7}, b. 1804 Nov. 7; m. 1825 Nancy Chamberlain; d. 1869.

1672. *Otis*^{7}, b. 1807 Mar. 18; d. 1808 June 3.
1673. *Ilura*^{7}, b. 1809 June 4; m. 1826 Joab Hayford; d. 1873.
1674. *Ruth*^{7}, b. 1811 Dec. 7; m. 1830 Orlando Horton.
1675. *William*^{7}, b. 1814 Feb. 9; m. 1837 Sept. 21 Nancy Corey; no children. Living near Battle Creek, Mich.
1676. *Mary*^{7}, b. 1816 Jan. 23; d. 1831 Sept. 20.
1677. *Zeno*^{7}, b. 1818 Mar. 20; m. 1839 Clarissa Baker.
1678. *Anne*^{7}, b. 1820 May 5; d. 1820 Dec. 4.

Children by second wife, SALLY:

1679. *Andrew*^{7} *J.*, b. 1833 Apr. 20.
1680. *Maryette*^{7}, } b. 1836 Jan. 15;
1681. *Sarahette*^{7}, } m. 1851 Dec. 25 Abijah Larned.
1682. *Hannah*^{7} *M.*, b. 1839 Apr. 29; m. 1854 Wm. D. Everdon.

800.

OTIS^6 GOULD of Pembroke, N.Y., b. 1782 Aug. 16; d. 1869 May 27; son of Bezaleel^5; m. 1810 Apr. 5 DOROTHY Child of Leyden, Mass. (b. 1789).

Children:

1683. *Fidelia*^{7}, b. 1810 Oct. 30; m. 1830 George W. Dennison; d. 1885.
1684. *George*^{7} *C.*, b. 1812 Mar. 19; m. 1836 Lucy J. Robinson.
1685. *Otis*^{7}, b. 1814 May 26; m. 1841 Eliza Willet; d. 1845.
1686. *Sarah*^{7}, b. 1816 Aug. 15; m. 1840 James Paul; d. 1885.
1687. *Elvira*^{7}, b. 1818 Sept. 20; m. 1840 Oct. 10 John Paul; d. 1841 Nov. 17.
1688. *Jason*^{7}, b. 1821 Feb. 27; m. 1846 Grace Corbet.
1689. *Ilura*^{7}, b. 1826 Oct. 15; m. 1846 Samuel Paul; d. 1858.
1690. *Reuben*^{7}, b. 1828 Nov. 7; m. 1) 1850 Ruth McWain; 2) Sabra Warner; 3) 1865 Maggie G. Fulkerson.
1691. *Catharine*^{7}, b. 1832 Aug. 10; m. 1851 T. P. McWain.

801.

CLARISSA^6, b. 1783 Oct. 31; d. 1852 Oct. 13; dau. of Bezaleel^5 Gould; m. 1) James WHITNEY (b. 1765; d. 1822 Nov. 8) as his 3d wife; 2) Daniel Davidson (b. 1738; d. 1828 June 6).

Children by first husband:

1692. Schuyler, b. 1806 Sept. 9; m. 1828 Sally Littlefield; d. 1879 Mar. 31.
1693. Bezaleel, b. 1808 Apr. 1; m. Abigail Collins; d. 1876 Apr. 30.
1694. Betsey, } b. 1809 Oct. 12; d. aged 6 mos.
1695. Ruth, } m. —— Towne.
1696. William, b. 1811 May 12.
1697. Daniel, b. 1812 Oct. 2; m. Ruth Watson; d. 1872.
1698. Samuel B., b. 1814 Sept. 17.

1699. Clarissa, b. 1816 Apr. 29; d. 1837.
1700. Elizabeth, b. 1818 Nov. 29; m. 1) 1839 Nov. 21 Zeba Harriman; 2) 1865 June 14 Russell Hoyt of Craftsbury, Vt.
1701. Pliny, b. 1819 July 30; m. Nancy Lincoln.
1702. Otis, b. 1821 Apr. 19.
1703. Fidelia, b. 1823 Mar. 22; d. 1823.

803.

PHEBE^6, b. 1787 July 13; d. 1859 June 6; dau. of Bezaleel^5 Gould; m. 1808 Nov. 17 Ellis FOSTER (b. 1784 Apr. 23, Worcester; d. 1839 July 21).

Children:

1704. Frances Harriet, b. 1810 Oct. 24; d. 1842 Dec. 9.
1705. Charles Dwight, } m. 1860 Lydia Tuttle (d. 13 days later).
} b. 1812 Oct. 6.
1706. Lucinda Almira, } m. 1) 1840 Mar. 14 Jacob Ives; 2) 1848 John Huggins.
1707. Bezaleel Gould, b. 1816 Aug. 28; m. 1839 Dec. 19 Margaretta Ives (d. 1853 July 8); d. 1846 Sept. 28.
1708. Zoe, b. 1818 Jan. 13; d. 1820 Feb. 4.
1709. Zina, b. 1819 Nov. 17; m. 1851 Apr. 9 Catharine McDermaid.
1710. Phebe, b. 1821 Sept. 23; d. 1824 June 18.
1711. Louisa, b. 1824 Feb. 7; m. 1) 1841 May 6 William Moreness (d. 1870 Feb. 26); 2) 1872 —— Ward; d. 1876 Apr. 9.
1712. Alfred Milo, b. 1826 Apr. 19; m. 1851 Dec. 25 Mary Henry.
1713. John Marshall, b. 1832 Nov. 18; m. 1856 Jan. 24 Anna M. Barringer.

804.

BATHSHEBA^6, b. 1789 Jan. 17; d. 1848 Aug. 3; dau. of Bezaleel^5 Gould; m. 1810 Oct. 18 Daniel PECK (b. 1785 May 30; d. 1866 July 28). Lived in Pembroke, N.Y.

Children:

1714. William, b. 1811 Aug. 19; m. 1837 Mar. 6 ——— .
1715. Mehitable, b. 1812 Nov. 9; d. 1813 Oct. 22.
1716. Emeline, b. 1814 Apr. 22.
1717. Daniel, b. 1816 Feb. 24; d. Mar. 15.
1718. Bathsheba, b. 1817 Jan. 13; d. 1843 Nov. 5.
1719. Daniel G., b. 1818 Jan. 16; m. 1847 Dec. 15 ———.
1720. Edward, b. 1820 Jan. 9; d. 1846 Sept. 14.
1721. Hannah, b. 1821 Mar. 24; d. 1834 Apr. 30.
1722. Nathan, b. 1822 Nov. 14; m. 1848 Oct. 18 ———.
1723. Sophia, b. 1825 Mar. 29; d. 1826 May 10.
1724. Reuben, b. 1827 Feb. 22; m. 1846 Apr. 24 ———.
1725. George, b. 1829 Nov. 23; d. 1830 May 9.

805.

SUSANNAH^6 MOORE, b.1790 May 22; d.1860 Aug.30; dau. of Bezaleel^5 Gould; m.1810 Reuben BABCOCK (b.1789 Oct. 24).

Children:

1726. Eliza, b. 1811 Apr. 10; m. 1829 Dec. 31 Walter Ives.

1727. Cynthia, b.1812 Dec. 3; m.1835 June 6 Chester Brockway.

1728. Harry, b. 1815 Jan. 14; m. 1) 1838 Mar 4 Fannie E. Fonda (d. 1840 May 9); 2) 1844 July 22 Calista Fordham (d. 1875 Jan. 29); 3) 1880 Mar. 16 Jane Fosdick.

1729. Samantha, b. 1817 Feb. 1; m. 1832 Lyman P. Griffin; d. 1869 Aug. 3.

1730. William Eaton, b. 1818 Nov. 27.

1731. Lucy, b. 1822 Mar. 15; m. 1839 Ebenezer Allen.

1732. Mary, b. 1824 Jan. 19; m. 1847 July 4 Warren A. Sears.

1733. Amanda M., b. 1825 Nov. 9; m. 1844 May 15 Samuel Loomis.

1734. Sarah Anna, b. 1829 Dec. 21; m. 1848 Dec 31 Elias E. Dodge.

1735. Charles, b.1832 Oct. 31; m.1855 June 16 Maria L. Harrison.

806.

SOPHIA^6, b.1792 May 30; d. 1866 Jan.10; dau. of Bezaleel^5 Gould; m.1813 Dec. 23 Reuben SEARLE (d.1872 Mar.10); lived in Pembroke, N. Y.

Children:

1736. Martha, b. 1816 Jan. 1; m. 1833 July 3 Robert Austin; 12 children.

1737. Jane, b. 1817 Sept. 13; m. 1835 Mar. 5 William Morey; d. 1853 June 29; 8 children.

1738. Lydia, b. 1819 Apr. 21; m. 1842 Mar., Aaron D. Morey; d. 1871 June 7; 10 children.

1739. John, b. 1821 Apr. 6; m. 1) 1845 Nov. 19 Catharine Dobson (d. 1847 July 14); 2) 1849 Feb. 22 Phebe E. Wait (d. 1855 Apr. 18); 3) 1857 Mar. 18 Minerva M. Bottsford.

808.

CALVIN^6 GOULD, b.1795 Oct. 30; son of Bezaleel^5; m. 1) 1816 March 28 BETSEY Furness (b.1795 Mar. 6; d. 1821 Sept.16) of Woodstock, Conn.; 2) 1823 Apr. 3 JULIA A. (b.1800 Mar.16; d. 1825 Oct.16), dau. of Gardner Wright of Sutton; 3) 1826 July 16 RHODA Harris (b.1801 Feb.13; d. 1849 Apr. 25).

Children by first wife, BETSEY:

1740. *Clarissa*^{7}, b. 1817 July 22; m. 1837 Daniel Larzilee.

1741. *Eliza*^{7}, b. 1819 Sep. 30; d. 1820 Dec. 13.
1742. *Lydia*^{7}, b. 1821 Jan. 28; m. 1842 James Muir.

Child by second wife, JULIA A.:

1743. *Benj.*^{7} *Franklin*, b. 1824 Oct. 30; d. returning from Mexican war; unmarried.

Child by third wife, RHODA:

1744. *Nancy*^{7} *H.*, b. 1829 Mar. 7; m. 1853 Francis W. Jacobs.

809.

LUTHER^6 GOULD, b.1797 Apr.13; son of Bezaleel^5; m. 1831 CAROLINE Whitney (d.1840); lived in Mallet Creek, Medina Co., Ohio.

Children:

1745. *Merrick*^{7}, b. 1833 Feb. 28; m. 1865 Lydia L. Deney.
1746. *Amanda*^{7}, b. 1835 Feb. 22; m. 1866 Henry Hall Mather.

811.

MARY^6, b.1802 Sept.1; d.1888 June 13; dau. of Bezaleel^5 Gould; m.1822 Jan. 5 Penuel Lyman CHILD (b.1797 Jan. 21); lived in E. Pembroke, N. Y.

Children:

1747. Darius, b. 1822 Sept. 4; d. 1848 May 25.
1748. Lucinda, b. 1824 Apr. 21; m. 1840 Mar. 18 ——— .
1749. Apphia, b. 1827 Apr. 4; m. 1851 Feb. 3 ——— .
1750. George, b. 1829 Aug. 14; d. 1849 Mar. 27.
1751. Emeline, b. 1831 Aug. 13; d. Aug. 27.
1752. Clark, b. 1833 Aug. 16; m. 1855 Feb. 8 ——— .
1753. Ophir, b. 1835 Aug. 17; d. 1854 May 1.
1754. Eaton, b. 1837 Nov. 1; m. 1858 Nov. 20 ——— .
1755. Otis, b. 1842 Apr. 4; d. 1862 Mar.; in army.

813.

BENJAMIN^6 GOULD, b.1787 Aug.11; d.1852 Mar. 29; son of Ebenezer^5; m. OLIVE Jepherson (b.1787; d. 1864 Mar.11).

Children:

1756. *Willard*^{7}, b.1809 May 26; m. Joanna H. Jepherson; d.1847 March 11.
1757. *Chester*^{7}, b.1812 July 31; m.1836 Hannah Shader; d.1852.
1758. *Judson*^{7}, b. 1815 Mar. 12; d. 1879 Feb. 28; unmarried.
1759. *Emma*^{7} *Ann*, b. 1816 Dec. 14; m. 1839 Oct., Esak Luther; d. 1848 March.
1760. *Aaron*^{7}, b. 1818 Feb. 28; m. 1842 Adeline M. Thompson; d. 1859 June 25.

814.

David^{6} Gould, b.1789 June 5; d.1844; son of Ebenezer^{5}; m.1813 Apr.18 **Mary** T. Pidge of Providence (d.1856 Mar. 9); moved to New York City in 1831.

Children:

1761. *Amie^{7} Ann*, b. 1814 Mar. 20; d. 1837 May 25.
1762. *Emeline^{7}*, b.1815 Nov. 15; m.1835 David Pearsall; d.1860.
1763. *David^{7} Henry*, b. 1817 Aug 12; m. 1844 Mary Valentine.
1764. *Mary^{7} Jane*, b. 1819 Dec. 15; d. 1821 July 2.

815.

Sally^{6}, b.1791 Nov. 22; d.1867 Nov.1; dau. of Ebenezer^{5} Gould; m. Amos Cragin **Aldrich** (b.1787 Aug.1; d.1863 Sept. 2).

Children:

1765. Julia Ann, b.1812 Dec. 6; m.1835 June 1 Sylvester^{7} Gould (no. 1558); d. 1880.
1766. Abram, b. 1814 Oct. 16; m. Pamelia Chase; d. 1843 Oct. 4.
1767. David G., b. 1818 Sept. 10; m. 1) Ann E. Manchester of Providence; 2) Hannah Manchester of Providence (her sister); 3) Mary E. Sumner; d. 1881 Oct.
1768. Amos, b. 1819 Oct. 11; m. 1845 Mar. 4 Mary G. Walden of Providence (b. 1826 Mar. 29; d. 1868 June 24).
1769. Harriet, b. 1822 June 12; m. Eliphalet Cummings.
1770. Ann Eliza, b. 1825 Apr. 24; d. 1853 Apr. 12; unmarried.
1771. John, b.1828 Jan. 4; killed 1862 by avalanche in Colorado; unmarried.
1772. Emily, b. 1830 Nov. 23; m. Joseph Merrick Fairbanks.
1773. Ruth Gould, b. 1833 July 3; m. 1) 1850 July 16 George L. Rich (d. 1858 Mar. 22); 2) 1859 July 12 John Colton (b. 1835; d. 1864 Sept. 14); 3) 1866 Nov. 26 Ward D. Clark.

818.

Comfort^{6} Gould, b.1798 Aug. 22; d.1870 Sept.19; son of Ebenezer^{5}; m., in Douglas, 1821 Apr.1 **Charlotte** Carpenter (b.1798 Dec. 7).

Children:

1774. *Sheldon^{7} Batty*, b.1821 Nov. 18; m. 1842 Lucy D. Peasley.
1775. *Elizabeth^{7} Carpenter*, b. 1824 July 31 at Douglas; m. 1841 Warren Franklin Redfield of Claremont, N.H.; lives at Uxbridge, Mass.
1776. *Ebenezer^{7}*, b. 1826 Aug. 9 at Northbridge; m. 1) 1846 Abigail Stratton Stevens; 2) 1850 Eliza J. Stevens.
1777. *Abigail^{7} Ann*, b. 1829 Feb. 23; m. 1848 Nov. 29, at Woonsocket, Wm. H. Blakslee of North Adams, Mass.; lives in Hillburn, N. Y.

1778. *Charlotte^7 C.*, b. 1831 Aug. 12 at Willington, Conn.; m. 1848 Apr. 16 at Woonsocket, Charles A. Sibley.

1779. *Philetus^7 Woodruff*, b. 1834 May 21; m. 1857 Clarinda Adams.

1780. *Mary^7 A.*, b. 1836 Aug. 14 at Northbridge; m. 1858 June 21 at Hopedale, Mass., Anson A. Wheelock of Mendon; lives in Woonsocket, R.I.

1781. *Charles^7 T.*, b. 1839 Apr. 4; d. 1841 Mar. 24.

1782. *Charles^7*, b. 1841 July 12; d. 1845 Apr. 4.

1783. *Thomas^7 C.*, b. 1844 Feb. 28 at Northbridge; d. 1848 Mar. 9 at Woonsocket.

819.

JOHN^6 GOULD, b. 1800 Nov. 29; d. 1844; son of Ebenezer^5; m. 1) 1823 Oct. 6 ANN ELIZA Whiting (d. 1828 May 12); 2) 1829 Apr. 12 SUSAN Pierce.

Children by first wife, ANN ELIZA:

1784. *John^7*, b. 1824 Aug. 17; d. 1824 Aug. 30.

1785. *John^7*, b. 1826 March 15.

1786. *Ann^7 Eliza*, b. 1827 May 29; m. 1846 William R. Arnold.

Children by second wife, SUSAN:

1787. *George^7*, b. 1832 June 22; d. 1832 Oct. 11.

1788. *George^7 Washington*, b. 1837 May 29; d. 1841 Aug. 24.

1789. *Mary^7 Arnold*, b. 1836 Nov. 27; m. 1) 1857 Lewis Vaughan; 2) James E. Wool.

1790. *Susan^7*, b. 1842 June 5; m. 1870 Oct. 18 Wm. H. Harris.

821.

AMOS^6 COOK GOULD, b. 1804 Sept. 17; d. 1875 Nov. 18; son of Ebenezer^5; m. POLLY Read (d. 1836 Aug. 6.)

Children:

1791. *Andrew^7 Jackson.*

1792. *Ebenezer^7.*

1793. *Anna^7 Cook.*

1794. *Charles^7.*

1795. *Amos^7*, m. 1864 Dec. 1 Elizabeth Hannant.

822.

EBEN^6 GOULD of Providence, b. 1807 Sept. 27; d. 1886 Aug. 25; son of Ebenezer^5; m. 1827 Oct. 1 RUTH H. Bishop of Providence (b. 1807 Dec. 23; d. 1888 Dec. 6). Went to New York City in 1836 and returned in 1844.

Children:

1796. *Frederic^7 Lockwood*, b. 1828 July 8; m. 1855 Lydia M. Luther.

1797. *Amelia*[7] *C.*, b. 1830 Feb. 26; d. 1834.
1798. *Edward*[7] *Nelson*, b. 1833 Dec. 25; d. 1835.
1799. *Edward*[7] *Nelson*, b. 1836 Dec. 26; m. 1859 Marcena W. LeValley.
1800. *Amelia*[7] *Augusta*, b. 1839 Apr. 5; m. 1861 Miles B. Lawson.
1801. *William*[7] *Henry*, b. 1846 Aug. 26; d. 1850.
1802. *Emma*[7] *H.*, b. 1849 Nov. 18; d. 1850.

823.

WILLIAM[6] GOULD, b 1809 Aug. 17; d. 1887 May 3; son of Ebenezer[5]; m. 1834 Dec. 4 MARY A. Durfee of Providence; of Tolland, Conn., 1856, and Auburn, Mass., 1864. She living 1894, aged 82.

Children:

1803. ———, b. 1837 Feb. 14; d. same day.
1804. *William*[7] *C.*, b. 1838 Dec. 23; d. 1839 Jan. 27.
1805. *Hannah*[7] *Anne*, b. 1840 Aug. 5; m. 1865 Dec. 28 Wm. H. Skinner.
1806. *Mary*[7] *Jane*, b. 1843 May 22; d. 1845 Aug. 5.
1807. *William*[7] *Edwin*, b. 1845 May 22; d. 1847 Sept. 6.
1808. *Elisha*[7] *A.*, b. 1847 July 29; unmarried 1894.
1809. *Emma*[7] *Jane*, b. 1850 July 8; m. George H. Sibley of Worcester.
1810. *Henry*[7], b. 1853 June 17.

(*E*). TRIBE OF JOSEPH.

832.

ASENATH[6], b. 1792; d. 1854; dau. of Daniel[5] Gould; m. 1) 1815 June 1 Israel PERLEY (b. 1790 Mar. 27; d. 1822 Aug. at St. Andrews, N.B.), son of Aaron and Mehitable [Wood]; 2) 1832 Feb. 23 John PERLEY of Salem (b. 1788 May 26; d. 1874 Aug. 19 at Salem), brother of her former husband.

Child by her first husband, ISRAEL:

1811. Augustus.

Children by second husband, JOHN:

1812. Sarah.
1813. Mary Jane.
1814. Ellen.

835.

DANIEL[6] GOULD of Boxford; b. 1798 July 23; d. 1888 Aug. 25; son of Daniel[5]; m. 1832 Aug. 27 LYDIA (b. 1804 Feb. 12), dau. of Jacob and Mary [Cummings] Batchelder of Boxford.

Children:

1815. *Sarah*[7] *Bradstreet*, b. 1833 June 28; m. 1866 Jan. 10 Jacob Gerst.
1816. *Mary*[7] *Ann*, b. 1835 Mar. 19; unmarried.
1817. *Daniel*[7] *Emerson*, b. 1837 Apr. 27; d. 1838 Feb. 27.
1818. *Martha*[7] *Jane*, b. 1840 June 5; m. 1880 May 26 William B. Howe. No children.
1819. *Lydia*[7] *Helen*, b. 1843 Jan. 16; m. 1874 Apr., Dr. F. J. Stevens. No children.

842.

JOHN[6] GOULD, b. 1796 Sept. 2; son of John[5]; m. in Salem 1820 June 11 SARAH E. Holmes.

Children:

1820. *John*[7], b. 1822; seaman; d. 1862 Feb. 8.
1821. *Sarah*[7], b. 1822; m. 1842 Dec. 7 Samuel Masury, artist; d. 1876 Aug. 27.
1822. *Elizabeth*[7], m. J. A. Saunders.
1823. *Robert*[7], b. 1826; buried at sea 1839 Nov. 22.

843.

BETSEY[6], b. 1797 Sept. 23; d. 1867; dau. of John[5] Gould; m. Samuel PETTINGILL (d. 1865).

Children:

1824. Humphrey, m. Emily ——.
1825. Amanda, d. young.
1826. Sophronia, m. Cyrus French.
1827. Plumer, m. Gustavian Tenney.
1828. Amanda, m. John Sargent.

844.

EMERSON[6] GOULD, b. 1799 Nov. 12; son of John[5]; m. 1840 MARY Lang. Lived in Plattsburg, N.Y.

Child:

1829. *daughter*[7], m. —— Bradford.

845.

SALLY[6], b. 1801 Mar. 12; d. 1868; dau. of John[5] Gould; m. 1825 Paul M. CLARK (d. 1867).

Children:

1830. George.
1831. Warren, m. Kate Troy.
1832. Sophronia, m. G. M. Harrison.

1833. Christiana, m. Joseph Childs.
1834. Vinnetta, m. Charles Blaisdell.

848.

HARRIET^6, b.1809 Apr. 9; dau. of John^5 Gould; m.1836 May 10 Albert LITTLE (d.1875 Dec. 22). Lived in Goffstown, N.H.

Child:

1835. George A., m. Ellen Hatch; d. 1869.

851.

BETSEY^6, b.1792 Dec.11; d.1827 June 17; dau. of Cornelius^5 Gould; m.1817 May 25 Oliver KILLAM.

Children:

1836. Angeline, b. 1818 Apr. 1.
1837. Oliver P., b. 1819 Aug. 29.
1838. William Endicott, b. 1823 Aug. 10.
1839. Elias Cornelius, b. 1825 May 26.
1840. Phebe, b. 1827 June; d. Oct. 10.

853.

JOSEPH^6 PORTER GOULD of Middleton, b.1799 Apr.10; son of Cornelius^5; m.1826 Apr. 23 LUCY M. (b.1806 May 29; d.1892 Nov. 8), dau. of Oliver Peabody of Boxford.

Children:

1841. *Clarissa^7 Holt*, b. 1827 Feb. 23; d. 1848 Sept. 16.
1842. *Augustus^7 Peabody*, b. 1828 Oct. 21; d. 1848 Sept. 27.
1843. *Porter^7 Irwin*, b. 1830 Aug. 1; m. 1859 Mary E. Peabody.
1844. *George^7 Waldo*, b. 1832 Mar. 21; d. 1848 Sept. 18.
1845. *Lucy^7 Maria*, b. 1835 Oct. 7; m. 1854 Andrew Frame.
1846. *Sarah^7 Isabella*, b. 1842 Nov. 30; m. 1884 July 2 Baxter P. Pike.

856.

BARZILLAI^6 GOULD, b.1814 Dec.14; d.1848 Oct. 24; son of Cornelius^5; m.1835 Apr. 2 RUTH (b.1810; d.1891), dau. of Benjamin and Hannah [Peabody] Averill of Middleton. His widow married Rev. John Gillingham of Bradford and Warren, N.H.

Children:

1847. *Mary^7 Elizabeth*, b. 1836 May 7; m. 1853 Dec. 4 W. Morrill Peabody (d. 1893); d. 1893; no children.
1848. *Charles^7 Merrill*, b. 1838 Apr. 8; d. 1862 Dec. 8.

857.

Henry^6 Augustus Gould, b.1816 Mar. 4; son of Cornelius^5; m.1837 Mar. 30 Sarah (b.1815 Sept. 21), dau. of David and Sally [Eames] Batchelder of N. Reading.

Children:

1849. *Henry^7 Elias*, b. 1838 Feb. 27; m. 1861 Sarah C. Mason.
1850. *Sarah^7 Ann J.*, b. 1839 Aug. 18; m. 1) 1858 Benj. A. Eaton; 2)1870 George F. Mason.
1851. *Augustus^7*, b. 1842 Oct. 26; d. 1842 Oct. 31.
1852. *Theodore^7 Frelinghuysen*, b. 1846 Mar. 20; m. 1867 Jennie H. Metcalf.
1853. *Mark^7 Fulson*, b. 1849 Apr. 3; m. 1870 Alma F. Weston.
1854. *Ella^7 Hannah*, b. 1853 Oct. 21; d. 1856 Aug. 2.
1855. *Ira^7 Rufus*, } b. 1856 Mar. 15; d. 1856 Mar. 20.
1856. *Ida^7 Ruth*, } b. 1856 Mar. 15; m. 1875 Henry A. Russell.
1857. *Milo^7 Hovey*, b. 1858 Feb. 22; m. 1) 1880 Clara E. Batchelder; 2) 1889 Caroline B. [Allen] Palmer.
1858. *Asa^7 Tibbetts*, b.1860 Aug.26; m.1885 Rebecca M. Chandler.

858.

Emerson^6 Gould, b. 1818 Jan. 14; d. 1848 Apr. 15; son of Cornelius^5; m.1839 May 30 Harriet Batchelder (b.1820 Dec. 29; d. 1893 Feb. 6); lived in Reading, as do his children.

Children:

1859. *Harriet^7 Maria*, b. 1841 June 16; m. 1859 James A. Bancroft.
1860. *Annis^7 Amelia*, b. 1843 June 2; m. 1860 Parker Nichols.
1861. *Mary^7 Susan*, b. 1846 Aug. 14; m. 1868 Daniel Putnam.
1862. *George^7 Emerson*, b. 1848 Sept. 6; unmarried.

873.

Harriet^6, b.1795 June 21; d.1877 Oct. 5; dau. of Joseph^5 Gould; m. 1) 1818 Nov. 4 John^6 Gould (no. 751); 2) 1829 Jan. 22 Paul Smith of Byfield.

Children by first husband, [see under no. 751].

Children by second husband, Paul Smith:

1863. Mary Coleman, b.1829 Oct. 22; m. 1851 Nov. 14 H. Porter Legro of Danvers; d. 1883 May 17.
1864. Joseph Gould, b. 1832 Jan. 3; m. 1) Sarah Vance; 2) Alice Balcomb.
1865. Thomas Newell, b. 1834 June 21; d. at sea, aged 16.
1866. Angeline Gould, b. 1836 Feb. 28; m. 1) George A. Elwell; 2) Edwin P. Howe.

877.

RUTH^6, b.1803 Aug. 20 ; d.1874 Feb. 28 ; dau. of Joseph^5 Gould ; m. 1826 May 11 John MERRILL of Boxford (b.1788 Sept. 30 ; d. 1842 July 9).

Children :

1867. Ruth P., b. 1826 July 3 ; m. 1844 Mar. 12 Albert Ayer ; d. 1846 Mar 19.
1868. Benjamin F., b. 1827 Oct. 24 ; m. 1) 1855 June 23 Charlotte F. Cowan ; 2) 1863 June 23 Abbie E. Long.
1869. Joseph A., b.1829 July 20 ; m.1853 Jan. 2 Philena Thomas ; d. 1873 Apr. 2.
1870. Alfred N., b. 1831 Nov. 14 ; m. Emma Ayer.
1871. Mary E., b. 1833 Apr. 9 ; d. 1873 Sept. 7.
1872. Albert W., b. 1834 Nov. 23 ; d. 1850 July 4.
1873. Julia A., b. 1836 Nov. 7.
1874. Eunice A., b. 1838 Sept. 18 ; d. 1840 Nov. 19.
1875. Francis A., b. 1840 May 8 ; d. 1843 Sept. 6.

878.

JOSEPH^6 GOULD, b.1805 Dec, 5 ; son of Joseph^5 ; m.1834 Dec. 24 OLIVE Sanborn (b.1808 Dec.).

Child :

1876. *Jonathan^7 Porter*, b. 1837 Mar. 13 ; unmarried.

880.

LYDIA^6 PORTER, b.1810 Mar. 7 ; d. 1876 Dec. 25 in Candia, N.H. ; dau. of Joseph^5 Gould ; m. 1) 1836 May 25 William How of Bradford ; 2) 1855 Mar.19 Andrews Gould (no. 566).

Children by first husband :

1877. William Henry, b. 1839 Apr. 11 ; m. Abbie Gunnison.
1878. Susan, b. 1840 Mar. ; m. Alonzo Griffin of Candia.
1879. Mary Augusta, b. 1848 July 31 ; m. 1868 Nov. 1 W. W. Bennett.

882.

JONATHAN^6 PORTER GOULD, b.1814 Dec. 30 ; d. 1860 July 16 ; son of Joseph^5 ; m.1840 Nov. 26 MARY EMILY Munday (b. 1821 June 3 ; d. 1879 Jan. 20).

Children :

1880. *William^7 Porter*, b. 1842 Aug. 22 ; d. 1844 Feb. 3.
1881. *Mary^7 Emily*, b. 1845 Sept. 24 ; unmarried.
1882. *William^7 Porter*, b. 1850 Oct. 16 ; m. 1874 Abbie Jennie Cummings.

1883. *Susan*^{7} *Choate*, b. 1857 Feb. 7; m. 1890 Rev. Theodore W. Haven.
1884. *Elizabeth*^{7} *Porter*, b. 1860 June 27; d. 1867 Sept. 10.

884.

ARIEL^6 H. GOULD of Topsfield, b.1818 Mar.18; d. 1879 Feb. 22; son of Joseph^5; m.1843 Jan. 31 LOIS AUGUSTA Munday (b.1820).

Children:

1885. *William*^{7} *M.*, b. 1845 Mar. 1; d. 1853 Feb. 16.
1886. *Harriet*^{7} *Augusta*, b. 1854 Apr. 11; m. 1873 Jan. 1 Horace Pratt of Lynn. One child; d. young.
1887. *Nellie*^{7} *Adeline*, b. 1860 Aug. 7; d. 1876 Nov. 17.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

(*A*). TRIBE OF JOHN.

885.

DANIEL^7 GOULD, b.1780 Sept.16; d.1857 Sept. 1; son of Daniel^6; m. 1) 1810 Sept. 20 SARAH Robinson (b.1786 July 3; d.1841 Sept.18); 2) ELIZA —— (d.1858 June).

Children by first wife, SARAH:

1888. *Douglas*^{8} *R.*, b. 1811 Dec. 5; m. 1) Eliza Richardson (d. 1856 June 10); 2) 1860 Oct. 9 Mary A. Reynolds (b. 1829 Feb. 26); seven children.
1889. *Ambrose*^{8}, b. 1813 July 15; m. 1) 1845 Sept. 18 Harriet Holt (b.1819 Nov. 14; d.1876 Oct. 22); 2) 1877 Nov. 28 Orra Hopkins; four children.
1890. *Elvira*^{8}, b. 1815 May 22; m. 1831 June 1 Earle Searles (d. 1888 July 3, aged 74); no children.
1891. *Daniel*^{8} *Hazelton*, b. 1818 Jan. 1; m. Anna Adams; three children.
1892. *Elizabeth*^{8}, b. 1819 July 8; m. Willard Stiles (b. 1812; d. 1868 Nov. 4); five children.
1893. *Jacob*^{8}, b. 1821 May 29; m. 1848 Oct. 26 Martha J. Burnham (b. 1820 Nov. 20); no children.
1894. *Francis*^{8}, b. 1823 Jan. 5; m. Elizabeth Lackey; lived in Nashville, Tenn.; five children.
1895. *Mary*^{8} *D.*, b. 1825 Nov. 1; d. 1851 June 22; unmarried.

Child by second wife, ELIZA:

1896. *George*^{8} *W.*

891.

JOHN^7 GOULD, b.1794 May 5; d.1824 May 5; son of Daniel^6; m.1822 Aug. 20 RUTH Fletcher (b.1797; d.1847 Feb.11).

Children:

1897. *Lucretia*^{8} *F.*, m. 1853 (pub. May 21) John J. Savage of Greenfield.
1898. *John*^{8}, b. 1824 Aug.; d. 1881 Mar. 19; lived in Nashua; unmarried.

893.

Stephen^{7} Gould, d. aged 64, New Boston; son of Stephen^{6}; m. 1816 June, Lois Straw; resided in Merrimac and New Boston, N. H.

Children:

1899. *Mary*^{8} *Melinda.*
1900. *John*^{8} *Sargent.*
1901. *Franklin*^{8}.
1902. *Alma*^{8} *Lucinda,*
1903. *Eldusta*^{8}.
1904. *Horace*^{8}.
1905. *Henry*^{8}.
1906. *Harriet*^{8}.
1907. *Cynthia*^{8}.

895.

Samuel^{7} Gould of Greenfield, N. H., b. 1788 March 20; d. 1852 May 15; son of Stephen^{6}; m. in Greenfield 1832 Jan. 24 Mary Muzzey Dyke (b. 1810 May 22). She m. 2) 1855 Nov. 22 Amos Foster.

Children:

1908. *Edward*^{8}, b. 1833 May 18; d. 1839 July 16.
1909. *Eveline*^{8}, b. 1835 Nov. 10; d. 1853 Oct. 23.
1910. *Sidney*^{8}, b. 1838 Jan. 15.
1911. *Milton*^{8}, b. 1840 Apr. 2; d. 1853 Oct. 28.
1912. *Webster*^{8}, b. 1843 Feb. 2.
1913. *Dexter*^{8}, b. 1848 Nov. 14; d. 1849 Dec. 4.

896.

Perley^{7} J. Gould of Milford, Mass., b. 1789; d. 1834 Nov. 8; son of Stephen^{6}; m. 1) Betsey (d. 1829 Oct. 16), dau. of Cleophas Green; 2) 1830 Mar. 3 Mary Houghton of Bolton.

Children by first wife, Betsey:

1914. *Hiram*^{8}, b. 1816; m. 1836 Sept. 8 Ann Despeaux; d. 1840; two children.
1915. *Albert*^{8}, b. 1818 Mar. 29; m. 1) 1839 Ann C. Chamberlain of Milford (d. 6 mos. later at Worcester); 2) 1840 Dolly B. Chamberlain (d. Worcester, 1855 Apr. 29), sister of his first wife; 3) 1855 Aug. Mrs. Julia Ann [Willoughby] Smith; d. 1872 Feb. 5. Four children by second wife.

1916. *Horace*^{8}, d. about 1835.

1917. *Lorenzo*^{8} *Dow*, b. 1820 Dec. 27; m. 1846 Mar. 8 Eliza F. (b. 1826 Mar. 2), dau. of Levi and Martha [Wilbur] Johnson; d. 1873 Apr. 7; seven children.

1918. *Appleton*^{8} *H.*, b. 1822 Dec. 30; m. 1) 1851 Sept. 15 Anna Maria McCarrick (b. 1828 Sept. 11; d. 1875 Jan. 20); 2) 1876 Feb. 12 Emma Amelia McCollum (b. 1850 May 24).

1919. *Miriam*^{8}, b. 1825; d. aged 18.

1920. *Adin*^{8} *Ballou*, b. 1827; living at Salmon River, Oregon, in 1867.

He had three children by his second wife, MARY.

897.

RICHARD^{7} GOULD of W. Deering, N.H., b.1793 Feb. 28; d. 1860 Jan.; son of Stephen^{6}; m. LYDIA Upton (b.1795 July 14). He was known as "Short Dick."

Children:

1921. *Loammi*^{8}, b. 1816 Feb. 25; m. Mary Esther Sargent; two children.

1922. *Samuel*^{8}, b. 1818 Apr. 26; m. Phebe A. Hatch; d. 1848 June 9.

1923. *Enoch*^{8} *Ingalls*, b. 1820 Aug. 27; m. Phebe A. [Hatch] Gould, wid. of his bro. Samuel; five children.

1924. [*Henry*^{8} *O.*] *Gilman*, b. 1822 Apr. 15; d. 1847 Oct. 11.

1925. *Alvah*^{8} *Eccleston*, b. 1823 Oct. 1; m. Eliza White; lived at Hillsboro' Bridge; five children.

1926. *Francis*^{8} *Danforth*, b. 1825 Mar. 4; lived in Hillsboro'; unmarried.

1927. *Calvin*^{8} *Avery*, b. 1826 Apr. 25; m. 1857 Mar. 10 Esther C. Heath (b. 1835); physician; two children.

1928. *James*^{8} *Horace*, b. 1828 Sept. 18; m. 1856 (pub. Apr. 16) Charlotte Levina Clement; three children.

1929. *Caroline*^{8} *Cragin*, b. 1830 June 30; m. 1848 July 4 Lawson A. White.

1930. *Augustus*^{8} *Smith*, b. 1831 Jan. 1; d. 1832 Mar. 25.

1931. *Louisa*^{8} *M.*, b. 1832 Nov. 21; m. 1855 Hervey Newton of Bennington, N. H.

1932. *Florilla*^{8} *Augusta*, b. 1834 Apr. 4; d. 1838 Oct. 9.

1933. *Charles*^{8}, b. 1836 Jan. 21; unmarried in 1860.

1934. *Mary*^{8} *Augusta*, b. 1838 Dec. 30; m. Levi McAdam.

900.

MARY^{7}, b.1796 Feb. 7; d. 1845 June 23; dau. of Stephen^{6} Gould; m. 1816 Nov. 27 Abiathar BOWKER of Medway (b.1792 Oct. 4; d. 1845 June 13).

Children :

1935. Mary Ann, b. 1818 Mar. 9; m. 1840 Apr. 1 Jesse Jennings; three daughters.
1936. John S., b. 1819 Dec. 30; d. 1846 Dec. 10; unmarried.
1937. Harriet, b. 1824 Nov. 27; m. 1844 Nov. 7 John Bancroft; three children.
1938. George W., b. 1827 Jan. 30; unmarried 1860.
1939. Madison J., b. 1829 Dec. 21; resides in Milford; unmarried.
1940. Henry L., b. 1832 Apr. 9; unmarried 1860.

907.

AMOS[7] GOULD, b. 1811 May 10; d. 1891 Jan.; son of Richard[6]; m. 1835 Aug. 28 HARRIET Pierce (no. 915).

Children :

1941. *Harriet[8] Elmira,* b. 1837 May 18; m. 1855 Aug., Ephraim Holt; resides Plymouth.
1942. *Franklin[8] Bigelow,* b. 1839 Jan. 25; m. Abbie Winn of Bennington; resides there.
1943. *Martha[8] Jane,* b. 1840 Apr. 11; m. Milton Bartlett of Marlow, N. H.
1944. *Francis[8] Orrin,* b. 1858 Apr. 29; lives in Hancock, N. H.

909.

DAVID[7] GOULD, b. 1815 July 17; son of Richard[6]; m. 1) 1838 Mar. 30 MERCY JANE Pierce (no. 919); 2) LOIS ——(b. 1811; d. 1852 Feb. 18); 3) 1852 Apr. 29 HANNAH C. Wallace; 4) 1886 April 27 CHRISTIE Bemis.

Children by first wife, MERCY :

1945. *Charles[8].*
1946. *George[8].*

924.

ELIJAH[7] GOULD of Hillsboro' and Antrim, N. H., b. 1780 May 13; d. 1863 June 13; son of Stephen[6]; m. 1) 1805 Apr. 30 HANNAH Bradford of Hillsboro', N. H. (d. 1814 Apr. 24); 2) 1823 Sept. 18 HANNAH (b. 1794 Dec. 21; d. 1878 Sept. 15), wid. of Stephen Chapman of Windsor and dau. of Henry and Joanna [Russell] Spaulding of Francestown. He went to Antrim in 1800.

Children by first wife, HANNAH :

1947. *Franklin[8],* b. 1805 Oct. 29; d. 1875; unmarried.
1948. *David[8] B.,* b. 1807 Sept. 3; m. 1837 Oct. 12 Hannah C. Chandler; d. in Tilton, N.H., 1874 Nov. 30. One child.

1949. *Nancy*^{8}, b. 1810 Mar. 10; m. 1835 May 25 Luke McClintock of Hillsboro'; d. 1861; seven children.

Children by second wife, HANNAH:

1950. *Hannah*^{8} *Louisa*, b. 1824 Nov. 27; m. 1849 Oct. 18 Reuben N. Colburn of Antrim and New Boston; one daughter.
1951. *Louisa*^{8}, b. 1826 Mar. 20; d. 1828 Jan. 1.
1952. *Elijah*^{8} *Fuller*, b. 1827 Oct. 17; m. 1854 Nov. 28 Elizabeth J. Duncklee (b. 1831 Oct. 17 at Danversport); five children.
1953. *Leonard*^{8} *Paige*, b. 1829 Apr. 15; m. 1857 Nov. 26 Sarah E. Coolidge of Hillsboro' (b. 1837 Sept. 7); six children.
1954. *Luther*^{8} *Adalbert*, b. 1832 Apr. 16; m. Josephine E. Tuttle; lived at Woburn, Mass.
1955. *Emily*^{8} *L.*, b. 1835 July 21; m. 1861 Dexter O. Lincoln (d. 1862).

925.

STEPHEN^7 GOULD, b. 1782 Feb. 3; d. 1852 Dec. 3 at Cambridge, Vt.; son of Stephen^6; m. 1811 May 8 POLLY (b. 1790 Nov. 8; d. 1867 July 16), dau. of Nathaniel Melendy. Lived for several years at Amherst; afterwards at Cambridge, Vt.

Children:

1956. *Charles*^{8} *M.*, b. 1811 Sept. 22; m. Sarah E. Hall; lived at Laconia, N. H.; two children.
1957. *Caroline*^{8}, b. 1813 Aug. 12; m. 1) Herman Edgerley; 2) 1852 Jan. 2 Thomas Long; d. 1875 Jan. 5; two children.
1958. *Samuel*^{8}, b. 1816 Nov. 20; m. 1851 May 12 Catharine R. Kelley; one child.
1959. *Allen*^{8}, b. 1819 Aug. 28; m. Laura Page; two children.

926.

LYDIA^7, b. 1784 Apr. 17; d. 1872 Apr. 1; dau. of Stephen^6 Gould; m. 1809 Aug., Aaron S. SMITH of Amherst, N. H.; lived at Mt. Vernon, N. H.

Children:

1960. William. Lived at Mt. Pleasant, Iowa.
1961. Eli.

927.

ABNER^7 GOULD of Hillsboro', b. 1786 Feb. 7; burned to death in his house 1865 June 14; son of Stephen^6; m. ALMIRA Codman (b. 1807 Aug. 31; d. 1842 Jan. 10).

Child:

1962. *Elizabeth*^{8}, b. 1838 Dec. 31; m. 1856 June 22 Marshall Miller (d. 1871 Feb. 6 Barton, Vt.); d. 1879 Feb. 19; two children.

928.

Timothy^7 Gould of Hillsboro', N. H., b. 1789 May 2; d. 1864 May; son of Stephen^6; m. 1815 Clarissa Bradford (b. 1792 May 28; d. 1865 Feb. 18).

Children:

1963. *Leonora^8 Bradford*, b. 1816 June 17; m. 1837 June 28 Walter McKean of Nashua.
1964. *Henry^8 Chandler*, b. 1818 June 19; m. 1855 May 1 Elvira M. Way of Bradford; four children.
1965. *John^8 Milton*, b. 1821 June 5; m. Catherine Flye of Sedgewick, Me.; lives in Rockland, Maine.
1966. *Thaddeus^8 Fuller*, b. 1824 June 5; d. 1826 Sept. 11.
1967. *Frederic^8 William*, b. 1827 Sept. 11; m. 1851 Nov. 25 Eliza, dau. of Ammi Smith; one child.

929.

Thaddeus^7 Gould, b. 1790 Nov. 3; d. 1840 May; son of Stephen^6; m. 1821 June 24 Mary Ann, dau. of Samuel Hichborn. Moved to Boston, 1812.

Children:

1968. *Mary^8 Ann*, b. 1822 July 15; m. 1853 Mar 28 Woodbury Emery; lived at Washington, D. C. and Boston.
1969. *Thaddeus^8*, b. 1824 Mar. 21; m. 1847 Feb. 25 Martha Frances (b. 1824), dau. of Josiah Ober; three children.
1970. *Eliza^8 Cook*, b. 1826 Jan. 20; teacher in Boston.
1971. *Edward^8*, b. 1828; d. 1839.
1972. *George^8 Hichborn*, b. 1830 Aug. 1; m. 1855 Apr. 26 Harriet (b. 1835), dau. of Abner Knight of E. Boston.
1973. *Clarissa^8 Bradford*, b. 1834 Nov. 21; teacher.
1974. *Emily^8*, b. 1836 July 1.

930.

Jonathan^7 Gould of Hillsboro', N. H., b. 1798 June 21; d. 1888 Oct. 7; son of Stephen^6; m. 1818 Dec. 31 Sabra Booth (b. 1797 Sept. 21; d. 1869 June 1).

Children:

1975. *Judson^8 W.* b. 1822 Nov. 2; m. 1859 Apr. 12 Persis J. Hartshorn (b. 1840) of Lyndeboro.
1976. *William^8 Booth*, b. 1825 Nov. 7; m. 1865 Jan. 4 Louisa Farley; one child.
1977. *Jonathan^8 Edward*, b. 1835 Nov. 19; d. 1839 Sept. 1.
1978. *Edwin^8 Bruce*, b. 1839 Jan. 24; m. 1869 Nov. 18 Jennie E. Kelsey. Lawyer in Nashua.

932.

Denison^{7} Gould, b.1788 Oct. 29; d. 1866 Dec. 27; son of Jacob^{6}; m. 1810 Dec. 27 Rachel Averill of Amherst (b.1790 Aug. 20; d. 1880 Dec. 21).

Children:

1979. *Granville^{8} B.*, b. 1811 Aug. 7; d. 1855 Mar. 7.
1980. *Elbridge^{8} G.*, b. 1815 Dec. 9; d. 1853 Aug. 10.
1981. *Emily^{8}*, b. 1821 Mar. 2; d. 1825 Sept. 9.
1982. *Adeline^{8}*, b. 1824 July 27; d. 1825 Sept. 25.

950.

Mehitable^{7}, b. 1791 Mar. 19; d. 1875 May 5; dau. of Jacob^{6} Gould; m. 1810 (publ. Oct. 6) Samuel Bradstreet of Topsfield (b. 1789; d. 1842 July 30). Moved to Rochester, N. Y. about 1838.

Children:

1983. Caroline, b. 1811 May 13; m. 1830 Nov. 1 Thomas P. Emerson; d. 1831 Apr. 30.
1984. Waldo, b. 1813 Oct. 13; d. 1860 Apr. 12.
1985. Austin, b. 1817 Sept. 6; d. 1860 Apr. 12.
1986. Nehemiah Cleaveland, } b. 1821 Apr. 25.
1987. Nathaniel Foster, }
1988. Ruth, b. 1823 July 24; d. 1849 July 1.
1989. Billy Emerson, b. 1826 Apr. 23; d. 1846 Apr. 20.
1990. George Gould, b. 1832 June 26.

951.

Jacob^{7} Gould, b.1794 Feb.10; d.1867 Nov.18; son of Jacob^{6}; m. 1) 1816 Aug. 15 Ruby Swan (b. 1793 Mar. 24; d. 1840 Nov. 30); 2) 1841 Sept. 21 Sarah T. Seward (b. 1804 June 4). He moved to Rochester, N. Y. about 1820; was Mayor of the city and Major General of the militia.

Children by first wife, Ruby:

1991. *Susan^{8}*, b. 1817 Dec. 4; d. 1821 Feb.
1992. *Caroline^{8}*, b. 1819 May 4; m. 1843 June 6 Henry Benton.
1993. *Susan^{8}*, b. 1821 Sept. 10; m. 1844 June 27 Henry A. Tilden; one daughter.
1994. *Rhoda^{8} S.*, b. 1823 Nov. 1; d. 1827 Feb.
1995. *Jacob^{8}*, b. 1825 June 1; d. 1825 July.
1996. *Jacob^{8} S.*, b. 1826 Sept. 6; m. 1849 Jan. 31 Elizabeth Johnson.
1997. *George^{8} Clinton*, b. 1829 Jan 15; d. 1829 June 28.
1998. *Ruby^{8}*, b. 1830 May 5; d. July 17.

Children by second wife, SARAH:

1999. *Sarah*[8] *Ruby*, b. 1842 July 6; m. 1865 June 29 Dr. Chas. E. Simmons.

2000. *Seward*[8] *F.*, b. 1844 Oct. 4; m. 1868 Jan. 9 Alice E. Hart.

2001. *Anna*[8] *J.*, b. 1846 Nov. 10.

953.

SAMUEL[7] PEABODY GOULD, b. 1801 May 22; d. 1888 Apr. 6 at Brighton, N. Y.; son of Jacob[6]; m. 1) 1823 Apr. 22 TABITHA C. Cooling (b. 1800 July 4; d. 1825 Oct. 24); 2) 1827 Oct. 2 CAROLINE Elizabeth Hatch (b. 1801 Aug. 12; d. 1888 Feb. 28).

Child by first wife, TABITHA:

2002. *Daniel*[8] *Cooley*, b. 1825 Oct. 16.

Children by second wife, CAROLINE:

2003. *Samuel*[8] *Hatch*, b. 1828 July 20; m. 1) 1856 Dec. 23 Frances Allen Baldwin (d. 1871 Apr. 6); 2) 1874 Nov. 23 Anna Probst Hall; four children.

2004. *Elizabeth*[8] *Ruth*, b. 1830 Sept. 13; m. 1853 May 24 Charles H. Rising; d. 1859 Apr. 26; four children.

2005. *Edward*[8] *Payson*, b. 1833 Oct. 9; m. 1858 Sept. 30 Sarah Louise Seward; five children.

2006. *Caroline*[8], b. 1839 Feb. 14.

2007. *Harriet*[8] *Winslow*, b. 1842 July 13; m. 1869 Jan. 19 George Conkling; d. 1876 Sept. 19.

954.

GEORGE[7] GOULD, b. 1803 Aug. 23; d. 1886 Dec. 6; son of Jacob[6]; m. 1) 1832 Apr. 17 JANE Bailey (d. 1846 Dec. 6); 2) 1848 Sept. 21 RACHEL A. Carpenter of Rochester, N. Y.

Children by first wife, JANE:

2008. *George*[8] *Bailey*, b. 1834 Jan. 1; d. 1858 Feb. 13.

2009. *James*[8] *Henry*, b. 1840 Sept. 14.

Children by second wife, RACHEL:

2010. *Ella*[8] *Irene*, b. 1851 June 29.

2011. *Jennie*[8] *Ruth*, b. 1853 Jan. 15.

2012. *Bailey*[8], b. 1859 Jan. 30; d. June 29.

955.

HULDAH[7], b. 1806 Aug. 15; d. 1839 Feb. 3; dau. of Jacob[6] Gould; m. 1828 Apr. 1 Moses DORMAN, jun. (no. 973).

Child:

2013. Huldah Elizabeth, b. 1829 Aug. 9; m. 1851 Apr. 10 Joseph H. Janes.

980.

Hiram^7 Gould, b.1807 Apr. 5; d. 1852 Oct. 21; son of John^6; m. 1) 1829 June 4 Mary P. Cheever; 2) Sarah Muncey; 3) 1848 Sept. 16 Sarah A. Roberts of Portsmouth, N. H., (who afterwards m. Thomas D. Montgomery).

Children by second wife, Sarah:

2014. *Eliza^8*, b. 1833 Aug. 23; d. young.
2015. *John^8*, b. 1834 July 12; m. Emma D. Trask.
2016. *William^8 Wirt*, b. 1836 Mar. 4.

Children by third wife, Sarah:

2017. *Taylor^8 Roberts*, b. 1850 Aug. 1.
2018. *Winfield^8 Scott*, b. 1852 June 28; d. 1853 Mar. 9, Great Falls, N. H.

983.

Moses^7 Gould, b.1799 Nov. 5; d. at Bridgeton, 1874 Jan. 27; son of Ezra^6; m. 1828 Mar. 13 Susan H. (b. 1807 June 28; d. 1871 Oct. 2), dau. of General John and Sarah [Treadwell] Perley. Physician in Bridgeton, Me.

Child:

2019. *Albert^8*, b. 1830 Feb. 18; m. 1854 July 26 Eliza A. Adams; d. 1874 Feb. 1; no children.

985.

Asa^7 Gould, b.1803 Apr. 5; son of Ezra^6; m. 1833 Jan. 10 Jane J. Treadwell (b.1806). They lived in Bridgeton, Me.

Children:

2020. *Samuel^8 T.*, b. 1833 Dec. 29; m. 1858 Oct. 28 ———; d. 1870 Oct. 12 Windsor, Mo.
2021. *Caroline^8 E.*, b. 1835 Nov. 8; d. 1867 May 11.
2022. *Phebe^8 J.*, b. 1837 Apr. 28; m. 1862 Nov. 26 Perley W. Kilborne; no children.
2023. *Asa^8 S.*, b. 1838 Aug. 27; d. 1863 Dec. 19 Hilton Head, S. C., in 11th Maine regiment.
2024. *Susan^8 P.*, b. 1840 Apr. 17; d. 1845 Sept. 4.
2025. *Charles^8 H.*, b. 1841 Aug. 13; m. 1866 Jan. 1 Bertha S. Wadsworth of Hiram, Me.; two children.
2026. *Jacob^8 L.*, b. 1842 Aug. 29; d. 1842 Dec. 31.
2027. *Angeline^8 L.*, b. 1843 Nov. 20; d. 1844 Feb. 17.
2028. *Eliza^8 A.*, b. 1845 July 4.
2029. *Albion^8 C.*, b. 1847 Jan. 15; lives in Missouri; unmarried.
2030. *Thomas^8 F.*, b. 1849 Mar. 18; d. July 13.
2031. *Martha^8 H.*, b. 1850 Mar. 8; m. James E. Bird.

987.

HEPHZIBAH^7, b. 1808 Mar. 29; dau. of Ezra^6 Gould; m. 1839 Oct. 16 Jacob LOVEJOY of Albany, Me.

Children:

2032. Ellen, b. 1841 Apr. 14.
2033. Mary, b. 1848 Mar. 2.

989.

PHEBE^7, b. 1787 Mar. 30; dau. of Amos^6 Gould; m. —— BRADBURY.

Children:

2034. Phebe, b. 1816 Sept. 4; m. 1839 George Davis; d. 1879 Feb. 2.
2035. Samuel, b. 1817 Dec. 16; m. 1848 Oct. 29 Sarah Ball.
2036. Mary B., b. 1819 Feb. 12; m. Joseph P. Robinson.
2037. Enos W., b. 1820 Dec. 24; m. Dolly Goodell.
2038. John G., b. 1822 Oct. 31; m. in California; d. 1877 June.
2039. George W., b. 1824 Apr. 24; d. Boston 1876; unmarried.
2040. Eunice G., b. 1825 Nov. 9; m. Daniel Rich.
2041. Rosetta, b. 1827 Sept. 4; m. 1848 David B. Kelsey.
2042. Delia P., b. 1830 Jan. 7; m. 1848 Robert Greenough.
2043. Benjamin, b. 1832 Aug. 7; d. infant.

990.

DOLLY^7, b. 1788 June 19; dau. of Amos^6 Gould; m. 1818 March, Lewis MOREY.

Children:

2044. Rebecca, b. 1818 Mar. 2; d. 1819 Apr. 2.
2045. Lewis Lyman, b. 1820 June 23; m. Mercy A. Chamberlain.
2046. Betsey, b. 1821 Dec. 10; m. Lucius Morgan.
2047. William, b. 1823 Feb. 23; m. 1857 Apr. 2 Esther W. Morey.

991.

AMOS^7 GOULD, b. 1790 Apr. 1; d. 1864 Feb., Moline, Ill.; son of Amos^6; m. 1821 Jan. 24 NANCY H. Bartlett.

Children:

2048. *John*^{8} *W.*, b. 1822 Feb. 24; m. 1) 1848 Aug. 13 Alice C. Moulton; 2) 1850 Aug. 9 Hannah M. Dimack; four children.
2049. *Amos*^{8}, b. 1823 June 6; m. 1845 Aug. 31 Harriet N. Burnap; two children.
2050. *Nancy*^{8} *H.*, b. 1824 Aug. 5; d. 1827 May 26.
2051. *Lyfe*^{8} *Y.*, b. 1826 Apr. 28; m. 1851 Jan. 1 Orlanna P. Mead; four children.
2052. *N.*^{8} *B.*, b. 1828 Mar. 31; m. 1859 Nov. 24 Mary J. Jennings; two children.

2053. *Nancy^8 J.*, b. 1829 Dec. 19.
2054. *Daniel^8 W.*, b. 1832 Oct. 23; m. 1863 Jan. 17 Abbie A. Walker; five children.
2055. *George^8 D.*, b. 1835 Mar. 26; m. 1861 Jan. 12 Emily A. Seeley; five children.
2056. *Susanna^8 C.*, b. 1836 Sept. 22; m. 1858 Dec. 14 Barnard H. Burrows; four children.
2057. *Lora^8 H.*, b. 1838 Oct. 5; m. 1856 Jan. 9 John H. Dean; d. 1865 Apr. 25 Atkinson, Ill.; four children.

992.

SUSANNA^7, b. 1792 Apr. 23; d. 1859 Jan. 16; dau. of Amos^6 Gould; m. 1811 Aug. 20 Stephen D. CLARK (d. 1857 Feb. 12).

Children:

2058. Apphia F., b. 1812 Dec. 16; d. 1838 Jan. 12.
2059. Elvira W., b. 1814 Nov. 20; d. 1860 Mar. 29.
2060. Amasa, b. 1816 Aug. 17.
2061. Jonathan G., b. 1819 Sept. 26; d. 1866 Apr. 20.
2062. Benjamin H., b. 1822 Dec. 3.
2063. Origen D., b. 1825 Feb. 25.
2064. Susan G., b. 1828 Apr. 13; d. 1846 Apr. 26.
2065. Stephen B., b. 1829 Oct. 30; d. 1876 Aug. 17.
2066. Harriet S., b. 1831 Oct. 3.
2067. Julia A. P., b. 1833 May 26.
2068. Almira C., b. 1836 Sept. 24; d. 1847 Sept. 27.

993.

DAVID^7 GOULD, b. 1794 Mar. 5; d. 1867 Jan. 28; son of Amos^6; m. 1) 1817 Sept. 21 SUSANNA Beals (b. 1796; d. 1855 Jan. 15); 2) 1856 July 1 ELIZABETH Chadwick.

Children by first wife, SUSANNA:

2069. *Elizabeth^8*, b. 1818 Aug. 29; unmarried.
2070. *Alanson^8*, b. 1822 Aug. 16; d. aged 2 years.
2071. *Didama^8*, b. 1824 Mar. 20; d. aged 1 month.
2072. *Hannah^8*, b. 1825 May 29; m. 1850 Dec. 15 John M. Bradford.
2073. *Mary^8 L.*, b. 1827 Mar. 20; m. 1853 Sept. 4 C. D. Durgin.
2074. *Lucy^8*, b. 1829 Feb. 25; d. aged 14 years, 10 months.
2075. *Susan^8*, b. 1831 Apr. 8; d. aged 6 years.
2076. *Ruth^8*, b. 1832 Dec. 11; m. 1856 Oct. 1 Samuel Pray.
2077. *Harriet^8*, b. 1835 Mar. 29; m. 1856 Oct. 15 John M. Adam.
2078. *Thomas^8 B.*, b. 1839 Jan. 4; m. 1868 Feb. 10 Sarah Spofford.

Children by second wife, ELIZABETH:

2079. *Charles^8 D.*, b. 1857 June 5.
2080. *Fred^8*, b. 1861 Apr. 24.

994.

REBECCA^{7}, b.1796 May 8; d. 1863 Apr. 3; dau. of Amos^{6} Gould; m. 1820 William **BRADBURY**.

Children:

2081. Hannah, b. 1821 Sept. 21; m. Alexander Jefferson.
2082. Harriet, b. 1823 Sept. 15; m. William P. Smith.
2083. William, b. 1824 Nov. 8.
2084. Aaron, b. 1826 May 5; d. 1861 July 4, shot by accident.
2085. Mary, b. 1828 Nov. 8; m. William Hadley.
2086. Celia, b. 1830 May 29; m. Caleb Atwood.
2087. Fannie, b. 1834 Feb. 8; m. Charles Kelley.
2088. Dexter, b. 1835 May 2; d. 1863, U.S. Army.
2089. Albert, b. 1837 Oct. 9.
2090. Amos P., b. 1841 July 27.

996.

HULDAH^{7}, b.1800 July 19; dau. of Amos^{6} Gould; m.1830 Jan. 3 Daniel **WELSH**.

Child:

2091. Sophronia M., b.1831 Sept. 13; m. 1857 Oct. 3 Grandison Morse; two children.

997.

BENJAMIN^{7} **PERLEY GOULD**, b.1802 May 24; son of Amos^{6}; m. 1842 Mar. 10 **MARTHA** A. Kimball. They live in Brookline, N. H.

Children:

2092. *Marietta*^{8} *L.*, b. 1857 Jan. 20; m. Edwin Wallace.
2093. *Perley*^{8} *Allen*, b. 1861 June 10.

998.

CLARK^{7} **C. GOULD**, b.1804 Mar.12; d. 1845 Nov. 20; son of Amos^{6}; m. 1831 Feb. 1 **SUSAN** Brown.

Children:

2094. *Harriet*^{8} *B.*, b.1834 May 2; m.1855 Oct. 25 Oliver Lester.
2095. *Hannah*^{8} *B.*, b. 1836 July 30; m. 1854 Oct. 10 William Stoughton.

999.

HANNAH^{7}, b.1806 Mar.16; dau. of Amos^{6} Gould; m.1829 Parker **FELCH**.

Children:

2096. George P., b. 1830 Feb. 18; d. in U.S. Army.
2097. Sarah R., b. 1832 May 5.

2098. Jane K., b. 1833 Apr. 2.
2099. Marshall P., b. 1834 June 20.
2100. Benjamin G., b. 1836 Jan. 18; d. young.
2101. Elvira D., b. 1837 Nov. 25; d. young.
2102. William Howard, b. 1841 July 4.
2103. Ida P., b. 1842 Sept. 1.
2104. Henry H., b. 1844 Oct. 23.
2105. Charles E., b. 1850 July 19.

1000.

Aaron^7 Pressey Gould, b.1808 Mar. 29; d.1882 June 25; son of Amos^6; m. 1833 Jan. 1 Hannah B. Jackson (d. 1881 May 9, aged 71). They lived in Piermont, N. H., where he was deacon.

Children:

2106. *Harriet^8*, b. 1837 Apr. 14; m. Edward Ford.
2107. *Luella^8 Bell*, b. 1839 Apr. 18; m. 1) 1863 May 7 Augustus F. Smith (d. 1864 Oct. 22); 2) 1873 Oct. 14 Simeon S. Marden.

1001.

Sophronia^7, b.1810 Dec.11; dau. of Amos^6 Gould; m.1828 Jan.16 Dudley K. Brickett. Lived in New Carlisle, Indiana.

Children:

2108. Alonzo B., b. 1832 Sept. 6; d. aged 3 months.
2109. Alonzo M., b. 1834 Feb. 24.
2110. J. G., b. 1837 Aug. 10; d. aged 3 years.
2111. Sophronia E., b. 1845 May 20; d. aged 2 years.
2112. Dudley K., b. 1848 Sept. 23.

1012.

Rebecca^7, b.1772 Aug. 7; dau. of Joshua^6 Gould; m.1795 Nov. 19 Timothy Bascom of Orleans. They moved to Lowell, Mass.

Children:

2113. Nabby, b. 1800 Mar. 15.
2114. Timothy, b. 1802 Oct. 9; d. 1805.
2115. Clement, b. 1805 July 7.
2116. Timothy, b. 1806 Dec. 27.
2117. Tempy, b. 1809 Feb. 28.
2118. William, b. 1811 Aug. 18.

1013.

— **Josiah^7 Gould**, b.1774 Sept. 3; son of Joshua^6; m.1796 Dec. 1 Tamsen Higgins.

Children:

2119. *Joshua*^{8}, b. 1797 Oct. 19; m. 1823 (publ. Apr. 27) Maria Croom (d. Hyde Park 1892 Mar. 12, aged 86 yrs., 7 mos.).

2120. *Josiah*^{8}, b. 1799 Nov. 16; m. 1826 (publ. Oct. 2) Eunice N. Dorr.

1016.

NATHANIEL^7 GOULD, b. 1782 Feb. 16; d. 1843 Dec. 27; son of Joshua^6; m. 1806 Oct., HANNAH Knowles of Eastham (b. 1786).

Children:

2121. *Jonathan*^{8}, b. 1807 Mar. 6; m. 1831 Dec. 31 Sally (b. 1807), dau. of Joshua Crosby of Orleans; d. 1849 Sept. 23.

2122. *Mary*^{8}, b. 1809 Nov. 28; m. Bangs Nickerson of Boston; d. 1890.

2123. *Nathaniel*^{8}, b. 1811 Nov. 23; m. 1835 Dec. 24 Hannah K. Crosby (b. 1815); lost at sea 1855 Dec. 9.

2124. *Joseph*^{8} *Knowles*, b. 1813 Feb. 2; m. 1) 1837 Dec. 28 Susan M. Jarvis (b. 1814 May; d. 1838 Nov. 12); 2) 1840 Nov. 12 Tempa B. [Young] Knowles (no. 2139).

2125. *Franklin*^{8}, b. 1816 July 16; m. 1) 1837 Sept. 13 Elizabeth N. Linnell (d. 1838 Jan. 5, aged 19); 2) 1844 Mar. 21 Jerusha Knowles (b. 1818).

2126. *Joshua*^{8}, b. 1818 Aug. 12; d. 1838 Nov. 28 in Boston.

2127. *Hannah*^{8} *Knowles*, b. 1820 Aug. 3; m. 1843 Jan. 8 Reuben Paine of Brewster.

2128. *Sally*^{8} *W.*, b. 1822 Sept. 8; m. 1843 May 4 Willard Rogers; d. 1850 Nov. 4.

2129. *Benjamin*^{8}, b. 1824 Jan. 22; m. 1848 Tamsen Knowles; d. about 1878 by drowning.

2130. *Nancy*^{8}, b. 1828 Nov. 8; m. Richard Robertson.

1017.

THOMAS^7 GOULD, b. 1784 Nov. 26; son of Joshua^6; m. 1810 May 20 THANKFUL Hurd (b. 1788).

Children:

2131. *Clement*^{8}, b. 1811 Sept. 13; m. 1837 Feb. 8 Fanny Snow (b. 1816); d. 1855 Sept. 23 at Philadelphia.

2132. *Rebecca*^{8}, b. 1817 Dec. 3; m. 1840 Oct. 27 Davis Hurd.

2133. *Thankful*^{8}, b. 1822 Apr. 3; d. young.

2134. *Eliza*^{8} *C.*, b. 1826 Feb. 24; m. 1) 1850 Oct. 14 Simeon Mayo; 2) Hiram Myers.

2135. *Thomas*^{8}, b. 1828 Feb. 15; m. 1853 Hannah Smith (b. 1832).

1018.

MOLLY^7, b. 1787 Sept. 23; d. 1838; dau. of Joshua^6 Gould; m. 1809 Feb. 5 John YOUNG of Orleans (d. 1845 Nov. 18).

Children :

2136. Elizabeth, b. 1809 Sept. 1; m. David Atwood.
2137. Benjamin Gould, b. 1811 Feb. 15; m. Azubah Nickerson.
2138. John, b. 1813 Apr. 29; m. 1) Louisa Nickerson; 2) —— Lake; d. 1892.
2139. Tempa B., b. 1815 Sept. 20; m. 1) Freeman Knowles; 2) 1840 Nov. 12 Joseph Knowles Gould (no. 2124).
2140. Polly, b. 1817 June 21; m. Edmund Crosby; no children.
2141. Isaiah, b. 1819 Oct. 4.
2142. Rebecca, b. 1822 Jan. 18.
2143. Lorenzo Dow, b. 1824 Jan. 17; married ———.
2144. Josiah Gould, b. 1825 Nov. 2; m. Nancy Rogers.
2145. Angeline, b. 1830 Jan. 18.

1020.

SARAH^7, b.1768 Nov. 3; dau. of John^6 Gould; m. 1790 Jan.18 Gould LINNELL (no. 442).

Children :

2146. Gould, b. 1797 Jan 1; m. 1822 Apr. 25 Paulina Smith; d. 1865 July 24.
2147. Joseph, bapt.1799 July 28; m.1822 Mar.12 Mercy Linnell; lost at sea 1827.

1021.

ABIGAIL^7, b.1770 Oct. 20; dau. of John^6 Gould: m. as fourth wife, 1796 Oct. 23 Elkanah LINNELL (b.1753 Apr. 21; d. 1837 Jan.), son of Elkanah and Mary.

Children :

2148. Abigail, b. 1797 July 24; m. 1) 1829 Aug. 22 Albert W. Vincent; 2) Samuel Bassett of Chatham; d. 1872.
2149. Lydia, b. 1800 Mar. 29; m. 1819 Mar. 4 Bangs Smith; d. 1820.
2150. Olive, b. 1802 Nov. 25; m. 1823 Mar. 19 Sylvanus Snow; d. 1870 Nov. 15.
2151. Joseph Sparrow, b.1807 June 28; m. 1837 Dec. 28 Rosanna Sparrow; d. 1877 Dec. 23.
2152. Dean Grey, b. 1810 June 14; m. 1) 1839 Nov. 17 Deborah C. Linnell; 2) 1845 Apr. 13 Mehitable Rogers; d.1891 Aug. 11.

1022.

JOHN^7 GOULD, b.1771; d.1846 Jan. 7; son of John^6; m.1797 (publ. Feb. 16) JOANNA (b. 1773 Aug. 20; d. 1855 Nov. 26), dau. of Samuel Higgins. He was a miller in Orleans, Mass.

Children:

2153. *Polly*^{8}, b. 1797 Apr. 23; m. 1) 1820 Feb. 3 Amasa Taylor; 2) Hatsell Freeman; d. 1859 Jan. 16.
2154. *Joanna*^{8}, b. 1798 Sept. 17; m. 1821 Aug. 9 Joshua Higgins; d. about 1884.
2155. *Thomas*^{8}, b. 1801 May 8; d. at sea 1825; unmarried.
2156. *Joseph*^{8}, b. 1803 July 20; d. 1889 Mar. 15; unmarried.
2157. *Sally*^{8}, b. 1807 Aug. 27; m. 1830 Dec. 2 Waters Taylor; d. 1889 July 22.
2158. *Eliza*^{8}, b. 1809 July 27; m. 1829 Apr. 16 Alvan Smith.
2159. *Phebe*^{8}, b. 1810 June 15; m. 1834 Oct. 16 Seneca Higgins; d. 1876 Apr. 2.
2160. *John*^{8}, b. 1814 Jan. 22; d. 1861 Jan. 5; unmarried.
2161. *Patty*^{8}, b. 1815 Apr. 22; m. 1837 Sept. 14 Isaiah Linnell; d. 1892 Feb. 1.

1023.

Apphia^7, b. 1772 Oct. 29; d. 1853 Mar. 18; dau. of John^6 Gould; m. 1795 Nov. 12 Joseph Atkins (d. 1815 at sea).

Children:

2162. Sally, b. 1797 Aug. 16; m. —— Blackwell.
2163. Carmi, b. 1799 Dec. 11; m. Lydia Hamilton; lost at sea, 1849.
2164. Joseph, b. 1804 Oct. 11; m. 1827 Dec. 27 Harriet Linnell; d. 1877 May 21.
2165. Rebecca R., b. 1806 Oct. 11; m. Andrew W. Higgins.
2166. Henry, b. 1810 Feb. 3; m. ———.
2167. Tempy, b. 1812 Aug. 7; m. 1837 Nov. 5 James H. Arey; d. 1873 Dec. 4.

1025.

Patty^7, b. 1791; dau. of John^6 Gould; m. 1809 June 21 Hiram Baker of Barnstable. Moved to Boston.

Children:

2168. Caroline.
2169. Abigail.

1028.

Ruth^7, b. 1767 Aug. 11; d. 1801 May 11; dau. of Thomas^6 Gould; m. 1784 Mar. 18 Dr. Warren Anson Kenrick (d. 1808 Feb. 10); lived in Wellfleet.

Children:

2170. Samuel, b. 1791 Aug. 1; m. 1810 June 12 Patty Smith Rich.
2171. Warren Anson, b. 1793 Apr. 5.
2172. Ouvre, b. 1795 Aug. 3.

2173. Franklin, b. 1797 Dec. 2.

2174. Ruth Gould, b. 1801 May 10; m. 1820 Dec. 3 Thomas Newcomb; d. 1856 Oct. 15; ten children.

1029.

Paine^7 Gould, b. 1770 June 6; lost at sea 1794 Sept.; son of Thomas^6; m. 1789 Dec. 6 Cynthia Kenrick of Eastham. His widow m. 1797 Apr. 13 David Twining. He lived in Wellfleet, Mass.

Children:

2175. *Polly*^{8}, b. 1790 Jan. 17; m. 1808 Feb. 25 Benjamin Y. Atwood of Wellfleet (d. 1831 Sept. 19 at sea); d. 1848 Oct. 28; three children.

2176. *Ruth*^{8}, b. 1792 July 24; m. Thomas Ballou of Smithfield, R.I.

2177. *Paine*^{8}, b. 1795 Jan. 27; moved to West Chester, Pa.

1030.

Nathaniel^7 Gould of Chatham and Orleans, b. 1773; d. 1855 Dec. 15; son of Thomas^6; m. 1) Mercy ——; 2) 1830 Dec. 2 Ruth (b. 1772 Feb. 18), dau. of Sylvanus Higgins, and widow, first of David Godfrey, then of Lewis Smith.

Children by first wife, Mercy:

2178. *Minah*^{8}, b. 1793 Mar. 30 (daughter).

2179. *David*^{8}, b. 1795 Feb. 1.

Children by second wife, Ruth:

2180. *Jerome*^{8} *B. N.*, m. Priscilla A. ——; lived in Abington and Boston.

2181. *son*^{8}.

2182. *daughter*^{8}, b. in Maine.

1031.

James^7 Gould of Orleans, bapt. 1774 Nov. 13; d. 1795; son of Thomas^6; m. 1793 Mar. 10 Rebecca Crosby, who afterwards m. 1799 Nov. 6 Isaac Linnell.

Children:

2183. *Thomas*^{8}, b. 1793 Aug. 4; m. 1815 Mar. 26 Priscilla (d. 1851 Oct. 10), dau. of Stephen Snow; d. 1853 Aug. 10; seven children.

2184. *James*^{8}, b. 1795 June 6; m. 1819 Nov. 18 Ruth Paine (b. 1796); d. 1843 Feb. 11; seven children.

1032.

Phebe^7, bapt. 1776 Aug. 4; d. 1835 Nov. 2; dau. of Thomas^6 Gould; m. 1792 Oct. 4 Benjamin Hurd of Eastham (d. 1841 May 21).

Children:

2185. Solomon, b. 1793 Dec. 21; m. Hephzibah Sears of Dennis; d. 1860 Dec. 11; no children.
2186. Joanna, b. 1797 June 28; m. 1) 1817 July 27 Richard Taylor of Orleans; 2) Ebenezer Young; d. 1874 July 3.
2187. Gould, b. 1799 May 28; m. 1821 Nov. 15 Belinda Sears of Dennis; d. 1882 May 28.
2188. Joseph, } b. 1801 Jan. 22.
2189. Benjamin, }
2190. Phebe, b. 1802 Oct. 17.
2191. Phebe, b. 1804 Oct. 14; m. 1824 Dec. 26 Dean S. Nickerson; d. 1881 Aug. 26.
2192. Benjamin, b. 1806 Apr. 27; died unmarried.
2193. Ruth, b. 1809 Feb. 20; m. 1) 1831 Oct. 16 Luther Sears; 2) 1850 Dec. 19 Tully Nickerson; d. 1881 Feb. 24.
2194. Joseph, b. 1810 Dec. 22; m. 1) 1833 Jan. 6 Eunice Young of Orleans; 2) ——— ; d. 1891 Sept. 18.
2195. Eunice, b. 1814 Mar. 6; m. 1832 June 5 Samuel S. Rogers; d. 1891 Sept. 21.

1035.

Josiah^7 Gould of Chatham, b. 1766 July 26; son of Richard^6; m. 1) 1787 Mar. 2 Azubah Dexter; 2) 1799 Dec. 29 Sally Stetson (b. 1781; d. 1858 Dec. 17 at Chatham).

Children by first wife, Azubah:

2196. *Richard*^{8}, b. 1788 Apr. 25; m. 1) 1808 Jan. 8 Sarah Nickerson of Harwich (b. 1790 Feb. 8; d. 1835 Dec. 25); 2) 1836 Nov. 27 Susan Nickerson (b. 1782 Feb.; d. 1862 Oct. 28); 3) 1863 Aug. 23 Cynthia Small; d. 1871 Mar. 1; nine children.
2197. *Josiah*^{8}, b. 1790 Aug. 5; m. 1811 Oct. 20 Polly Bangs (no. 2211); four children.
2198. *Azubah*^{8}, b. 1792 Oct. 29; m. 1811 Feb. 12 Joseph D. Gove of Wiscasset; two children.
2199. *Stephen*^{8}, b. 1795 Jan. 29; m. 1815 Nov. 26 Jane M. Sears.
2200. *Sally*^{8}, b. 1797 June 11; m. 1817 (publ. May 18) Luther Hammond; d. 1872 May 17; eight children.

Children by second wife, Sally:

2201. *Elsie*^{8}, b. 1801 Feb. 10; m. 1822 (publ. Mar 16) George Spencer; d. 1868 Apr. 18; five children.
2202. *John*^{8}, b. 1803 Nov. 5; m. 1) 1826 May 4 Phebe H. Gorham (b. 1810; d. 1861 Sept. 12; five sons, three daughters); 2) Sophrona Patterson; d. 1892 Jan. 28.
2203. *Betsey*^{8}, b. 1806 May 9; m. 1) 1826 Oct. 8 Davis Hall (two children); 2) Joseph D. Patterson (no. 2230) (seven children); lived in Nantucket; d. 1866.

2204. *Olive^{8} Small*, b. 1808 Mar. 1; m. 1827 Dec. 6 Wm. Patterson (no. 2227); d. 1871 Nov. 8; seven children.
2205. *Nancy^{8} P.*, b. 1810 June 12; m. 1833 April 2 David Gould Patterson (no. 2228); lived at Nantucket; d. 1891 June 11.
2206. *Marshall^{8}*, b. 1811 Oct. 8; died unmarried.
2207. *Emily^{8}*, b. 1815 Jan. 28; m. 1832 Mar. 8 James Olson of Chatham; seven children.
2208. *Barnard^{8} Sears*, b. 1818 June 18; m. 1) 1849 Melinda Homer; 2) 1872 Sept. 5 Anna Hammond. The celebrated Cape Cod expressman and roadmaster.
2209. *Martha^{8}*, b. 1820 Oct. 28; d. 1843 Oct. 9; unmarried.

1036.

JANE^{7}, b. 1768 July 27; dau. of Richard^{6} Gould; m. 1788 Feb. 11 Ebenezer BANGS; d. 1824 July 22.

Children:

2210. Martha, b. 1790 July 7; m. 1809 Apr. 2 Barzillai Harding; d. 1870 July 13; twelve children.
2211. Polly, b. 1791 Dec. 22; m. 1811 Oct. 20 Josiah Gould (no. 2197); d. 1869 Mar. 17; four children.
2212. Rhoda, b. 1794 Aug. 1; m. 1815 Aug. 20 Collins Howes; d. 1890 May 6; ten children.
2213. Richard, b. 1798; m. 1818 Patty Howes; lost at sea 1824 Jan. 24.

1037.

MARTHA^{7}, b. 1770 Oct. 26; dau. of Richard^{6} Gould; m. 1791 May 25 Nathaniel SMITH.

Children:

2214. Enoch, m. Sally Jackson; seven children.
2215. Heman, m. Rebecca Jackson; five children.
2216. Mehitable, m. 1) Geo. Roth of Norwich, Conn.; 2) David Bearse; four children.
2217. Miriam, m. 1) Thomas Hawes; 2) Tristram Ellis of Nantucket; 3) Jonathan Howard of Dartmouth; 4) Bridgeman Small; four children.
2218. Sally, m. Benson Mayo; three children.
2219. John, m. Mary Hamilton (no. 2235); one child.
2220. Reliance, m. Paul Mayo; three children.
2221. Polly, m. Phineas ——; four children.

1038.

RUTH^{7}, b. 1773 Feb. 4; dau. of Richard^{6} Gould; m. 1) 1792 Feb. 10 Wm. PATTERSON; 2) 1832 Dec. 25 Henry Mallowes; d. 1845.

Children by first husband:

2222. Nancy, b. 1792 Sept. 11; unmarried.
2223. Ruth, b. 1795 Aug. 13; m. Thomas Sparrow of Chatham; three children.
2224. Polly, b. 1797 Aug. 7; m. 1821 Feb. 8 William Hitchings.
2225. Benjamin, b. 1799 Dec. 8; m. 1821 Nov. 5 Hannah Gould (no. 2251); d. 1824 May 20.
2226. Jane, b. 1802 July 21; m. 1821 Nov. 13 Isaiah Eldredge; five children.
2227. William, b. 1805 Aug. 13; m. 1) 1827 Dec. 6 Olive S. Gould (no. 2204); 2) Mrs. Lydia Doane; living 1890.
2228. David Gould, b. 1811 Dec. 31; m. 1833 Apr. 2 Nancy P. Gould (no. 2205); d. 1889 Jan. 29.
2229. Hannah, m. Wm. Bloomer of Chatham.
2230. Joseph D., b. 1814 Mar. 22; m. 1) Zilpha Long; 2) Betsey [Gould] Hall (no. 2203); 3) Sophrona ——.

No children by second husband.

1039.

MARY^7, b. 1775 May 16; dau. of Richard^6 Gould; m. 1) in Nantucket, —— PIERCE; 2) Paul HAMILTON; d. 1836 Sept. 26.

Children by first husband:

2231. Moses.
2232. Ruth, m. —— Pitts of Nantucket; d. in Portland.

Children by second husband:

2233. Jane, m. John Hall; two children.
2234. Sophia, m. Jesse Eldridge of Chatham; five children.
2235. Mary, m. John Smith (no. 2219).
2236. Thomas, m. ——; three children.
2237. Moses, m. ——.
2238. Aurelia, m. ——.

1040.

RICHARD^7 GOULD, b. 1777 Apr. 18; d. 1826; son of Richard^6; m. 1797 Oct. 25 PATTY Eldridge.

Children:

2239. *Richard*^{8}, b. 1798 Oct. 28; m. 1820 Dec. 27 Betsey Hinckley; d. leaving two children.
2240. *Polly*^{8}, m. 1821 Feb. 8 Wm. Hitchings of Bristol, Eng.; d. 1840 Apr. 18; four children.
2241. *Patty*^{8}, b. 1801 Sept. 7; m. Dr. Francis Morris of Sandwich; no children.
2242. *Thomas*^{8}, b. 1803 Oct. 28; lost at sea 1828 March 11.

2243. *Joseph*^{8}, b.1805 Aug.18 ; m. 1828 Mar.11 Fannie Wheeler ; lost overboard in L. I. Sound, leaving one child. His widow m. 1831 July 17 Charles Gould, son of Josiah (no. 2197) and d. 1835 Dec. 27.

2244. *Eldridge*^{8}, b. 1808 Mar. 8 ; d. 1838 May 22.

2245. *Benjamin*^{8} *E.*, b. 1812 Jan. 15 ; m. 1834 Sept. 6 Martha M. Norris of Barnstable.

2246. *Merita*^{8}, b. 1815 July 19 ; m. Joshua Rogers.

2247. *Ethan*^{8}, b. 1818 July 20 ; lost at sea 1836 Oct. 12.

2248. *Freeman*^{8} *S.*, b. 1822 Jan. 23 ; m. 1842 Oct. 21 Jane K. Paine of Truro ; d. Truro 1852 Mar. 4.

1041.

David^7 Gould, b.1779 Apr.19 ; d. 1827 Mar. 20 ; son of Richard^6 ; m. 1799 Apr. 1 Hannah Mayo (b.1777 June ; d. 1861 Mar. 23).

Children :

2249. *Sabra*^{8}, b. 1799 Apr. 26 ; m. 1) 1816 June 6 John Weeks ; 2) 1822 Aug. 6 Thomas Holway ; d. 1866 Feb. 3 ; five children.

2250. *Abigail*^{8}, b.1801 Jan. 4 ; m.1820 Dec. 8 Josiah Nickerson ; d. 1874 Feb. 28 ; nine children.

2251. *Hannah*^{8}, b. 1803 Aug. 1 ; m. 1) 1821 Nov. 5 Benj. Patterson (no. 2225), two children ; 2) 1830 Nathaniel Small (d. 1855 Nov. 6), seven children ; d. 1885 July 1.

2252. *David*^{8}, b. 1805 Nov. 25 ; m. 1827 Feb. 11 Mehitable A. Phillips (b. 1808 Apr. 23 ; d. 1883 Oct. 30) ; d. 1889 Nov. 11 ; twelve children.

2253. *James*^{8} *Bearse*, b.1808 Jan. 1 ; m.1829 Feb.10 Sally Nickerson (b.1808 June 12 ; d.1860 Feb.15) ; d.1879 Dec.1 ; four children.

2254. *Azubah*^{8}, b.1809 Feb. 14 ; m. 1832 Oct. 29 Joseph D. Jones of Saybrook ; d. 1857 Jan. 4.

2255. *Joseph*^{8} *Dexter*, b. 1812 Mar. 28 ; m. 1835 Oct. 20 Susan H. Harding (b. 1816 Apr.14) ; d. 1887 May 16 ; nine children.

2256. *Collins*^{8}, b. 1813 Dec. 19 ; d. aged 10 years.

2257. *Jane*^{8}, b. 1816 Jan. 18 ; m. 1835 Dec. 17 Silas Nickerson ; d. 1842 Jan. 12 ; one child.

2258. *Levisa*^{8}, } b.1818 May 3 : d. aged 6 months.
2259. *Lavina*^{8}, } m.1839 Mar. 20 Philip J. Smith, son of Enoch (no. 2214) ; four children ; living 1894.

2260. *Levisa*^{8}, b. 1820 July 10 ; m. 1838 Sept. 28 Stephen F. Bearse ; d. 1858 Oct. 7 ; six children.

1042.

Abigail^7, b.1781 July 4 ; dau. of Richard^6 Gould ; m.1803 Feb. 28 Edward Borden of Nantucket.

Children:

2261. Eunice, d. before 1890.
2262. Abbie, d. before 1890.
2263. Edward, lives in Nantucket.

1043.

HANNAH^7, b. 1784 June 12; d. 1860 Apr. 23; dau. of Richard^6 Gould; m. 1803 Feb. 28 Elijah KENDRICK.

Children:

2264. Melinda, b. 1803 Nov. 23; m. —— Hunter.
2265. Benjamin, b. 1805 Oct. 16.
2266. Richard, b. 1807 July 9.
2267. Hannah Gould, b. 1809 Aug. 20; m. Joshua Y. Bearse.
2268. Eunice, b. 1811 Oct. 7; m. Theophilus Key of Nantucket.
2269. Sarah, m. Henry Kelley of New Bedford.
2270. Pedey Borden, b. 1814 Feb. 11; unmarried.
2271. Benjamin, b. 1816 Mar. 12; m. Amanda Hamilton of Chatham.
2272. Susan, m. —— White of New Bedford.
2273. Elijah, unmarried; lost at sea.

1063.

LUCY^7, b. 1787 July 23; d. 1847 Aug. 19; dau. of Joseph^6 Gould; m. 1811 Oct. 10 Thomas ALLEN of Harwich (d. 1871 Apr. 27).

Children:

2274. Freeman Doane, b. 1814 June 21; d. 1829 Apr. 13.
2275. John, b. 1816 Nov. 23; m. 1841 Sept. 20 Thankful Allen; lost at sea 1860 Nov.
2276. Lucy G., b. 1821 July 30; m. 1839 May 9 Joseph O. Baker.
2277. Hannah Gould, b. 1825 Jan. 27; m. 1) 1848 May 29 William M. Sparrow; 2) Luther Hammond of Chatham; 3) Collins Howes of Chatham (son of no. 2212); living 1894.

1067.

DESIRE^7, b. 1773 Aug. 18; dau. of John^6 Gould; m. 1794 July 24 Richard HARDING (b. 1772 Mar. 14) of Harwich.

Children:

2278. Polly, b. 1795 Sept. 11; d. 1843 Apr. 24.
2279. Desire, b. 1797 May 16.
2280. Richard, b. 1801 Aug. 3; d. 1819 Aug. 15.
2281. Isaac Gould, b. 1805 Mar. 31.
2282. Phebe Gould, b. 1808 May 18.
2283. Joseph, b. 1812 Sept. 6; d. 1812 Oct. 30.
2284. Joseph, b. 1813 Sept. 23; d. 1828 Feb. 24.
2285. Stephen, b. 1815 Dec. 15.

1104.

SAMUEL^7 LAMSON GOULD, b.1809 Mar.26; d.1892 Jan.16; son of Samuel^6; m. 1) 1834 Aug. 11 at Belfast, Me., ANN (b.1815 May 18; d. 1869 Feb. 28), dau. of William and Sally [Farrington] Poor of Andover, Me.; 2) ALTHEA H. Stearns. Doctor of medicine and clergyman; lived at Bristol, Boothbay, Orrington, Albany and Bethel (Maine).

Children by first wife, ANN:

2286. *William^8 Lamson*, b. 1836 Jan. 19; d. 1838 May 7.
2287. *Mary^8 Greenleaf*, b. 1837 July 19; m. 1857 June 7 George Morrell (d. in the war, 1863 Feb. 11); lived in Minnesota and Topsfield; now in Bethel, Me.
2288. *Samuel^8 Lamson*, b. 1839 July 6; d. at Key West, 1862 Aug. 21; Surgeon, U.S. Navy.
2289. *Clara^8 Atwood*, b. 1841 May 10; m. 1865 Oct., George H. Holt; d. 1887 Dec. 11 at Crookston, Minn.
2290. *William^8 Poor*, b.1844 Mar. 31; d. at Fredericksburg 1864 May 16, from wounds received in Wilderness.
2291. *Sarah^8 Kimball*, b. 1845 Nov. 11; lives at Bolton, Mass.
2292. *Ella^8 Talbot*, b. 1848 May 7; teacher in Boston.
2293. *Annie^8 Parker*, b. 1851 Feb. 20; lives at Bolton, Mass.
2294. *Alice^8 Jeannette*, b.1855 June 12; m.1885 May 14 Herbert F. Twitchell.
2295. *Isabella^8 Bennett*, b. 1858 Oct. 7; lives in Portland, Me.

1106.

CHARLES^7 GOULD of Topsfield, b.1814 Apr. 15; son of Samuel^6; m. 1837 Dec. 7 ELIZABETH^7 Averell Gould (no. 1164).

Children:

2296. *Mary^8 Elizabeth*, b. 1839 July 23; unmarried.
2297. *Sarah^8 Jane*, b.1841 Feb. 27; m.1866 June 17 John Bailey of Topsfield; one son.
2298. *Charles^8 Wallace*, b. 1848 Feb. 14; m. 1873 Nov. 27 Jean Holley; no children.
2299. *George^8 Ansel*, b. 1849 Apr. 10; unmarried.
2300. *William^8 Pitman*, b. 1855 Jan. 9; m. 1882 Aug. 23 Mattie E. Nichols (dau. of no. 2407.)

1108.

DANIEL^7 GOULD, b.1820 June 12; son of Josiah^6; m.1) 1844 Nov. 29 MARY ANN Sears (b.1819; d.1847 July 10 in Boxford); 2) 1851 Apr.30 HANNAH G. Dodge (b.1820 Mar.12, in Wenham); 3) 1853 Sept. 4 LYDIA Ridley.

Children by first wife, Mary Ann:

2301. *Daniel^8 Herbert*, b.1845 Oct. 5 at Topsfield; taken prisoner in the war, and starved to death in Salisbury prison, N.C.
2302. *John^8 Henry*, b. 1847 June 5 at Boxford; d. 1847 Oct. 20.

Children by second wife, Hannah:

2303. *Benjamin^8 Dodge*, b. 1852 Jan. 3; d. 1852 Sept. 13.

Children by third wife, Lydia:

2304. *Willie^8 Burton*, b. 1854 Mar. 25.
2305. *Arthur^8 Kenny*, b. 1855 May 16; m. 1879 May 20 Olive J. Littlefield.
2306. *Lydia^8 E.*, b. 1858 Mar. 17; m. 1880 July 23 Frank Robinson of Danvers; d. 1881 March 19.
2307. *Hannah^8 M.*, b. 1859 Nov. 11; d. 1861 Sept. 29.
2308. *Eugene^8 Howard*, b. 1861 Dec. 30.
2309. *Lyman^8 Ellsworth*, b. 1864 May 22.
2310. *Ernest^8 Putnam*, b. 1865 July 12; m. Harriet Bennett.
2311. *Austin^8 Leroy*, b. 1867 Feb. 14.
2312. *Charles^8 Everett*, b. 1873 Dec. 23; d. 1875 Feb. 21.

1109.

Abigail^7 Lamson, b.1822 Nov. 30; dau. of Josiah^6 Gould; m. 1844 Oct. 29 Charles A. Elliot.

Children:

2313. Mary Abby, b. 1845 Feb. 20; m. Norman McLeod.
2314. Harriet Elizabeth, b. 1847 Apr. 27; m. John Perkins.
2315. Charles Loring, b. 1851 Feb. 27; m. Myra Trask.
2316. Ella Minerva, b. 1853 Dec. 19; m. Joseph Griffin.
2317. Lillian Wentworth, b. 1862 May 23; m. Edward Rollins.

1110.

Mary^7 Jane, b.1824 Dec. 30; dau. of Josiah^6 Gould; m. 1841 Apr. 18 Elisha A. Hood (b.1822; d. 1873 July 30).

Children:

2318. Edward Augustus, b. 1845 Sept. 17; unmarried.
2319. Mary Alice, b. 1849 Mar. 21; m. Charles Beckford.
2320. Elizabeth Herrick, b. 1852 Apr. 16; d. Dec. 17.
2321. Walter Gould, b. 1854 Mar. 9; d. 1879 Sept. 29.
2322. Nellie Brown, b. 1858 June 25; unmarried.

1111.

John^7 Gould, b. 1826 Dec. 5; d. 1886 Apr. 14; son of Josiah^6; m. 1852 Nov. 25 Mary A. Hutchinson of Middleton (b.1833 Apr. 6; living 1894).

Children:

2323. *Josiah^8 Loring*, b. 1854 Dec. 22; m. 1882 Jan. 4 Sarah Josephine, dau. of Dudley and Mehitable Bradstreet.
2324. *Charles^8 Augustus*, b. 1858 May 17.
2325. *Florence^8 May*, b. 1864 May 20.

1112.

ELIZABETH^7, b. 1828 Nov. 12; d. 1890 Apr. 23; dau. of Josiah^6 Gould; m. 1860 Mar. 8 Henry LONG (d. 1871 Aug. 19).

Child:

2326. Lilia Catharine, b. 1861 Jan. 19; d. 1874 Sept. 22.

1114.

ELLEN^7 MEHITABLE, b. 1833 June 9; dau. of Josiah^6 Gould; m. 1853 May 19 Elijah BRADSTREET; lives in Danvers.

Children:

2327. Ella Maria, b. 1854 Aug.
2328. Walter Howard, b. 1858 Apr.
2329. Clara Endicott, b. 1861 Feb.
2330. Nellie Florence, d.
2331. Hiland Page, b. 1869 June.

1132.

LYDIA^7 ANNA FAULKNER, b. 1838 Jan. 29; dau. of Moses^6 Gould; m. 1864 Jan. 21 George W. TWITCHELL of Rushville, N.Y. They lived in Boxford.

Children:

2332. Anna Gould, b. 1865 Aug. 28; d. Dec.
2333. Martha Caroline, b. 1866 Dec. 27; m. 1889 Nov. 6 Stephen W. Chapman.
2334. Lawson Buckminster, b. 1869 Sept. 10.
2335. Anna Gould, b. 1871 May 13; d. 1887 Jan. 18.

1138.

BETSEY^7 PORTER, b. 1796 Mar. 6; d. 1851 Mar. 28; dau. of Nathaniel^6 Gould; m. 1819 Mar. 28 Amos BATCHELDER of Middleton (d. 1870 June).

Children:

2336. Lydia P., b. 1820 June 30; m. Elias Putnam.
2337. Joseph Austin, b. 1822 Apr. 16; d. 1823 Feb. 8.
2338. Joseph Austin, b. 1824 Jan. 24; unmarried.
2339. Sarah Perkins, b. 1826 Apr. 24; unmarried.

2340. John Austin, b. 1828 Mar. 25; m. Laura Couch.
2341. Amos Walden, b. 1833 Mar. 24; married ———.
2342. Francis Eugene, b. 1838 May 26; m. Lucy Peabody.

1139.

HENRY^{7} LAWRENCE GOULD of Middleton, b.1798 Sept. 29; d. 1865 Feb.19; son of Nathaniel^{6}; m. 1822 Apr. 11 LYDIA How (b.1798 Nov. 30; d. 1879 June 26).

Children:

2343. *Julia^{8} Ann,* b. 1823 Feb. 21; m. 1845 Sept. 25 James W. Wilkins of Peabody.
2344. *Caroline^{8} Elizabeth,* b.1825 Sept. 3; m. 1847 May 12 Cyrus K. Wilkins of Middleton.
2345. *Lydia^{8} Lovett,* b. 1827 Dec. 17; m. 1859 May 8 Henry E. Perley of Georgetown (b. 1819 Feb. 19); d. 1882 May 11.
2346. *William^{8} Henry,* b. 1829 Nov. 24; d. 1830 March 5.
2347. *Martha^{8} Hichborn,* b. 1832 Jan. 27; d. 1875 Oct. 18.
2348. *Eliza^{8} Lawrence,* b. 1835 Dec. 1; d. 1836 Jan. 23.

1141.

WILLIAM^{7} P. GOULD, b.1793 Oct. 9; son of Solomon^{6}; m. ELIZA Chatard of Natchez; d. in Alabama about 1861.

Children:

2349. *Sarah^{8} Williams.*
2350. *Eliza^{8} Proctor.*
2351. *John^{8} McKee.*

1145.

SOLOMON^{7} GOULD, b.1803 July 24; d. 1873 Dec. 18; son of Solomon^{6}; m. 1831 Oct. 20 CATHARINE Becket (b. 1809; d. 1881 June 9, Dover, N. H.); lived in Charlestown, Mass.

Child:

2352. *William^{8} Cook,* b. 1834 March 27; m. 1874 Nov. 18 Sarah Etta Davis of Northwood, N.H.; two children.

1146.

ELIZA^{7}, b.1806 June 30; dau. of Solomon^{6} Gould; m.1837 Jan. 5 Freeman Foster TILDEN of Charlestown (d.1876 June 15).

Children:

2353. Freeman Foster, b. 1837 Dec. 5; m. 1865 Jan. 5 Eliza Tarbox.

2354. John Gould, b. 1840 Feb. 19.
2355. Charlotte M. W., b. 1842 Sept. 29.
2356. Samuel, b. 1844 July 8.
2357. Eliza Laura, b. 1848 March 21.
2358. Eveline Bowker, b. 1851 June 5; m. 1880 Jan. 5 John E. Parker; d. 1881 July 16.

1147.

MARTHA^{7}, b. 1808 July 12; d. 1890 Sept. 6; dau. of Solomon^{6} Gould; m. 1829 May 19 Philip HICHBORN (b. 1805 Nov. 19; d. 1889 May 16), son of Philip and Betsey [Hopkins].

Children:

2359. William, b. 1830 Aug. 1; m. 1854 Oct. 19 Harriet A. Hay.
2360. Martha, b. 1832 May 22; d. 1850 June 2.
2361. Ellen, b. 1835 Mar. 26; m. 1856 Nov. 19 Henry F. Hadley; d. 1878 Sept. 25.
2362. Frances, b. 1837 Mar. 16; m. 1863 June 29 Franklin Hopkins.
2363. Phillip, b. 1839 Mar. 4; m. 1875 Nov. 29 Jennie M. Franklin.
2364. Henry Gould, b. 1841 Apr. 11; m. 1868 Oct. 22 Almedia R. Hopkins.
2365. Alexander H., b. 1844 Aug. 26; d. 1880 Sept. 11 in California.
2366. James H., b. 1847 Mar. 8; d. 1879 Nov. 30.

1162.

LUCY^{7} PEABODY, b. 1811 Nov. 1; d. 1842 Feb. 19; dau. of John^{6} Gould of Topsfield; m. 1834 (publ. Mar. 2) Oren J. STONE of South Boston and Bangor.

Children:

2368. Lucy C., b. 1835 Feb. 5; m. 1856 June 21 Dexter W. Rollins; d. 1878 Feb. 28.
2369. Augustus W., b. 1836 Apr. 15; m. Cynthia Newton.
2370. Jessie Oren, d. 1837 Oct., aged 5 months.
2371. George Wallace, d. 1842 Feb. 21.

1165.

JOHN^{7} AVERELL GOULD of Woburn and Chelsea, b. 1819 Mar. 6; son of John^{6}; m. 1845 Oct. 5 ELIZABETH Cheever Leach (b. 1825 Jan. 7; d. 1893 Nov. 17) of Manchester. Lived in Chelsea, now in Boston.

Children:

2372. *John^{8} Leach*, b. 1847 Jan. 7; d. 1848 Sept. 2.
2373. *Elizabeth^{8} Porter*, b. 1848 June 8.
2374. *Susan^{8} Cheever*, b. 1849 June 27.
2375. *George^{8} Lambert*, b. 1852 Feb. 6; m. 1875 June 23 Lizzie Lawrence Cooke; six children.
2376. *Ada^{8} Pitman*, b. 1854 Jan. 15; m. 1876 Oct. 5 W. E. Harding; two children.

2377. *Hattie*[8] *Florence*, b. 1858 March 15.

2378. *Anna*[8] *Leach*, b. 1859 Oct. 2; m. 1883 Oct. 9 Henry A. Jenks; two children.

2379. *Mary*[8] *Averell*, b. 1861 July 17; m. 1891 June 25 Ernest Mead; one son.

1166.

ADELINE[7] WALLACE, b. 1832 Apr. 1; d. 1881 Apr. 23; dau. of John[6] Gould; m. Samuel PITMAN, Jr., of Salem.

Children:

2380. Frederica Lambert, b. 1853 Oct. 23.

2381. Clara Livingston, b. 1856 Oct. 13.

2382. Addie Palfrey, b. 1858 Jan. 1.

2383. Walter Carbick, b. 1861 June 10; d. 1861 June 23.

1168.

WILLIAM[7] R. GOULD, b. 1822 June 24; son of Jacob[6] Wood; m. 1863 Apr., ADELAIDE Barnhart; lived in Massena, N.Y. in 1869.

Children:

2384. *Clarence*[8] *Barnhart*, b. 1864 June 27.

2385. *Elsie*[8] *M.*, b. 1867.

1170.

JOHN[7] S. GOULD, b. 1827 Aug. 6; son of Jacob[6] Wood; m. 1854 Feb., EUNICE M. Caswell; lived in Massena, N.Y.

Child:

2386. *Walter*[8] *Caswell*, b. 1855 March; d. 1860 Sept. 15.

(*B*). TRIBE OF THOMAS.

1178.

SAMUEL[7] GOULD, b. 1786 Jan. 3; son of Benjamin[6]; m. 1807 (publ. June 3) POLLY, dau. of Bemsley Peabody; soldier, and prisoner at Dartmoor.

Children:

2387. *Mary*[8], m. (publ. 1826) Jeremiah Millet.

2388. *Elizabeth*[8], m. 1833 (publ. Aug. 8) Samuel Farnham.

2389. *Moses*[8], b. 1811; m. 1) 1839 Apr. 8 Abigail M. Prescott (b. 1812; d. 1845 Jan. 14); 2) Huldah Maria Gilford; d. 1855 Feb. 15; two sons. His widow m. 1855 June 24 Francis B. Horne in Topsfield.

1188.

SUMNER[7] GOULD, son of Benjamin[6]; m. 1824 Jan., SARAH Johonnot; d. about 1848.

Children:

2390. *Thomas*^{8}, b. 1830 Feb. 9; m. 1853 Aug. 10 Sarah J. Tuck of Stoneham; four children, all dead; lived in Beverly; d. 1889.
2391. *James*^{8}, b. 1832 Sept. 3; m. 1858 April, Mrs. Mary E. [Larcom] Ordway; lived in Beverly; no children.
2392. *Sarah*^{8} *Sophia*, b. 1836; d. 1840 March 23.

1204.

ANNA^{7} PERKINS, b. 1800 Oct. 18; d. 1880 July 21; dau. of Andrew^{6} Gould; m. 1820 June 4 Samuel CLARK (b. 1798 Apr. 4; d. 1888 Apr. 30).

Children:

2393. Ann Maria, b 1820 Nov. 21; m. David Hutchinson; d. 1851 Aug. 24.
2394. Samuel A., b. 1823 June 6; m. Sophia Hardy.
2395. Humphrey, b. 1826 Apr. 6; m. Mercy R. Ridd.
2396. Erastus K., b. 1828 Aug. 20; m. Martha J. Bicknell.
2397. William Palmer, b. 1831 Jan. 12; d. 1835 Oct. 9.
2398. George G., b. 1833 Apr. 19; m. Almira A. Channell.
2399. William Wallace, b. 1838 June 9; m. 1859 July 5 Rebecca Roberts.
2400. Charles H., b. 1841 Sept. 12; m. Ada Andrews; d. 1886 June 28.

1206.

ABIGAIL^{7} JOHNSON, b. 1803 Sept. 17; dau. of Andrew^{6} Gould; m. Henry THOMPSON of Salem.

Children:

2401. Henry.
2402. Caroline.
2403. Harriet.
2404. Kate.
2405. Oren.

1207.

ANDREW^{7} GOULD, b. 1805 Dec. 11; son of Andrew^{6}; m. 1829 Feb. 24 MARY PRUDENCE Lake (b. 1809 May 6).

Children:

2406. *Andrew*^{8} *D.*, b. 1830 Jan. 11; d. 1830 Jan. 27.
2407. *Mary*^{8} *L.*, 1831 May 24; m. 1857 Mar. 10 Lucius W. Nichols; one child, Martha E.
2408. *Lucy*^{8} *P.*, b. 1833 Apr. 20; d. 1834 Sept. 27 at Boxford.
2409. *Andrew*^{8} *Amos*, b. 1835 Apr. 11; d. 1862 Oct. 23 at Topsfield; unmarried.

2410. *Harriet*^{8} *Lake*, b.1837 May 17; m. 1) 1857 Dec.16 Thomas W. Perley, one son; 2) 1873 Aug. 24 Calvin W. Fuller, two children.

2411. *Sarah*^{8} *R.*, b. 1839 June 27; m. 1) 1861 Dec. 17 John P. Towne (d. 1862 Mar. 16); 2) 1866 June 26 Henry W. Phillips, three children.

2412. *Edward*^{8} *Otis*, b.1841 Feb.11; m.1866 Oct.14 Mrs. Rosetta [Sides] Foster; four children.

2413. *Almira*^{8} *A.*, b. 1846 Apr. 8; m. 1863 Sept. 19 Job H. Frame; one son, Arthur.

2414. *Alpheus*^{8} *A.*, b. 1846 Apr. 8.

2415. *Herbert*^{8} *Walter*, b. 1848 July 4; m. 1871 Dec. 17 Laura A. Conley; two children.

2416. *Horace*^{8}, b. 1848 July 4; d. 1848 Sept. 17.

2417. *Emeretta*^{8} *Helen*, b. 1850 Apr. 6; d. 1851 Aug. 28.

1208.

LUCY^{7} PUTNAM, b.1806 Dec. 6; d. 1831 Sept. 9; dau. of Andrew^{6} Gould; m. 1830 Nov. 24 David LAKE, jun.

Child:

2418. David Gould, b. 1831 Aug. 20; m. Helen Manning.

1209.

HANNAH^{7} AVERILL, b. 1809 Oct. 9; dau. of Andrew^{6} Gould; m. 1832 Dec. 20 Eliezer LAKE, jun. of Topsfield (d. 1867 Aug. 22).

Children:

2419. Mary Jane, b. 1834 July 31; m. 1857 Oct. 22 John Holroyd Dodge; d. 1864 Nov. 29.

2420. Henry Everett, b. 1836 Nov. 26; d. 1890 June 14; unm.

2421. Charles Herbert, b. 1838 Jan. 22; m. 1) Lillie N. Drenner (d. 1869); 2) Susie H. Joyce of Baltimore.

2422. Albert Austin, b. 1840 Mar. 6; m. Josephine Perley.

2423. Ruth Pamelia, b. 1850 Dec. 25; m. Samuel Conley.

2424. Otto Eliezer, b. 1852 Jan. 29; m. 1873 Oct. 11 Florence Emeline Adams.

1210.

BETSEY^{7} KINNEY, b.1812 Oct. 20; dau. of Andrew^{6} Gould; m. 1836 Sept. 15 Isaiah M. SMALL (d. 1877 Aug. 31).

Children:

2425. Lucy A., b. 1837 May 7; d. Oct. 7.

2426. William A., b. 1838 Sept. 2; m. 1860 Jan. 1 Celia J. Rust.

2427. Isaiah W., b.1841 Dec.20; m.1863 June 14 Mary B. Whitney.

2428. Mary Adelaide, b. 1847 July 5; m. 1868 Apr. 30 Moses F. Carr.

1227.

ALLEN⁷ GOULD, b.1822 Nov. 14; d. 1890 April 30; son of Allen⁶; m. 1) 1856 July 14 JULIANA (b.1836; d.1860 Jan. 1), dau. of Samuel and Nancy [Boardman] Goodale (no. 1586); 2) 1862 Aug. 7 LYDIA A. Phillips.

Children by first wife, JULIANA:

2429. *Harland⁸ Ward*, b. 1858 May 1; m. 1883 May 15 Abby S. Hovey.
2430. *Martha⁸ Brown*, b. 1859 Dec. 22; d. infant.

1229.

NATHANIEL⁷ GOULD, b.1831 Apr. 22; son of Allen⁶; m. 1) 1852 RACHEL H. (b.1830; d. 1874 Apr. 6), dau. of Jacob and Betsey [Perkins] Peabody; 2) 1876 Dec. 23 MARIA E. Gammon.

Children by first wife, RACHEL:

2431. *Clara⁸ Brown*, b. 1852 July 5; m. 1873 Oct. 1 George H. Welch.
2432. *Walter⁸ Scott*, b. 1854 May 5; m. 1879 Jan. 6 Winifred Flynn.
2433. *Melvin⁸ Watson*, b. 1856 Nov. 15; m. 1880 Aug. 3 Mary E. Smith.
2434. *Nathaniel⁸ Lewis*, b. 1859 Mar. 3; m. 1877 May 20 Ida Peasley.
2435. *Annie⁸ Kinsman*, b. 1861 Sept. 22.
2436. *Nellie⁸ Florence*, b. 1863 July 26; m. William Stearns.
2437. *Justin⁸ Ambrose*, b. 1866 Aug. 15.
2438. *Willie⁸ Porter*, b. 1868 Aug. 21; m. —— Danforth.

1230.

CLEVELAND⁷ GOULD, b.1833 May 12; son of Allen⁶; m. 1854 June 29 SUSAN M. (b.1837) dau. of Samuel and Nancy [Boardman] Goodale (no. 1586); lives in Haverhill, Mass.

Children:

2439. *Allie⁸ Cleveland*, b. 1855 March 3; m. 1874 Jan. 27 Ubert A. Killam.
2440. *Bennie⁸ Clayton*, b. 1859 March 5; d. 1860 Jan. 20.
2441. *Howard⁸ Lamont*, b. 1861 March 7; d. 1862 Aug. 23.

1232.

JOHN⁷ [ALANSON] HENRY GOULD, b.1838 Oct. 3; son of Allen⁶; m. 1865 Apr. 8 ELIZABETH Foster Russell (b.1847 Oct. 8). His name changed to John Henry.

Children:

2442. *Martha*^{8} *Ida*, b. 1866 Jan. 31; d. 1882 Sept. 23.
2443. *Harriet*^{8} *Abby*, b. 1868 March 22.
2444. *Arthur*^{8} *Oswell*, b. 1870 Sept. 20.
2445. *Clayton*^{8} *Russell*, b. 1873 March 21.
2446. *Ethel*^{8} *Gertrude*, b. 1882 Oct. 5; d. 1886 March 22.
2447. *Alanson*^{8}, b. 1885 Feb. 8.

1234.

William^7 H. Gould, b. 1843 May 8; son of Allen^6; m. 1863 Nov. 16 Lois Alethea (b. 1845 May 12), dau. of William and Louisa [Coburn] Ray.

Children:

2448. *Sidney*^{8} *Coburn*, b. 1865 June 30; m. 1887 Jan. 1 Eva L. Towne.
2449. *Martha*^{8} *Potter*, b. 1867 July 10; m. 1886 Nov. 17 Thomas W. Batchelder.
2450. *Lillie*^{8} *Kimball*, b. 1874 Apr. 12; d. 1878 Nov. 19.
2451. *Catharine*^{8} *Perkins*, b. 1875 Nov. 12.
2452. *Alice*^{8} *Ray*, b. 1878 Oct. 31.

1249.

Rebecca^7 Ophelia, b. 1822 Feb. 3; dau. of Andrews^6 Gould; m. 1840 Dec. 25 Daniel H. Townsend.

Children:

2453. Mary Ophelia, b. 1842 Mar. 29; m. 1868 May 27 Daniel D. Stevens.
2454. Charles Hacker, b. 1844 Nov. 28; d. 1893 Dec., unmarried.
2455. Eugene Putnam, b. 1846 Aug. 29.

1250.

Mary^7 Elizabeth, b. 1823 Nov. 21; dau. of Andrews^6 Gould; m. 1840 Dec. 25 John C. Dalton.

Child:

2456. Mary Elizabeth, b. 1844 Oct. 30; d. 1863 Nov. 2.

1252.

Irene^7, b. 1823 Mar. 7; d. 1892 March 5; dau. of Francis^6 Gould; m. 1850 June 12 Allen Gould Hood (no. 1217).

Children:

2457. Mary Catharine Pingree, b. 1851 July 9; d. 1864 Feb. 25.
2458. Irene Belsova Allen, b. 1869 Sept. 3.

1265.

Mary^{7} Ann, b.1839 Dec. 8; dau. of Lemuel^{6} Holt Gould; m. 1855 June 20 Edward H. Ferguson; both living 1894.

Children:

2459. Edward Everett, b. 1855 Sept. 30; m. 1879 June 18 Mary A. Andrews.
2460. Ephraim Peabody, b.1857 May 6; m.1881 Sarah Cummings.
2461. William Holt, b. 1859 Mar. 15; m. Harriet A. Cass.
2462. Sarah E. P., b. 1860 June 28.
2463. Martha Grace, b. 1862 Apr. 20.
2464. Anna Florence, b. 1864 Aug. 20.
2465. Lizzie May, b. 1868 May 1; d. 1870 Feb. 19.
2466. Edith May, b. 1873 Sept. 20; d. 1894 March 5.

1268.

Asa^{7} Gould, b. about 1783; d. about 1856 at Farmington, Me.; son of Oliver^{6}; m. 1) Mrs. Hannah [Tracy] Orr, dau. of Rev. Christopher Tracy of Durham; 2) Mrs. Sarah [Tracy] Witham, sister of his first wife. Lived in N.Y. State and Farmington, Me.

Children by first wife, Hannah:

2467. *Livona*^{8}.
2468. *Loring*^{8}.
2469. *Anna*^{8}.
2470. *Hannah*^{8}.
2471. *Emmons*^{8}.
2472. *Asa*^{8}.

Children by second wife, Sarah:

2473. *Sarah*^{8}, b. 1818?
2474. *Harriet*^{8} *S.*, b. 1820; m. —— Plummer of Damariscotta.
2475. *George*^{8} *Washington*, b. 1822 Oct. 20; m. 1) 1846 Florinda W. Soper (d. 1859) of Hansen, Mass.; 2) 1860 March, Melverda J. Waite of Falmouth, Me.; 3) 1881 Mrs. Sarah A. [Smart], wid. of —— Davis of Limerick, Me.; five children.
2476. *Roxana*^{8} *Ann*, b. 1826.

1298.

Maria^{7}, b.1801 Jan. 16; d. 1882 Feb. 4; dau. of Sewell^{6} Gould; m. 1823 June 19 Richard Warren of Ludlow, Vt. (b.1797; d. 1882 Nov. 1). Settled in Jaffrey, N.H. about 1836.

Children:

2477. Prescott.
2478. Lydia C., b. 1827 Nov. 9.
2479. Susan E., b. 1830.

2480. Cornelius W., b. 1831 May 8; m. Edna Wilbur.
2481. John A., b. 1833.
2482. Sally M., b. 1837.
2483. Edgar F., b. 1839.
2484. Ann A., b. 1846.
2485. Richard P., b. 1849.

1299.

[JOHN^7 TAYLOR] GILMAN GOULD; b. 1802 Dec. 25; d. 1885 Feb. 9; son of Sewell^6; m. 1828 May, MERSYLVIA Walton of Temple; settled in Peterborough and in 1875 moved to Harrisville, N. H.

Children:

2486. *Sewell^8 A.*, b. 1829 Feb. 28; m. 1) 1857 May 26 C. T. Clark (b. 1833 Sept. 25; d. 1862 Dec. 28) of Richmond, Va.; 2) 1873 Sept. 30 Abbie E. Wright; d. 1886 May 7, in Colorado; three children.
2487. *Gilman^8 T.*, b. 1836 Nov. 24; m. 1858 Apr. 10 Augusta G. Barnard of Danvers (d. 1875 May 24); d. 1876 Mar. 12; three children.
2488. *Daniel^8 W.*, b. 1838 Aug. 10; m. 1863 Oct. 8 Arvilla Maria Symonds of Rindge, N. H.
2489. *Sarah^8 Ann Eliza*, b. 1841 Jan. 10; m. 1871 Dec. 13 Winslow Royce of Harrisville, N. H.; two children.

1301.

EMILY^7, b. 1807 Oct. 24; d. 1882 Sept. 30; dau. of Sewell^6 Gould; m. 1836 May 31 John GARFIELD.

Children:

2490. John Quincy, b. 1838 Aug. 6; m. 1869 Oct. 2 Eunice Parker.
2491. Lucius Andrew, b. 1849 Mar.; m. 1874 Feb. 4 Ella Clark.

1303.

LUCIUS^7 AUGUSTUS GOULD, b. 1821 Aug. 10; son of Sewell^6; m. 1848 Jan. 6 SARAH W. Piper of Weston, Vt. Lives in Pittsburg, Pa.

Children:

2492. *E——^{8} A.*, b. 1849 May 6; d. 1851 May 1.
2493. *George^8 L.*, } b. 1852 May 7; d. 1876 May 3.
2494. *Lewis^8*, } d. 1852 May 7.
2495. *John^8 Sewell*, b. 1856 Dec. 2; m. 1889 Nov. 6 Ida M. Holt of Boston (d. 1893 Oct. 3).

1309.

CHRISTIANA^7, b. 1796 Feb. 19; d. 1867 Sept. 8; dau. of Samson^6 Gould; m. 1815 Apr. 9 Ephraim BAILEY (b. 1792 July 26; d. 1876 Aug. 30).

Children:

2496. Lydia Gould, b. 1816 Jan. 26; m. 1844 Jan. 2 George W. Stevens.
2497. Ephraim, b. 1817 Nov. 24; d. 1821 Nov. 6.
2498. Joseph Hayden, b. 1819 Feb. 15; d. 1821 Oct. 24.
2499. Caroline Eliza, b. 1820 May 23; d. 1821 Oct. 18.
2500. Joseph Hayden, b. 1822 Sept. 30; m. 1846 Lucy Trefethen.
2501. Ellen Maria, b. 1824 Aug. 15; d. 1856 July 2; unmarried.
2502. George Munroe, b. 1826 Jan. 13; m. 1852 Sarah Burnham, sister of wife of William K.
2503. William Kimball, b. 1829 Aug. 23; m. 1852 Mary J. (b. 1830 Dec. 25; d. 1860 June 6), dau. of Aaron and Mary E. Burnham; d. 1866 Oct. 2.
2504. Caroline Lucinda, b. 1830 Aug. 16; m. 1856 Sept. 30 Edward Goodale.
2505. Christiana Gould, b. 1839 Mar. 2; d. 1839 Mar. 2.

1311.

LUCINDA^6, b. 1796 July 17; dau. of Samson^5 Gould; m. 1819 June 20 Joseph HADLEY of Charlestown (b. Boston 1794 Dec. 21).

Children:

2506. Thomas, b. 1820 Mar. 21; m. ———; d. before 1864; no children.
2507. Caroline, b. 1821 Sept. 22; m. 1840 Sept. 7 Edwin Lord of Great Falls, N.H.; d. 1841 Nov. 7; no children.
2508. Joseph, b. 1823 Oct. 29; m. 1852 Sept. 18 Sarah F. Ames of Manchester, N.H.; five children.
2509. Solomon, b. 1829 Oct. 12; m. 1855 June 14 Sarah E. Cooke of Portland, Me.; three children.
2510. Elizabeth L., b. 1832 Dec. 23; m. 1853 Dec. 1 James J. Dennett of Portsmouth, N.H.; four children.
2511. Henry A., b. 1836 Aug. 7; m. 1860 May 29 Julia A. Dennett of Portsmouth, N.H.; two children.

1312.

JAMES^6 AUSTIN GOULD, b. 1802 June 1; d. 1887 Aug.; son of Samson^5; m. 1) 1822 Dec. 11 SARAH (b. 1800; d. 1828 March 5), wid. of —— Barry; 2) LUCINDA A. (b. 1799 Oct. 11; d. Lunenburg 1861 Dec. 7), dau. of John and Mary Messenger of Barre. He died at Charlestown, Mass.

Children:

2512. *Theodore^7 (Davenport)*, b. 1824 Aug. 16; m. at Charleston, S.C., 1844 Oct. 24 Mary Ann Brown of Newburyport; d. in Baltimore 1870. Changed his middle name from Davenport to Parker, at request of his great aunt, Eunice^4 Parker (no. 607).

2513. *child*^{8}, b. and d. 1826 Mar. 5.
2514. *James*^{8} *Austin*, b. Boston 1832 Jan. 30; m. 1855 Feb. 2 Mary M. Thayer of Lisbon, N. H.; lives at Lunenburg, Mass.; two children.
2515. *Mary*^{8}, b. Boston 1833 Oct.; d. 1836.

1315.

SOPHRONIA^7, b. 1809 June 20; d. 1853 Nov. 23; dau. of Samson^6 Gould; m. 1833 Apr. 28 Stearns DANFORTH (b. 1793; d. 1856 Mar. 25), son of John and Mary of Tyngsborough; lived in Woburn.

Children:

2516. Edwin S., d. 1862 Aug. 29, U.S. Army Hospital, Philadelphia.
2517. Kimball, d. before 1894.
2518. Albert, d. before 1894.

1331.

IRENE^7, b. 1812 Sept. 29; d. 1890 Sept. 19; dau. of Elijah^6 Gould; m. 1836 May, Winslow POPE. Lived Kingsey Falls, Pr. Quebec, Canada.

Children:

2519. Elvira Ann, b. 1838 Aug. 20; m. Allen Cameron.
2520. Mary Lucina, b. 1842 July 4; d. 1844 Mar. 12.

1334.

ELIAS^7 L. GOULD, b. 1824 June 29; son of Elijah^6; m. 1) 1847? in Lowell, ABBIE Tukey; 2) 1849 Aug. 15 CAROLINE Lombard. He moved 1840 to Biddeford, Me.; now lives in Old Orchard, Me.

Child by first wife, ABBIE:

2521. *William*^{8} *H.*, in post office department, Boston.

Child by second wife, CAROLINE:

2522. *Lillie*^{8}, m. W. C. Goodwin of Saco.

1335.

MARY^7 ANN, b. 1818 Sept. 10; d. 1857 June 4; dau. of Moses^6 Gould; m. 1840 Alanson LONG of Boston.

Children:

2523. Caroline E., b. 1842 Apr.
2524. Lilian M., b. 1843 Dec.
2525. Emily, b. 1845 Dec.

1337.

CAROLINE^7 ELIZABETH, b.1823 Mar. 15; dau. of Moses^6 Gould; m. 1842 July 11 Israel P. BOARDMAN of Danvers.

Children:

2526. Alice M., b. 1844 June 10; m. 1865 Oct. 17 George Faxon.
2527. Lewis A., b. 1846 June 21.
2528. Minnie I., b. 1850 Mar. 22; m. 1880 Apr. 29 Dr. S. W. French of Milwaukee.

(*C*). TRIBE OF SAMUEL.

1342.

BEULAH^7, b.1782 Apr. 7; d. 1839 Aug. 16; dau. of Isaac^6 Gould; m. William ELDERKIN of Otsego, N. Y.

Children:

2529. Alamath, b. 1815.
2530. Mary Ann, b. 1817.
2531. Addison, b. 1822.

1343.

BETSEY^7, b.1784 Jan. 12; dau. of Isaac^6 Gould; m. 1806 Apr. 10 Abel KNIGHT of Brookfield.

Children (first six born in Heath, Mass.):

2532. Jonathan, b. 1809.
2533. Loomis, b. 1811.
2534. Willard, b. 1813.
2535. Betsey, b. 1815.
2536. Emily, b. 1820.
2537. Sally, b. 1826.
2538. Harriet, b. 1833 at Evans, N. Y.

1344.

ELECTA^7, b.1786 Jan. 2; dau. of Isaac^6 Gould; m. Harris DIETERICH; lived at Coldwater, Mich.

Children:

2539. Mary, b. 1813; d. 1862.
2540. Emily, b. 1815.
2541. Electa, b. 1820.

1345.

LUCIUS^7 GOULD of Buffalo, b.1787 Dec.12; d.1832 Aug. 4; son of Isaac^6; m. 1820 Jan. 6 MARY ANN DOW of Richfield, N. Y.

Children :

2542. *Nancy^8 Amelia*, b. 1821 Mar. 30; d. 1822 Aug. 25.
2543. *Lucius^8 Dow*, b. 1829 July 14.
2544. *Mary^8 A.*, b. 1832 July 29; m. 1867 June 12 LaFayette Blue.

1346.

Belinda^7, b. 1791 Feb. 22; d. 1871 Feb. 11; dau. of Isaac^6 Gould; m. 1) about 1814 Elisha Tarbox; 2) 1816 William Clark at Eden, N. Y.

Child by first husband:

2545. Lorenzo Dow, b. 1815 Dec. 9; m. 1840 Aug. 25 Melissa Butler; two children. He was adopted by his grandfather and took the name Gould.

Children by second husband:

2546. Orange, b. 1830.
2547. Belinda, b. 1832; d. 1839 Buffalo.

1349.

Harriet^7, b. 1795 July 22; d. 1862 Feb. 22; dau. of Isaac^6 Gould; m. 1) 1815 David Wentworth (b. 1791 Apr. 17; d. 1841 Rome, N. Y.), son of David and Rebecca [Dyers] [Payne] of Richfield, N. Y.; 2) Kinsley Peckham of Columbia, Pa. She had thirteen children, of whom four sons and three daughters died under three years of age.

Children remaining, all by first husband:

2548. Maria, b. 1815 July 3.
2549. Lucius Gould, b. 1817 Apr. 12; d. 1857 Buffalo.
2550. Louisa F., b. 1822 May 2.
2551. Delavan, b. 1824 Apr. 3.
2552. David, b. 1828 Apr. 4; d. 1863 in California.
2553. Hiram, b. 1830 Sept. 6.

1351.

Ruel^7 Gould, b. 1802 Dec. 15; d. 1855; son of Isaac^6; m. 1) Levira Peak; 2) Elmira, twin sister of his first wife.

Children :

2554. *Angeline^8*, b. 1826.
2555. *Olive^8*, b. 1828.
2556. *Delos^8*, b. 1830; d. infant.
2557. *Norman^8*, b. 1832; d. in California.
2558. *Delos^8*, b. 1834; d. 1842 Eden, N. Y.

2559. *Isaac*^{8}, b. 1836.
2560. *Louisa*^{8}, b. 1838.
2561. *Homer*^{8}, b. 1842.

1352.

Samuel^7 Gould of N. Adams, b. 1790 Oct. 5; d. 1859 June 13; son of Eli^6; m. 1) 1814 June 12 Patience Wilbur, who died at N. Adams; 2) Lovina, dau. of —— Sanford, and wid. of —— Cheney.

Children by first wife, Patience:

2562. *Julia*^{8} *Ann*, b. 1815 Apr. 2; m. Benjamin Morgan; three children.
2563. *William*^{8} *Munroe*, b. 1817 Feb. 6; m. 1) Jeannette Morgan (d. 1852 Apr. 23), five daughters; 2) 1853 Oct. 16 Jane, wid. of his brother Jerome S. Gould *(2562)*, and had one child.
2564. *Delia*^{8}, b. 1819 May 17; d. 1842 July 25; unmarried.
2565. *Jerome*^{8} *Smith*, b. 1821 July 28; m. 1843 Aug. 5 Jane McIntyre; d. 1850 Oct. 11; four children.
2566. *Arethusa*^{8}, b. 1824 Sept. 21; m. 1850 Dec. 7 John B. Newcomb; one child.
2567. *Mary*^{8} *Adeline*, b. 1826 Feb. 28; m. 1853 July 22 Jacob H. Woodward; three children.
2568. *Charles*^{8} *Wilbur*, b. 1828 Jan. 23; m. 1) 1857 Feb. 19 Sarah J. Barrett (d. 1858 Oct. 19); 2) Mariette Hunting; five children.
2569. *Eliza*^{8} *Emeline*, b. 1830 May 11; d. 1842 Apr. 24.
2570. *Almira*^{8}, b. 1832 Mar. 14; m. 1853 Dec. 8 Robert Rogers; four children.

Children by second wife, Lovina:

2571. *Patience*^{8}, b. 1836 Aug. 20; m. 1857 Dec. 31 Walter R. Carr.
2572. *Frances*^{8} *Amelia*, b. 1844 June 12.

1353.

Willard^7 Gould of Clarksburg, Mass., b. 1792 Aug. 20; son of Eli^6; m. 1) 1818 Dec. 3 Hannah Pike (d. 1847 Aug. 14); 2) 1848 Aug. 23 Louisa Boyden.

Children by first wife, Hannah:

2573. *Tabitha*^{8}, b. 1819 Aug. 29; m. 1840 Sept. 10 John N. Chase; d. 1853 Feb. 1; four children.
2574. *Maria*^{8}, b. 1820 Aug. 10; d. 1844 Oct. 24; unmarried.
2575. *George*^{8}, b. 1822 Oct. 15; killed by an accident at N. Adams 1832 Sept. 1.
2576. *Emeline*^{8}, b. 1827 Oct. 17; m. 1846 May 30 George Marsh; three children.
2577. *Jane*^{8}, b. 1830 Dec. 7; m. 1848 Apr. 24 Reuben Hayden; three children.

1354.

ARETHUSA^7, b. 1794 Oct. 11; d. 1868 Apr. 29; dau. of Eli^6 Gould; m. 1822 John TAFT.

Children:

2578. Jane, m. James Snow; four children.
2579. William, m. Phebe Robbins.
2580. Charlotte.
2581. Eunice.

1355.

DAVID^7 GOULD, b. 1797 Feb. 20; d. Heath 1869 Aug. 14; son of Eli^6; m. 1820 Nov. 26 SALLY Green (b. 1802 Nov. 28; d. 1870 Oct. 12).

Children:

2582. *Caroline^8*, b. 1821 Nov. 26; m. 1842 Apr. 21 Stephen G. Davenport; d. 1880 Dec. 28; eleven children.
2583. *Henry^8 David*, b. 1824 Nov. 28; m. 1) 1849 May 10 Martha Temple; 2) Sabra Crosier; 3) 1879 June, Melvina Alden; d. 1891 July 26; four children.
2584. *Sarah^8 Angeline*, b. 1826 Oct. 17; m. 1859 Jan. 2 John Hunt of Hadley.
2585. *George^8 Gilbert*, b. 1828 Apr. 18; m. 1856 Oct. 7 Jane C. Merrifield; d. 1884 Aug. 15; one child.
2586. *Bernice^8 Johnson*, b. 1829 July 26; m. 1) 1857 Dec. 2 Joseph Chapin of Heath (b. 1806); 2) 1879 June 12 George S. Sage.
2587. *Hannah^8 Jane*, b. 1833 Feb. 20; m. 1860 Oct. 6 Horace C. Cummings of Pittsfield (b. 1829).
2588. *Frances^8 Almira*, b. 1834 Mar. 4; m. 1852 July 2 John Merrifield; d. 1873 July 10.
2589. *Lyman^8 Green*, b. 1835 June 12; m. 1868 Mar. 24 Roxana O. [Weed], widow of —— Kingsbury; one child.
2590. *Louisa^8 Emeline*, b. 1837 Mar. 18; m. 1859 Mar. 1 Hugh Maxwell (b. 1836).
2591. *Willard^8 Edgar*, b. 1839 Feb. 15; m. 1874 June 2 Lucy F. Bishop (b. 1845); six children.
2592. *Ann^8 Eliza*, b. 1840 July 23; m. 1862 Mar. 16 Amos Temple of Shelburne.
2593. *Charles^8 Ashmun*, b. 1846 July 31; m. 1873 Oct. 22 Julia P. Mitchell (b. 1853); two children.

1356.

DANIEL^7 GOULD of Adams, b. 1800 Aug. 18; d. 1843 March 8; son of Eli^6, m. 1821 Nov. 28 PATIENCE McKnight.

Children:

2594. *Samuel^8 J.*, b.1828 —— 25; m.1851 June 10 Rosetta Russ; two children.
2595. *Cynthia^8 L.*, b. 1830 Jan. 3; m. 1849 July 3 Almond H. Potter; four children.
2596. *Harriet^8 Ann*, b. 1833 Jan. 6; m. 1854 Apr. 13 Edwin J. Decker of Chicago; two children.
2597. *Sarah^8*, b. 1835 Aug. 12; d. 1839 Feb. 26.
2598. *George^8 W.*, b. 1838 Nov. 25.

1357.

SALLY^7, b.1802 Aug. 29; d. 1833 Dec., in Michigan; dau. of Eli^6 Gould; m. 1829 John UPTON.

Children:

2599. Oliver.
2600. Elizabeth, adopted by Oliver Arnold of North Adams; m. Nathan Day.
2601. Henry.

1358.

NANCY^7, b.1802 Aug. 29; dau. of Eli^6 Gould; m. 1831 Apr. 28 Levi GATES (d. 1858 Nov. 17).

Children:

2602. Susan A., b.1832 Apr. 3; m.1858 Dec. 26 Henry J. Hadlock.
2603. Stillman J., b. 1834 May 25; m. Sally Jarnegan.
2604. Robert W., b. 1835 Oct. 15; m. 1865 Aug. 23 Laura A. Landon.
2605. Sarah E., b. 1837 Jan. 18; m. John Morrison.
2606. Helen L., b.1839 Jan. 3; m. 1858 July 13 Melvin J. Davis of Chicago.
2607. Charles W., b. 1842 Aug. 20.
2608. Nancy C., b.1844 Aug. 20; m.1865 Dec. 20 John W. Hagett.

1359.

STILLMAN^7 GOULD, b.1804 Sept. 1; d. 1845 Jan. 5; son of Eli^6; m. 1834 Nov. 6 MARIA Smith, sister of Tirza, who married his brother Eli^7 (no. 1360). Mechanic in North Adams.

Children:

2609. *Mary^8 H.*, b. 1836 Nov. 12; m. 1856 Jan. 3 Warren H. Bixby; three children.
2610. *Adelaide^8 A.*, b. 1838 Nov. 1; m. 1857 March 3 William Towne.
2611. *Gilbert^8 W.*, b. 1841 Dec. 22; m. 1865 Dec. 21 Ellen P. Magee.
2612. *Edward^8 S.*, b. 1844 July 29; d. at Gettysburg 1863 Aug. 7.

1360.

ELI^7 GOULD, b.1807 Nov. 8; d.1886 June 14; son of Eli^6; m. 1832 Sept. 20 TIRZA Smith of Grand Rapids, Mich.

Children:

2613. *Augustus^8 George,* b. 1833 Nov. 24; m. 1865 Jan. 12 Jennie Hibberd.
2614. *Lestina^8 M.,* b.1835 June 29; m.1866 May 27 Porter Green.
2615. *Erwin^8 Smith,* b.1837 June 28; m. 1861 Sept. 19 Susan E., dau. of Benj. and Julia Ann [Gould] (no. 2559) Morgan.
2616. *Leander^8 Johnson,* b. 1842 Jan. 9; m. Delia Jane, dau. of Benj. and Julia Ann [Gould] (no. 2559) Morgan; one daughter.
2617. *Adeline^8 F.,* b. 1851 Dec. 27.

1369.

AARON^7 GOULD, b.1792 Feb. 24; d. 1864 May 5; son of Aaron^6; m. 1) NICE Vincent; 2) ESTHER (no. 1399), dau. of Benjamin Gould; 3) CALISTA Bartlett; lived at French Creek, W. Va.

Child by second wife, ESTHER:

2618. *Benjamin^8 P.,* b. 1841 June.

1396.

MARY^7 ALDEN, b. 1794 Oct. 16; d. 1856 May 2; dau. of Benjamin^6 Gould; m. 1822 Apr. 15 Phineas C. KEYES of Morgan Co., Ohio (b.1799 Jan.13; d.1864 Oct. 30).

Children:

2619. George Everett, b. 1823 Mar. 2; m. 1850 Nov. 28 Joanna Evans.
2620. Harriet Newell, b. 1825 Jan. 1; m. 1853 Oct. 4 Rev. Harvey Jones.
2621. Martha B., b. 1826 July 18.
2622. Edwin, b. 1828 July 21; m. 1854 Apr. 13 Sybil Sargent; d. 1863 Sept. at Lynchburg, Va., from wounds received at Winchester.
2623. Marietta, } b.1830 Nov.28; d. in infancy.
2624. Julietta, } m.1855 May14 Rev.J.H.Barker.
2625. Hiram, b. 1832 Dec. 5; m. 1858 May 16 Lucinda Hovey.
2626. Chancellor, b. 1834 July 9; d. in infancy.
2627. Emily, b.1836 May 2; m.1854 Jan. 7 Rev. H. C. Chandler.
2628. Mary G., b.1839 Sept. 19; m.1872 Aug. 20 L. M. Benedict.

1402.

EPHRAIM^7 GOULD, b. 1805 Dec. 2; son of Benjamin^6; m. 1830 Mar. 30 LOIS Porter of Washington Co., Ohio (b. 1808 Jan. 5.; d. 1859 Oct. 25).

Children:

2629. *Joseph*^{8} *Dennis*, b. 1831 Jan. 20; d. 1847 Mar. 16.
2630. *Lydia*^{8}, b. 1832 Sept. 17; d. 1832 Oct. 5.
2631. *Jasper*^{8} *Porter*, b. 1833 Aug. 24; m. 1857 Nov. 29 Mary J. Taylor of Lee, Mass.; d. 1876 March 2; clergyman, and graduate of Meadville College.
2632. *Melissa*^{8} *Ann*, b. 1835 Feb. 2; d. 1836 Feb. 3.
2633. *Mary*^{8} *M.*, b. 1837 Feb. 22; m. 1857 Apr. 9 Rev. John Irwin Brady of Pennsylvania.
2634. *Daniel*^{8} *Webster*, b. 1839 Feb. 17; m. 1865 Aug. 22 Sarah M. Hall of Gallipolis, Ohio; d. 1870 Jan. 22.
2635. *Anna*^{8} *M.*, b. 1840 June 22.
2636. *Simon*^{8} *Gilbert*, b. 1842 Mar. 3; m. 1864 Dec. 3 Anna A. Robinson of Noble Co., Ohio.
2637. *Ephraim*^{8} *Quincy*, b. 1843 Apr. 9; d. 1850 May 5.
2638. *Benjamin*^{8}, b. 1845 July 18; d. 1845 Oct. 20.
2639. *Lydia*^{8} *C.*, b. 1846 Sept. 24; m. 1868 Elisha F. Morrison of Chillicothe, Ohio.

1403.

DANIEL^7 GOULD, b. 1807 Oct. 25; d. 1851 Aug. 11; son of Benjamin^6; m. 1) 1831 Apr. 5 ANNIE LOUISA (d. 1848 Oct. 20), dau. of Judge John Sharp of Marietta, Ohio; 2) 1851 June, Mrs. JANE Hartford. Lived in Salem, Washington Co., Ohio, where he was for many years before his death, a ruling elder in the Presbyterian Church.

Children by first wife, ANNIE:

2640. *Mary*^{8} *Elizabeth*, b. 1832 Apr. 27; m. 1853 Mar. 15 Philander Alden; one son.
2641. *Jerusha*^{8} *Louisa*, b. 1833 Sept. 5; d. 1851 Sept. 5.
2642. *Jonas*^{8} *Moore*, } b. 1836 Jan. 22;
2643. *Julia*^{8} *Lucretia*, } m. 1857 Mar. 15 Henry C. Parker; one son and six daughters.
2644. *Esther*^{8} *Anna*, b. 1837 July 8.
2645. *Edwin*^{8} *Chipman*, b. 1838 July 25; d. 1843 Oct. 7.
2646. *James*^{8} *Willis*, b. 1840 June 10; d. 1843 Oct. 11.
2647. *Eliza*^{8} *Arvilla*, b. 1842 Feb. 2; m. 1863 Jan. 1 James Ritebey; four sons.
2648. *William*^{8} *Luther*, b. 1844 June 23; d. 1862 in the army at Summersville, W. Va.
2649. *Margaret*^{8} *Sophie*, b. 1846 Sept. 3; d. in infancy.

1415.

MARTHA^7, b. 1803 July 24; d. 1885 Apr. 15; dau. of Nathan^6 Gould; m. 1824 Jan. 27 Cyrus RICE (b. 1798 Feb. 28; d. 1882 Oct. 11). Lived at Bone Gap, Edwards Co., Ill.

Children:

2650. Elizabeth, b. 1824 Dec. 14.
2651. Roana, b. 1826 Feb. 25.
2652. Austin M., b. 1827 Nov. 19; d. 1865 Oct. 31.
2653. Margaret, b. 1829 Oct. 29; d. 1873 Oct. 29.
2654. Lavinia, b. 1831 Nov. 22.
2655. Quartus N., b. 1835 March 10; d. in army 1862 Dec. 11.
2656. Nathan G., b. 1837 Jan. 24.
2657. Orrin S., b. 1838 Aug. 21; wounded at Shiloh.
2658. Esther, b. 1840 Jan. 11; d. 1860 Aug 23.
2659. Cyrus M., b. 1842 Jan. 3.
2660. Martha M., b. 1844 Feb. 12; d. 1849 Dec. 4.
2661. Julia, b. 1846 Dec. 31; d. 1865 June 9.

1416.

ELIZABETH^7, b. 1804 Dec. 10; d. 1872 Dec. 5; dau. of Nathan^6 Gould; m. 1) 1829 Dec. 29 Roswell KNOWLTON (b. 1788 Oct. 20; d. 1834 Aug. 20); 2) 1839 Sept., Rev. Joseph BUTLER. After her second marriage moved to Minnesota.

Children by first husband:

2662. Jason Franklin, b. 1831 Jan. 13; m. 1850 Oct. 24 Laura Shurtleff.
2663. George Warren, b. 1832 Oct. 10; m. 1855 Mary Golden.
2664. Roswell Gould, b. 1834 Oct. 7; m. 1854 June 20 Harriet A. Lee.

1417.

JOEL^7 GOULD, b. 1806 Nov. 17; son of Nathan^6; m. 1837 Apr. 4 ELECTA Phillips; lives in Jackson, Minnesota.

Children:

2665. *Loyal*^{8} *Bliss*, b. 1839 July 4; m. 1862 Feb. 19 Sarah Burrier; two children.
2666. *Almira*^{8}, b. 1842 Feb. 6; m. 1862 Feb. 18 Julian H. McCord; five children.
2667. *Albert*^{8}, b. 1844 Feb. 28; d. 1852 Aug. 7.
2668. *Eliza*^{8} *Hannah*, b. 1847 Jan. 4; m. Rev. M. Davis.
2669. *Edward*^{8} *Payson*, b. 1849 Oct. 7; m. 1874 Oct., Mary E. Norton; two children.
2670. *Martha*^{8} *Electa*, b. 1852 Apr. 4; d. 1852 Aug. 19.

1419.

FREEMAN^7 GOULD, b. 1810 Apr. 7; d. 1873 Jan. 3; son of Nathan^6; m. 1832 Apr. 4 DORCAS Ward (d. 1884).

Children:

2671. *Calvin*^{8} *Curtis*, b. 1832 Nov. 28; m. 1) 1861 Aug. 27 Elvira Reed (b. 1838 Feb. 6; d. 1873); 2) 1874 June 19 Lydia K. Taylor (b. 1853 July 17); five children.

2672. *Charles[8] Freeman*, b.1834 Nov.16; m.1855 Nov. 20 Amanda L. Hoffman (b. 1836 Jan. 1); five children.
2673. *Solon[8] Harper*, b. 1837 Apr. 17; m. 1862 Apr. 3 Laura Lucinda Throll (b. 1835 Oct. 3); four children.
2674. *Stephen[8] Bennett*, b. 1844 Nov. 22; unmarried.

1421.

NATHAN[7] GOULD, b.1813 Aug. 24; d. 1868 Aug. 17; son of Nathan[6]; m. 1) 1837 Apr.11 ANGELINA Robinson (d. 1848); 2) —— Taylor of Hawley.

Children by first wife, ANGELINA:

2675. *Joseph[8]*, b.1838 July 10; m.1862 Apr. 3 Emily Campbell; six children.
2676. *Sarah[8] J.*, b. 1840 Feb. 2; m. 1861 Jan. 3 John Smith.
2677. *Lydia[8] S.*, b.1845 Feb. 25; m. Mark Kelly; d.1880 Jan. 26.

1424.

MARSHALL[7] GOULD, b.1830 July 6; son of Nathan[6]; m. CELESTIA Perry.

Children:

2678. *Bertha[8]*, b. 1859 Jan. 9.
2679. *Delia[8]*, b. 1861 June 2.
2680. *Alphonso[8]*, b. 1866 June 18.
2681. *Lucy[8]*, b. 1868 Feb. 2.

1425.

JONATHAN[7] GOULD, b.1832; son of Nathan[6]; m. ———.

Children:

2682. *Mary[8]*.
2683. *Cordia[8]*.
2684. *Irvin[8] Hyes.*
2685. *Keth[8] Emerson.*

1430.

WATSON[7] GOULD, b.1844; son of Nathan[6]; m. 1867 Sept. 16 ———.

Children:

2686. *Emma[8]*, b. 1868 Aug. 25.
2687. *Marcella[8]*, b. 1869 Dec. 10.
2688. *Helen[8]*, b. 1872 Nov. 8.
2689. *Isaac[8]*, b. 1874 Aug.

1472.

ELIAS[7] R. GOULD, b. 1828 Nov. 8; son of Asa[6]; m. 1854 Jan. 1 AMANDA E. Scott (b.1835 Oct. 20).

Children:

2690. *Sadie^8 L.*, b. 1856 Dec. 14.
2691. *Lizzie^8 E.*, b. 1858 Dec. 28.
2692. *Ella^8 M.*, b. 1861 May 6.
2693. *Howard^8 E.*, b. 1863 Nov. 8.

1474.

SMITH^7 A. GOULD, b. 1834 May 28; son of Asa^6; m. 1) 1854 Mar. 18 IRENE King (b. 1838 Nov. 3; d. 1856 June 7); 2) 1859 Jan. 20 LUCY B. King (b. 1818 Sept. 22). Lived in Colden, N.Y. and died in Iowa, 1870.

Children by second wife, LUCY:

2694. *Erwin^8 S.*, b. 1860 May 26.
2695. *Eugene^8 B.*, b. 1861 Sept. 9.

1477.

LUCINDA^7 A., b. 1835 Jan. 16; dau. of Cornelius^6 Barnes Gould; m. 1858 Mar. 25 B. B. HAMILTON of Wayne, Wis.

Children:

2696. Oretta M. Grace, b. 1859 Dec. 26.
2697. Cyrus Gale, b. 1861 Mar. 20.
2698. Irwin Arthur, b. 1865 May 2.

1479.

MARIA^7 L., b. 1838 Dec. 6; dau. of Cornelius^6 Barnes Gould; m. 1858 Oct. 31 Edmund P. SPOKESFIELD of Wayne, Wis.

Children:

2699. Carrie Luella, b. 1860 Aug. 4.
2700. Mary Adela, b. 1862 Jan. 18.
2701. William Franklin, b. 1863 Sept. 29.

(*D*). TRIBE OF ZACCHEUS.

1490.

AMOS^7 GOULD, b. 1800 Aug. 6; son of Amos^6; m. 1) 1822 LAVINIA Dodge of Hamilton; 2) 1835 Nov. 2 ANGELINE (b. 1804 Feb. 14, living 1894), dau. of Col. Paul Porter.

Children by first wife, LAVINIA:

2702. *Nathaniel^8*, b. 1823 Dec. 17; m. 1848 May 18 Sophronia Meldrum; d. 1866 Nov. 7; four children.

2703. *Mary^8 Ann*, b. 1829 Apr. 30; m. 1848 Nov. 30 Henry L. Eaton in Malden; lives in Wenham.

No children by second marriage.

1491.

ELIZABETH^7, b. 1802 Oct. 16; d. 1881 Aug. 17; dau. of Amos^6 Gould; m. 1822 Dec. 5 Daniel PATCH (b. 1797 Jan. 7; d. 1846 Mar. 18) of Wenham, Mass.

Children:

2704. Daniel A., b. 1823 Sept. 30; d. 1829 Mar. 22.
2705. Asahel H., b. 1825 Nov. 24; m. 1839 Sarah Marsh of Claremont, N. H.
2706. Benjamin F., b. 1827 Aug. 30.
2707. Mary H., b. 1830 Aug. 3; d. 1831 Sept. 2.
2708. Daniel A., b. 1832 July 22.
2709. Amos G., b. 1834 Aug. 31.
2710. Otis, b. 1838 Feb. 27.
2711. Martha, b. 1841 Feb. 17.
2712. Mary G., b. 1843 Aug. 11.

1492.

MARY^7, b. 1804 Sept. 12; d. 1875 June 30; dau. of Amos^6 Gould; m. 1828 Aug. 24 Willard SMITH of Topsfield (d. 1882 Dec. 15).

Children:

2713. Augustus Willard, b. 1829 Feb. 5; m. Harriet Shaw.
2714. Moses W., b. 1833 Apr. 19; d. 1834 Sept. 9.
2715. Caroline Elizabeth, b. 1838 Nov. 12; married and deceased.
2716. Cynthia, b. 1840 Aug. 1; d. 1843 July 25.

1495.

SAMUEL^7 H. GOULD, b. 1814 Dec. 19; d. 1882 Aug. 25; son of Amos^6; m. 1840 Nov. 26 ABIGAIL S. Foster of Wenham (b. 1820); was a physician in Brewster, Mass.

Children:

2717. *John^8 Edward*, b. 1842 Oct. 2; d. 1847 Jan. 25.
2718. *Charles^8 E.*, b. 1849 July 9; m. 1877 Dec. 12 Mary A. Davis (b. 1849 June 4); one child.
2719. *George^8 A.*, b. 1854 Feb. 25; m. 1880 Dec. 15 Rosalind M. Cook (b. 1854 Aug. 30); one child.

1496.

JOHN^7 J. GOULD, b. 1817 Jan. 27; son of Amos^6; m. 1841 Feb. 1 LAURA (b. 1816 Nov. 1; d. 1894 Jan. 10), dau. of John and Susan B. [Ames] French of Plymouth, N. H. Lived at Wenham and Ipswich.

Children:

2720. *Francis^8 Alverdo*, b. 1841 Nov. 15; d. 1842 Aug. 5.
2721. *Laura^8 Ellen*, b. 1843 Sept. 19; m. 1867 May 23 Frank Kemble (b. 1843 Feb. 28), son of Edmund.
2722. *John^8 Arthur*, b. 1845 Sept. 2; d. 1862 Nov. 9.
2723. *Angeline^8 Porter*, b. 1847 Aug. 27; m. 1871 Nov. 30 Albert S. Brown, as his second wife.
2724. *Amos^8*, b. 1849 Sept. 13; d. 1853 Aug. 10.
2725. *Isabella^8 French*, b. 1852 Nov. 27; m. 1880 Nov. 17 Frank T. Goodhue.
2726. *Marshall^8 Webber*, b. 1855 March 24.
2727. *Walter^8 French*, b. 1858 Dec. 31.

1497.

CAROLINE^7 A.; b. 1818 Aug. 14; dau. of Amos^6 Gould; m. 1848 Apr. 19 Abraham ROGERS of Claremont, N.H.

Children:

2728. Mary E., b. 1850 Aug. 16; m. Thaddeus Hale.
2729. Clara G., } b. 1852 Jan. 24; d. 1852 May 13.
2730. Caroline G., } d. 1864 Aug. 22.
2731. Clara G., b. 1854 Mar. 29; d. 1874 June 5.
2732. Sarah D., b. 1856 Aug. 19; m. J. Alvin Kinsman.
2733. Alice A., b. 1858 Aug. 4; d. 1881 Sept.
2734. Nelly H., b. 1860 Nov. 20.
2735. Grace H., b. 1863 Sept. 13; m. 1887 Sept. 1 Amos Gould (son of 2702).

1512.

HARRIET^7 AUGUSTA, b. 1822 Dec. 21; dau. of John^6 Gould; m. 1840 Mar. 22, in Newbury, William Francis SUMNER of Peabody (b. 1821 Aug. 21).

Children:

2736. John A. P., b. 1841 June 1; m. 1862 July 22 Harriet A. Crosby.
2737. Joseph Newell, b. 1842 May 11; m. 1874 Caroline [Bolton] Hayward.
2738. Abigail Ann Daniels, b. 1844 Sept. 24; m. Waldo Skelton.
2739. Henry Archer, b. 1848 June 20; d. Aug. 25.
2740. Mary Harriet, b. 1850 Apr. 26; m. Edward B. Sangston.
2741. Henry Francis, b. 1852 Apr. 15; d. 1857 Dec. 31.
2742. Charles Woodbury, b. 1854 Nov. 24; d. 1857 Aug. 23.
2743. Nellie Francis, b. 1864 Feb. 1; d. 1865 Dec. 25.

1526.

BENJAMIN^7 APTHORP GOULD, b. 1824 Sept. 27; son of Benjamin^6 Apthorp; m. 1861 Oct. 29 MARY APTHORP Quincy (b. 1834 Aug. 27; d. 1883 June 23), only dau. of Josiah Quincy, jun., of Boston, and Mary Jane [Miller]. Astronomer, author of this volume.

Children :

2744. *Susan^8 Morton Quincy*, b. 1862 Aug. 26;
2745. *Lucretia^8 Goddard*, b. 1864 Nov. 20; } d. 1874 Feb. 8.
2746. *Alice^8 Bache*, b. 1868 Jan. 5.
2747. *Benjamin^8 Apthorp*, b. 1870 Feb. 8.
2748. *Mary^8 Quincy*, b. 1872 Apr. 16.

1529.

Louisa^7 Goddard, b. 1834 Jan. 13; dau. of Benjamin^6 Apthorp Gould; m. 1866 Dec. 11 Horace McMurtrie (d. 1881 Dec. 1). Engineer U.S.N.

Children :

2749. Lucretia Ellis, b. 1867 Dec. 5.
2750. Mary Gould, b. 1872 March 31.

1538.

Rufus^7 Gould, son of Jedediah^6; m. 1) Lucina P. Martin (d. 1821 Oct. 22); no issue; 2) Milly (b. 1788; d. 1869 May 11), widow of —— Taft.

Children by second wife, Milly:

2751. *Lucina^8 Putnam*, b. 1825 July 26; m. 1845 July 12 Samuel Sibley, who was killed at Ball's Bluff.
2752. *Adolphus^8*, b. 1831 March 16; d. 1869.

1539.

Abigail^7, dau. of Jedediah^6 Gould; m. 1825 George Wade.

Children :

2753. Jedediah.
2754. George.
2755. William.
2756. Jason Gould.
2757. Hannah.
2758. Charles.
2759. Doris Taft.

1549.

Ezra^7 Gould, b. 1800; son of Eliezer^6; m. Amy Swasey; d. at Millbury.

Children :

2760. *Levi^8 Lincoln.*
2761. *Eunice^8*, m. —— Parker.

1557.

Parley^7 Gould, b. 1807 Sept. 17; d. 1877 Jan. 16; son of Jason^6; m. 1) 1832 Oct. 29 Betsey Taft Chapin (d. 1838 Apr. 21); 2) 1841 May 18 Mrs. Roby Hathaway Lyon.

Children by first wife, BETSEY:

2762. *Luthera*^{8}, b. 1833 July 15; m. 1853 Mar. 14 Charles B. Prentice; d. 1862 Oct. 13; two daughters.

2763. *Augustine*^{8}, b. 1835 May 18; m. 1) 1862 Nov. 29 Lucy A. H. Dillingham (d. 1871 Sept. 9); 2) ——; three children.

By second wife, three children.

1558.

SYLVESTER^{7} GOULD, b. 1810 Sept. 22; d. 1883 Jan.; son of Jason^{6}; m. 1835 June 1 JULIA A. Aldrich (no. 1765) (d. 1877 Dec. 5). Lived in Douglas and Charlton.

Children:

2764. *Clara*^{8} *Frances*, b. 1836 July 31.
2765. *Jason*^{8} *Collins*, b. 1838 Jan. 28; d. 1873 Apr. 14.
2766. *Vesta*^{8} *Ann*, b. 1839 Dec. 29; d. 1864 Jan. 29.
2767. *Amos*^{8} *Aldrich*, b. 1841 Aug. 28; m. 1868 Apr. 23 Charlotte C. Kent.
2768. *Abram*^{8} *Kendall*, b. 1843 Apr. 1; m. 1874 Apr., Sarah Jane Porter; two children.
2769. *Mary*^{8} *Medora*, b. 1845 May 22; d. 1871 Mar. 24.
2770. *Herbert*^{8} *Irving*, b. 1847 Jan. 20; m. 1867 Sept. 18 S. Emma Bliss; one child.
2771. *Julia*^{8} *Ellen*, b. 1848 Nov. 18; d. 1849 Sept. 10.
2772. *son*^{8}, b. 1850; d. in infancy.
2773. *daughter*^{8}, b. 1851 Sept. 10; d. in infancy.
2774. *Lilia*^{8} *Ellen*, b. 1853 Dec. 20.
2775. *Rose*^{8} *Emma*, b. 1855; d. aged three months.
2776. *Emma*^{8}, b. 1856 Feb. 25; d. Aug. 25.

1562.

OTIS^{7} GOULD, b. 1817 Oct. 19; d. 1863 July 14; son of Daniel^{6}; m. NANCY —— (b. 1822; d. 1852 July 17).

Child:

2777. *Daniel*^{8} *E.*, b. 1846 May 27; d. in the war, 3d R.I. Cavalry.

1590.

ANN^{7}, b. 1813 June 24; d. 1846 June 9; dau. of Zaccheus^{6} Gould; m. 1845 Apr. 14 John B. LAKE (no. 1583), previously husband of her sister Rebecca.

Child:

2778. John Warren, b. 1846 May 20; d. 1863 Aug. 4, at Baton Rouge.

1591.

ZACCHEUS^7 GOULD, b.1815 Apr. 3; d.1888 June 23; son of Zaccheus^6; m.1838 July 31 ELIZABETH Thomas of Baltimore (b.1818 Sept. 23).

Children:

2779. *Zaccheus^8*, b. 1839 Nov. 24; d. 1840 Jan. 14.
2780. *Anna^8 Elizabeth*, b. 1841 Aug. 19; m. 1861 Sept. 19 James A. Jones.
2781. *Ellen^8 Lavina Jane*, b. 1844 Feb. 26; d. 1845 Feb. 24.
2782. *Zaccheus^8*, b. 1845 Dec. 5; d. 1847 June 10.
2783. *Mary^8 Lavina Jane*, b. 1848 May 1; d. 1853 Aug. 19.
2784. *Zaccheus^8 Worthington*, b. 1851 March 9; unmarried 1893.
2785. *Ella^8 Louisa*, b. 1853 Sept. 24; m. 1876 Dec. 16 Justin Curtis of Boxford.
2786. *Florence^8 Augusta*, b.1855 Dec. 8; m.1877 Phineas Killam.
2787. *William^8 Thomas Harrison*, b.1860 Oct. 20; m.1886 July 7 Elizabeth S. Walker; lives in Peabody.
2788. *Mary^8 Lavina Jane*, b. 1863 Dec. 16; d. 1875 Feb. 14.

1592.

ADELINE^7, b.1817 Feb. 28; d. 1892 July 5; dau. of Zaccheus^6 Gould; m.1835 June 18 Timothy M. PHILLIPS (d. 1877 March 27, aged 66).

Children:

2789. Erwin Timothy, b. 1838 July 12; m. 1869 Oct. 11 Ruth G. Lake (no. 2795).
2790. John Hood, b. 1840 Dec. 31; d. 1844 Nov. 12.
2791. Rebecca Gould, b. 1844 Feb. 7; d. 1844 March 1.
2792. Adeline Judith, b. 1845 June 18; m. 1866 June 24 David P. Perkins.
2793. Arthur Wellington, b. 1851 Sept. 13; m. 1874 Jan. 1 Mary E. Perkins.
2794. John Walter, b. 1856 July 16; m. 1875 Mar. 21 Ida M. Andrews.

1593.

REBECCA^7, b.1819 Apr. 28; d. 1843 Aug. 12; dau. of Zaccheus^6 Gould; m. 1840 Feb. 28 John Brown LAKE (no. 1583). He afterwards married her sister Ann (no. 1590).

Children:

2795. Ruth Gould, b. 1840 July 4; m. 1869 Oct. 11 Erwin T. Phillips of Topsfield (no. 2789).
2796. Ellen Rebecca, b. 1841 Sept. 28; m. 1865 Feb. 21 Charles A. Story of Essex.
2797. Annie Brown, b. 1843 July 11; m.1867 Dec. 24 Albert W. Stevens of Topsfield.

1594.

EMILY[7], b.1821 Apr. 5; d. 1876 Oct. 14; dau. of Zaccheus[6] Gould; m.1844 Feb.13 Moses P. HORNE (d.1893 Mar.).

Children:

2798. Albert Prince, b. 1844 Nov. 21; d. 1873 Mar. 13.
2799. Helen Maria, b. 1848 July 22; m. 1868 Dec. 9 Charles H. Hallett (b. 1835 Oct. 23).

1595.

JOHN[7] HOOD GOULD, b.1824 Jan. 30; son of Zaccheus[6]; m. 1854 June 20 MARY FRANCES (b.1835 Nov. 10; d. 1863 Apr. 9), dau. of Robert H. and Mary A. [DeLavette] Revere of Baltimore. Lives in Topsfield, where he was town clerk for several years.

Children:

2800. *Mary[8] Anne*, b. 1856 March 20; d. June 26.
2801. *Jennie[8] Chipman*, b. 1857 Apr. 3; d. 1858 Feb. 18.
2802. *Joseph[8] Warren*, b. 1862 June 17; d. 1863 Aug. 9.

1597.

HUMPHREY[7] GOULD, b. 1829 Oct. 13; d. 1856 Nov. 12; son of Zaccheus[6]; m.1854 Sept. 24 SARAH AUGUSTA, dau. of Dea. Oliver T. Peabody of Boxford; lived in Verden, Ill.

Child:

2803. *Anna[8] Lavina*, b. 1855 Aug. 4; d. 1856 Mar. 26.

1598.

ELIZABETH[7], b. 1832 Jan. 8; dau. of Zaccheus[6] Gould; m. 1853 Nov. 29 Charles WINSLOW.

Children:

2804. Charles Willey, b.1854 Apr. 29; m.1875 June 26 Emeline L. Peasley.
2805. Frank Leslie, b. 1855 Oct. 5; m. 1880 Nov. 25 Carrie L. Simonds.
2806. Ernest Palmer, b. 1865 July 5; d. Aug. 5.

1599.

WILLIAM[7] H. HARRISON GOULD, b.1836 June 25; son of Zaccheus[6]; m. 1862 Aug. 21 SARAH Stone (b. 1840 Dec. 10) of Baltimore. Lives in Washington, D.C.

Children:

2807. *Martha^8 Hood,* b. 1863 July 4.
2808. *Ida^8 May,* b. 1864 Nov. 24.
2809. *William^8 Claude,* b. 1867 Apr. 12; m. 1894 Jan. 17 Mary A. Greenwood.
2810. *Henry^8,* b. 1869 Aug. 14.
2811. *John^8 Augustus,* b. 1871 Feb. 17.
2812. *Edmund^8,* b. 1873 Apr. 30.
2813. *Mary^8,* } b. 1876 Nov. 27; d. 1877 July 5.
2814. *Annie^8,* }
2815. *Sarah^8,* b. 1879 July 14; d. 1880 May 14.
2816. *Charles^8 Stone,* } b. 1882 Dec. 24.
2817. *Josephine^8 Tarkenton,* }

1601.

RODNEY^7 DENNIS GOULD, b. 1822 Oct. 26; d. 1857 May 13; son of John^6; m. 1845 May 8 MIRIAM Dinsmore (b. 1823 Feb. 13).

Children:

2818. *Arabella^8,* b. 1846 March 4; m. 1865 Feb. 15 Robert Van Rensaelaar Coon.
2819. *Dennis^8 Rodney,* b. 1848 Aug. 15.
2820. *Helen^8 A.,* b. 1851 Sept. 13.
2821. *George^8 R.,* b. 1854 Jan. 11.

1603.

JOHN^7 GOULD, b. 1827 July 28; son of John^6; m. 1) 1866 Mar. 29 ORPHA A. Buck of Perkinsville, Vt. (d. 1872 June 22); 2) 1874 Mar. 18 LOTTIE E. Briggs (b. 1842 Nov. 3; d. 1876 Apr. 3).

Children by first wife, ORPHA:

2822. *Anna^8 O.,* b. 1866 Aug. 27.
2823. *Hattie^8 E.,* b. 1867 Oct. 14.

Child by second wife, LOTTIE:

2824. *Lottie^8 E.,* b. 1876 Mar. 24.

1604.

FRANCIS^7 CURTIS GOULD, b. 1829 Jan. 3; d. 1887 Apr. 25; son of John^6; m. 1854 Apr. 25 LAURA Chapman.

Children:

2825. *Stella^8 Maria,* b. 1859 May 4; m. 1889 Apr. 30 Warren Waste of Rowe and Greenfield, Mass.
2826. *Charles^8 Howard,* b. 1861 Mar. 2; m. 1892 Nov. 29 Jennie Keyes.

2827. *Elmer^8 E.*, b.1863 Jan. 2; m.1886 Nov. 26 Cottre Bradford.
2828. *Willie^8 F.*, b. 1870 Jan. 24.
2829. *Minnie^8 E.*, b. 1872 Aug. 4.

1609.

STELLA^7 MARIA, b.1838 Feb. 11; dau. of John^6 Gould; m. 1862 June 19 Charles DEMONS (d.1892 Nov. 28) of Rowe, Mass.

Children:

2830. Charles Howard, b.1866 Nov. 18; d.Denver, Colo., 1892 Dec.
2831. Fannie Maria, b. 1869 July 5; m. Frank Field of Shelburne Falls.

1610.

HARRIET^7 ELIZABETH, b.1840 Aug. 10; dau. of John^6 Gould; m. 1867 June 19 Hiland H. HICKS; living in Perkinsville, Vt.

Children:

2832. Henry W., b.1869 Mar. 3; married; died 1893.
2833. John Hiland, b. 1877 Sept. 26.

1611.

ELECTA^7 HAYNES, b.1828 Aug.15; dau. of Humphrey^6 Gould; m. 1854 Aug. 15 William A. HICKS; live in Lancaster, N.H.

Children:

2834. Charles Humphrey, b. 1855 Oct. 27; m.; lives in Chicago.
2835. William Austin, b. 1857 Nov. 11; d.
2836. John Gould, b. 1865 Dec. 31; m.
2837. George Dwight, b. 1867 July 26.

1612.

HANNAH^7, b.1836 Dec. 18; d. 1875 Mar. 3; dau. of Humphrey^6 Gould; m. 1863 Mar. 19 Edward WRIGHT of Rowe, Mass.

Children:

2838. Henry Dunbar, b. 1872 Jan. 18; m. —— Chilcott.
2839. Lucius Gould, b. 1875 Feb. 3.

1613.

ALBERT^7 AUGUSTUS GOULD, b.1823 Sept.18 at Haverhill; son of Eliezer^6; m. 1) 1851 Jan. 14 ABIGAIL Derby (b.1821 Jan. 14; d. 1863 May 14); 2) 1867 Aug. 15 MARY C. [Beals], widow of —— Crane of Portland; lives in Lynn.

Children by first wife, ABIGAIL:

2840. *Kate*[8] *D.*, b., 1852 Feb. 4; d. 1875 Sept. 24.
2841. *Abbie*[8] *H.*, b. 1854 Dec. 25; m. 1878 Aug., Arthur F. Poor of Salem.
2842. *Lizzie*[8] *Brown*, b. 1859 Nov. 29; m. 1881 Sept. 28 Arthur D. Osgood of Peabody.

1616.

ELIZA[7] MARY, b. 1833 July 14; dau. of Eliezer[6] Gould; m. 1852 Oct. 12 Charles E. Foss (d. 1875 Feb. 19).

Children:

2843. Charles Fremont, b. 1856 Dec. 14; m. 1881 Nov., Alcena Nichols.
2844. Arthur, b. 1858 Sept. 1; m. 1883 Dec. 3 Annie J. Lewis.
2845. Harriet Augusta, b. 1861 July 6; d. 1883 Feb. 18.
2846. Walter Spencer, b. 1864 July 15.
2847. Effie Winslow, b. 1871 June 11.

1617.

HARRIET[7] AUGUSTA, b. 1836 Oct. 5; d. 1858 July 1; dau. of Eliezer[6] Gould; m. Lorenzo Dow STANLEY.

Child:

2848. Harriet Gould, b. 1858 May 24; d. July 22.

1620.

OLIVE[7], b. 1803 Aug. 11; d. 1840 June 21; dau. of John[6] Gould; m. 1824 Aug. 22 John N. MADISON.

Children:

2849. Lucy, b. 1827 May 1.
2850. Olive, b. 1830 Feb. 8; d. 1861 June 11.
2851. Eliza, b. 1832 Nov. 13.
2852. John Q., b. 1835 July 28.

1621.

ENOS[7] GOULD, b. 1805 Feb. 8; d. 1874 Mar. 5; son of John[6]; m. 1828 Sept. 10 PHILENA Rice (d. 1888 June 2).

Children:

2853. *Mary*[8], b. 1829 June 14; d. 1859.
2854. *Lucinda*[8], b. 1832 July 18; d. 1864 Mar. 15.

1622.

BRITANNIA[7], b. 1806 Dec. 25; d. 1842 Aug. 23; dau. of John[6] Gould; m. 1824 June 17 Levi MITCHELL.

Children:

2855. Mary Jane, b. 1825 Sept. 17; married.
2856. Maria L., b. 1827 Sept. 1; m. James Hanchett; d. 1880.
2857. Consider G., b. 1830 May 5; m. Mary Robertson.

1623.

Rufus^7 Gould, b. 1810 Sept. 23; d. 1871 Dec. 5; son of John^6; m. 1832 Oct. 17 Mary E. Fletcher (d. 1888 May 3).

Child:

2858. *John T.*, b. 1844 Aug. 10; m. Charity Riggs.

1625.

Lucretia^7, b. 1818 Apr. 15; d. 1887 Feb. 18; dau. of John^6 Gould; m. 1836 Oct. 22 Norman Mellen (d. 1870 July 27) of Richland Station, N. Y.

Children:

2859. Alicia A., b. 1838 Aug. 24; m. 1860 Aug. 15 Dewitt C. Ferguson; d. 1863 Sept. 19.
2860. Norman, b. 1840 Nov. 2; unmarried.
2861. Augustus M., b. 1845 Mar. 21; d. 1850 Mar. 19.
2862. George H., b. 1852 Sept. 13.
2863. Maria L., b. 1854 Nov. 19; m. 1875 Aug. 27 Henry Draper Stewart.

1627.

Ruby^7, b. 1811 Jan. 9; d. 1854 June 15; dau. of Aholiab^6 Gould; m. 1831 May, Mellin Chamberlain of Chautauqua Co., N. Y.

Children:

2864. Aholiab, d. unmarried.
2865. Mellin, m. Christina Young.

1628.

Otis^7 Sears Gould, b. 1812 Nov. 21; d. 1860 Aug. 23; son of Aholiab^6; m. 1833 May 20 Julietta Seymour (d. 1888 Dec. 10).

Children:

2866. *Olive^8 Calista*, b. 1836 June 24; m. 1854 Nov. 28 G. W. King; two children.
2867. *William^8 Henry*, b. 1838 Nov. 23; m. 1) 1862 Feb. 1 Debby O'Dell (d. 1862 Sept. 6); 2) 1864 Aug. 14 Julia F. Ely.
2868. *Emeline^8 Artemisia*, b. 1841 Nov. 13; m. 1870 May 1 Orson Allis.
2869. *Allen^8 Aholiab*, b. 1848 Apr. 11; m. 1869 Dec. 9 Amaretha A. Weiss (d. 1888 Feb. 3); two children.

1629.

Lucy^7 C., b.1814 Nov. 23; d.1857 Aug. 7; dau. of Aholiab^6 Gould; m. 1835 Sept. 8 Peter Myers.

Children:

2870. Louisa, m. Emory Fenton.
2871. Jennie, m. —— Transen.
2872. John, d. unmarried.

1630.

Louisa^7 b.1817 May 11; d.1858 Aug. 9; dau. of Aholiab^6 Gould; m. 1840 Dec. 24 George Bartlett.

Child:

2873. Helen.

1633.

John^7 P. Gould, b.1806 Sept. 27; son of Silas^6; m. Harriet A. Lazelle.

Children:

2874. *Abby^8 M.*, b. 1834 July 23.
2875. *John^8 W.*, b. 1836 Aug. 8; d. 1843 Apr. 6.
2876. *Enos^8*, b. 1839 Jan. 21.
2877. *Isaac^8 L.*, b. 1841 Oct. 24.
2878. *Harriet^8 M.*, b. 1844 Sept. 10; d. 1862 July 12.
2879. *John^8 P.*, b. 1846 Oct. 4; d. 1848 Sept. 17.
2880. *Marion^8 L.*, b. 1849 Apr. 19.

1639.

Amos^7 Gould, b.1811 Sept. 23; son of Timothy^6; m.1831 Jan. 30 Sophronia Matilda Edmands (b.1811 Feb. 25); lived in Moscow, Hilsdale Co., Mich.

Children:

2881. *James^8*, b. 1831 Nov. 24; m. 1857 Jan. 1 ———; lawyer in Jackson, Mich.
2882. *George^8 Henry*, b. 1833 Oct. 20; m.
2883. *Mahala^8 Jane*, b. 1835 July 3; m. —— Darling.
2884. *Alvin^8 W.*, b, 1837 June 7; m.
2885. *Andrew^8 J.*, b. 1839 Apr. 25; m.
2886. *Melissa^8 Ann*, b. 1841 Nov. 14; m. —— Delavan.
2887. *John^8 Tyler*, b. 1843 Nov. 7; m.
2888. *Amos^8 Montraville*, b. 1845 Dec. 29; m.
2889. *Luman^8 M.*, b. 1848 Aug. 9; d. 1849 Feb. 21.
2890. *Frank^8 T.*, b. 1849 Dec. 10; d. 1851 Aug. 24.
2891. *Susie^8 S.*, b. 1855 June 29; m. —— Richards.

1640.

James^{7} Enos Gould, b.1820 Aug. 8; d.1855 Nov. 29; son of Timothy^{6}; m. 1846 Mar. 12 Eunice M. Williams (b.1825 Aug. 26).

Children:

2892. *Charles^{8} S.*, b. 1847 Feb. 26; d. 1858 Mar. 18.
2893. *Susan^{8} G.*, b. 1848 Oct. 3.
2894. *Amos^{8} J.*, b. 1850 Oct. 7.
2895. *Sarah^{8} Jane*, b. 1854 Jan. 10; d. Nov. 28.
2896. *Helen^{8} J.*, b. 1855 Apr. 18.

1641.

Sarah^{7} Jane, b.1824 May 21; dau. of Timothy^{6} Gould; m. 1842 Jan. 6 Dennis Williams (b. 1819 May 27; d.1873 Sept. 13); lived in Quincy, Mich.

Children:

2897. Silas J., b. 1844 May 30.
2898. Hiram T., b. 1848 Dec. 13.

1652.

Luther^{7} Gould, b.1814 June 5; son of Amos^{6}; m. 1) Sarah Curry; 2) ———.

Children:

2899. *Lucretia^{8}.*
2900. *Edwin^{8} R.*, d. 1849.
2901. *Joseph^{8}*, d. 1860.
2902. *Winfield^{8} H.*
2903. *Polly^{8}.*
2904. *Jane^{8}.*
2905. *Ellen^{8} A.*

1653.

Montraville^{7} Gould, b.1816 Mar. 21; son of Amos^{6}; m. 1) Charlotte Williams; 2) Mary Ballou.

Children:

2906. *Sarah^{8} Jane*, b. 1837 June 28; d. 1845 Aug. 20.
2907. *Almira^{8} W.*, b. 1839 July 30; d. 1867 Sept. 8.
2908. *Malvina^{8} M.*, b. 1841 July 15.
2909. *Montraville^{8} E.*, b. 1844 Mar. 16.
2910. *Silas^{8} E.*, b. 1848 Jan. 27.
2911. *Sarah^{8} Jane*, b. 1851 Oct. 6; d. 1873 Oct. 15.
2912. *Estelle^{8} L.*, b. 1858 Nov. 22.

1654.

Sarah^{7}, b.1818 Feb. 1; dau. of Amos^{6} Gould; m. 1848 Feb. 2 Alexander Jameson.

Children:

2913. Amos F., b. 1848 June 12.
2914. Sidney S., b. 1850 Oct. 12.

1655.

SIDNEY[7] GOULD, b.1820 Mar. 6; son of Amos[6]; m. POLLY Hosmer.

Child:

2915. *Mary[8] O.*, b. 1845 June 29.

1658.

SULLIVAN[7] GOULD, b.1824 Nov. 21; son of Amos[6]; m. MARY Ellis.

Children:

2916. *Emory[8] A.*
2917. *Otis[8].*
2918. *Milton[8].*

1659.

ALVIN[7] GOULD, b.1827 Dec. 2; son of Amos[6]; m.1852 ELLEN Sperry.

Children:

2919. *Ellen[8] J.*, b. 1857 Apr. 8.
2920. *Fenton[8] B.*, b. 1862 July 12.
2921. *Raymond[8] R.*, b. 1872 Nov. 1.

1660.

ARTEMISIA[7], b.1830 Oct. 2; dau. of Amos[6] Gould; m.1851 Mar. 25 William ROUTSON.

Children:

2922. Willie A., b. 1851 Dec. 20.
2923. Ella A., b. 1853 Aug. 6.
2924. Diantha J., b. 1855 July 18.
2925. Annie C., b. 1857 Mar. 17.
2926. Nettie B., b. 1859 Feb. 10.
2927. George F., b. 1863 July 6.

1661.

JANE[7], b.1832 Sept. 25; dau. of Amos[6] Gould; m. 1855 Mar. 29 Henry HOSMER.

Children:

2928. Hortensia V., b. 1856 Feb. 18.
2929. Eugene B., b. 1857 June 4.

1663.

Silas^7 Gould, b.1803 Apr. 15; d. 1863 Mar. 21; son of Reuben^6; m. 1828 Oct. 9 Almira Goodell (b.1805 Oct. 2; d. 1883 Mar. 3).

Children:

2930. *Albert^8*, b. 1832 Feb. 21; m. 1858 Dec. 14 Abby L. Joslyn of Winchendon; d. 1890 Nov. 18; five children; clergyman.
2931. *Henry^8 Harrison*, b. 1840 Sept. 4; m. 1863 Nov. 14 Mary L. Davis; d. 1879 Apr. 29; three children.

1664.

Orinda^7, b.1804 Nov. 19; d. 1880 Dec. 22; dau. of Reuben^6 Gould; m.1829 Oct. 3 William Gilmore (b.1806 Dec. 12; d. 1848 Feb. 10).

Children:

2932. Sarah, b. 1831 Jan. 23; m. 1850 Nov. 3 Jesse Tucker.
2933. Darius, b. 1832 Aug. 2; m. 1851 May 4 Annie E. Brown; d. 1883 June 2.
2934. Elizabeth, b. 1835 Jan. 10; m. 1859 Mar. 24 Jesse Bixby.
2935. Nancy A., b. 1839 Oct. 6; d. 1843 Jan. 7.
2936. William, b.1841 Jan. 5; m. 1863 Jan.18 Sarah J. Johnson.
2937. Emily J., b. 1844 Jan. 23; d. 1850 Oct. 14.
2938. Nathan S., b.1846 Mar. 25; m.1873 Aug. 31 Lottie Crandall.

1665.

Bathsheba^7, b.1807 Jan.17; d. 1849 Oct. 19; dau. of Reuben^6 Gould; m. 1) 1827 Mar. 29 Richard Perry (b.1805; d. 1829 Oct. 5); 2) Otis Wood (b.1818; d. 1838 Nov. 1); 3) Palmer Harding.

Children by first husband:

2939. Hiram, b. 1828 May 7; m. 1851 Jan. 1 Cornelia Bentley.
2940. Sarah J., b. 1829 Sept. 17.

Children by second husband:

2941. Silas, } b. 1838 May 4; m.1868 Feb.13 Olive E. Poland.
2942. Emma A., } d. 1843 May.

Child by third husband:

2943. Nancy J., b. 1841; d. 1843 May.

1667.

Samuel^7 Gould, b.1811 Oct. 8; son of Reuben^6; m.1836 Mar. 27 Olive Sanger (b.1815 Jan.12; d.1884 July 3).

Children:

2944. *James*^{8}, b. 1838 Apr. 18; m. Harriet Dailey; d. 1858 Nov. 18.
2945. *Henry*^{8}, b. 1839 Aug. 28; d. 1857 Oct. 18.
2946. *Mary*^{8} *E.*, b. 1841 Mar. 8; m. 1863 June 11 William H. Moore; one child.
2947. *Ellen*^{8} *M.*, b. 1844 Jan. 15; m. 1865 Sept. 18 William Dutton; d. 1877 June 5.

1669.

William^7 Gould, b. 1817 Oct. 11; d. 1881 June, in Putnam, Conn.; son of Reuben^6; m. 1) Mary Carpenter; 2) 1847 Oct. 24 Diantha Handell of Thompson; 3) Lucy Dutton.

Children by first wife, Mary:

2948. *Jerome*^{8}, d. in the war.
2949. *Byron*^{8} *Wesley.*

Children by second wife, Diantha:

2950. *Munroe*^{8} *Albertus*, b. 1848 July 30; m. 1873 Feb. 5 Ida M. Walcott.
2951. *Julia*^{8} *Ann*, b. 1851 Oct. 19; m. 1866 Dec. 9 Joseph D. Perry; eight children.

1670.

Caroline^7, b. 1803 Apr. 25; d. 1875 Mar. 5; dau. of Ophir^6 Gould; m. 1821 June 20 John S. Wheeler (b. 1801 Oct. 17; d. 1880 June 24). Lived at Sand Lake, N.Y.

Children:

2952. Mary Ann, b. 1823 July 8; m. Gershom Thayer.
2953. William Leonard, b. 1826 Jan. 2; m. Mary Griggs.
2954. Rhoda, b. 1828 Mar. 23; m. Darius Horton.
2955. Otis, b. 1831 June 23; m. 1853 July 30 Jane Feathers.
2956. Jedediah, b. 1833 Apr. 25; d. 1853 Feb. 19.
2957. Sophia, b. 1835 Nov. 19; m. Simpson French.
2958. Ruth, b. 1838 June 3; m. Aaron Wager.
2959. Joseph Merton, b. 1840 July 3; m. Libbie Page; d. 1873 Feb. 1.
2960. James, b. 1843 Feb. 18; m. Lydia Wager.
2961. Ophelia Ilura, b. 1845 Aug. 19; m. David Horton.
2962. Freeman Dexter, b. 1848 May 14; d. 1875 Sept.

1671.

Jedediah^7 Gould, b. 1804 Nov. 7; d. 1869 May 22 at E. Pembroke, N.Y.; son of Ophir^6; m. 1825 May 29 Nancy Chamberlain of Alton, N.H. (b. 1806 Apr. 3; d. 1889 Feb. 14).

Children:

2963. *William^8 Wallace*, b. 1826 Mar. 7; m. 1847 Oct. 27 Electa M. Pratt (b. 1831 June 28); d. 1892; nine children.
2964. *Ilura^8 Ann*, b. 1828 Sept. 7; m. 1846 Sept. 1 Gardner A. Simpson (b. 1825 June 25; d. 1875 Mar. 19); five children.
2965. *Amanda^8 Jane*, b. 1830 Mar. 21; m. 1850 Feb. 12 Horace D. Gibbs (b. 1825 Mar. 17); two children.
2966. *Helen^8 A.*, b. 1833 Oct. 8; m. 1858 May 6 Lewis C. Reed (b. 1832 Sept. 24); two children.
2967. *Theresa^8*, b. 1836 Feb. 18.
2968. *Orlando^8*, b. 1838 Nov. 3; d. 1841 Aug. 12.
2969. *Albert^8 J.*, b. 1840 Sept. 1; m. 1862 Aug. 16 Celestine E. Dibble (b.1846 May 4; d.1876 May 3); d.1873 May 8; two children.

1673.

ILURA^7, b.1809 June 4; d. 1873 Mar. 3; dau. of Ophir^6 Gould; m.1826 Dec. 25 Joab HAYFORD (b.1805 May 4; d. 1877 Oct. 26).

Children:

2970. John, m. 1) Lavina Hollenbeck; 2) Adelaide ——.
2971. Cornelia, b. 1829 Apr. 26; m. 1842 Dec. 9 Haily Larned.
2972. Ira, b. 1832 July 31; m. 1854 Apr. 9 Emeline C. Griswold.

1674.

RUTH^7, b.1811 Dec. 7; d. 1847 Jan. 17; dau. of Ophir^6 Gould; m. 1830 May 8 Orlando HORTON (b.1811 Nov. 4); lived at Sand Lake, N.Y.

Children:

2973. Lucinda M., b. 1832 Feb. 23; d. 1858 Oct. 6.
2974. Lucien, b.1834 Mar. 22; m.1857 Oct. 11 Harriet L. Wright; d. 1876 Aug. 19.
2975. Nancy, b.1836 Feb. 6; m. 1860 Feb. 22 Cyrus F. Moulton; d. 1876 Nov. 22.
2976. Margaret, } b.1838 Nov. 2; m.1877 Aug. 16 Cyrus F. Moulton.
2977. Richard J., } b.1838 Nov. 2; m.1869 Jan. 20 Nellie Strickland; d. 1877 Sept. 25.
2978. Mary, b. 1841 Jan. 19; d. Aug. 18.
2979. Pamelia, b.1842 June 13; m.1861 Sept. 11 Charles Barber.
2980. Mary O., b.1845 Dec. 28; m.1869 Nov. 21 George H. Clum.

1677.

ZENO^7 GOULD, b.1818 Mar. 20; son of Ophir^6; m. 1839 Mar. 3 CLARISSA Baker (b.1819 Mar. 11); went west in 1834, lived in Alabama, N.Y., and Battle Creek, Mich.

Children:

2981. *Mary^{8} E.*, b. 1840 Jan. 7; m. 1861 Nov. 1 Dr. Thomas H. Briggs (b. 1840 Feb. 2, Belvidere, Ill.); three children.
2982. *Emma^{8} G.*, b. 1841 Dec. 19; m. 1867 Dec. 31 Lewis M. Briggs (b. 1841 Dec. 6, Schoolcraft, Mich.); three children.
2983. *Carrie^{8}*, b. 1844 Jan. 22; m. 1869 Dec. 28 Henry C. Baker (b. 1844 May 11, Akron, N.Y.); moved to Kansas; four children.
2984. *Annie^{8}*, b. 1847 Aug. 23.

1682.

HANNAH^{7} M., b. 1839 Apr. 29; dau. of Ophir^{6} Gould; m. 1854 Apr. 15 William Dix EVERDON.

Children:

2985. Oscar B., b. 1856 Sept. 1; m. 1877 Sept. 16 Mary Horton.
2986. Fayette Leroy, b. 1859 May 31.
2987. Adeline L., b. 1863 Dec. 21.
2988. Adelaide, b. 1866 Mar. 13.
2989. William Wallace, b. 1872 Nov. 9.
2990. George F., b. 1875 Jan. 15.
2991. James Edwin, b. 1877 Apr. 24.

1683.

FIDELIA^{7}, b. 1810 Oct. 30; d. 1885 Jan. 2; dau. of Otis^{6} Gould; m. 1830 June 8 George W. DENNISON.

Children:

2992. Otis Gould.
2993. John.
2994. Sarah.
2995. Esther.

1684.

GEORGE^{7} C. GOULD, b. 1812 March 19; son of Otis^{6}; m. 1836 Apr. 3 LUCY J. Robinson (d. 1865 Sept. 16). Live in East Pembroke, N.Y.

Children:

2996. *George^{8} R.*, b. 1837 Feb. 13; m. 1881 Feb. 3 Mary A. McLean; no children.
2997. *John^{8} H.*, b. 1838 Oct. 28; m. 1876 Feb. 16 Martha J. Beckwith; no children.
2998. *Charles^{8} R.*, b. 1840 Oct. 8; m. 1) 1872 Feb. 20 Luissa A. Pardee (d. 1878 July 8); 2) 1881 Sept. 14 Cora A. Bently; two sons.
2999. *Ralph^{8} M.*, b. 1842 Jan. 29; lives in Chicago; unmarried.
3000. *Hortensia^{8}*, b. 1845 July 31; d. 1865 Aug. 16.
3001. *Reuben^{8}*, b. 1850 May 29; d. 1884 Mar. 12.

1685.

Otis^7 Gould, b. 1814 May 26; d. 1845 Dec. 28; son of Otis^6; m. 1841 June 2 Eliza Willett.

Child:

3002. *Marion^8*, b.1844 Oct.1; m.1863 Feb.1 Dubois Conklin; lives in Michigan.

1686.

Sarah^7, b.1816 Aug. 15; d. 1885 July 5; dau. of Otis^6 Gould; m. 1840 James Paul.

Children:

3003. Cynthia.
3004. Mary Jane.
3005. Elvira.
3006. Alzera.
3007. Villetta.
3008. Essie.
3009. Otis J.
3010. Sarah.

1688.

Jason^7 Gould, b. 1821 Feb. 27; son of Otis^6; m. 1846 Grace Corbet (b. 1820 Feb. 19); lived in California, Mich.

Children:

3011. *Otis^8*, b. 1847 Dec. 28; m. Emeretta Hunt.
3012. *Mary^8 Viola*, b. 1849 May 7; d. 1850 Jan. 4.
3013. *William^8 Hutton*, b. 1853 May 28.
3014. *George^8 Corbet*, b. 1855 Oct. 5.
3015. *Burton^8 Emmett*, b. 1858 Jan. 25; d. 1861 Dec. 28.
3016. *Frank^8*, b. 1859 Aug. 23.
3017. *Mary^8 Ann Maude*, b. 1861 Oct. 27.
3018. *Phylindia^8*, b. 1863 Oct. 24.
3019. *Vesta^8 Elizabeth*, b. 1866 Feb. 28.
3020. *Sylvester^8 Paul*, b. 1868 Mar. 1.

1689.

Ilura^7, b. 1826 Oct. 15; d. 1858 Mar. 14; dau. of Otis^6 Gould; m. 1846 Samuel Paul (d. 1861 Dec. 1).

Children:

3021. Helen F.
3022. Armitage.
3023. Delbridge.
3024. Alice.

1690.

Reuben^7 Gould, b. 1828 Nov. 7; son of Otis^6; m. 1) 1850 July 3 Ruth McWain (d. 1855 Oct.); 2) Sabra Warner; 3) 1865 Dec. 28 Maggie G. Fulkerson (b. 1840 Oct. 8); lived in Clio, Mich.

Children by first wife, Ruth:

3025. *Jefferson*^{8}, b. 1851 June 18; m. 1873 Mar. 12 Ella Fosdick.
3026. *Hadley*^{8}, b. 1853 Dec. 3; unmarried.

Children by third wife, Maggie:

3027. *Otis*^{8}, d. aged 1 year.
3028. *Herbert*^{8} *Vance*, b. 1867 Apr. 4.
3029. *Caleb*^{8} *Charles*, b. 1869 Oct. 23.
3030. *Myrtle*^{8} *Ann*, b. 1873 Mar. 21.
3031. *Louisa*^{8} *May*, b. 1875 Apr. 14.

1691.

Catharine^7, b. 1832 Aug. 10; d. 1885 Jan. 21; dau. of Otis^6 Gould; m. 1850 Sept. 10 T. Porter McWain (b. 1825 Sept. 24).

Children:

3032. Jay, b. 1851 July 28; d. Sept. 23.
3033. Mix, b. 1852 Sept. 2; m. Florence L. Brainard (b. 1851 June 18).
3034. Asa, b. 1854 Dec. 2.
3035. William J., b. 1859 July 18; m. 1882 Oct. 12 Eva Fransilia Case.
3036. George J., d. 1864 Aug. 2, aged 1 year, 10 months.
3037. Dora, b. 1866 Oct. 11.
3038. Jefferson, b. 1870 Apr. 15; d. 1870 Sept. 11.

1740.

Clarissa^7, b. 1817 July 22; dau. of Calvin^6 Gould; m. 1837 Daniel Larzilee (b. 1813 Sept. 3; d. 1859 Mar. 4).

Children:

3039. Sophia E., b. 1838 Sept. 8.
3040. Ann G., b. 1840 Apr. 20.
3041. William F., b. 1842 May 12; m. 1868 June 7 Elizabeth Schmaltzred.
3042. Esther J., b. 1844 May 20.
3043. Francis W., b. 1846 Mar. 14; d. 1864 Dec. 3.
3044. Sarah G., b. 1849 Aug. 17.

1742.

Lydia^7, b.1821 Jan. 28; dau. of Calvin^6 Gould; m. 1842 July 4 James Muir (b.1814 Nov. 26); lived in Erie, Monroe Co., Mich.

Children:

3045. Annie M., b.1844 June 25; m.1866 Nov.18 Frank Wendell.
3046. Margaret E., b. 1846 Sept. 6.
3047. Richard L., b.1848 July 18; m.1875 Feb. 22 Iowa Atkinson.
3048. James B., b. 1849 Dec. 18; lawyer in Chicago.
3049. Helen B., b., 1853 Mar. 8; teacher at Ann Arbor.
3050. Rosa M., b. 1855 Mar. 16.
3051. William Gould, b. 1857 Sept. 7.
3052. Charles H., b. 1860 July 18.
3053. Franklin J., b. 1864 June 2.

1744.

Nancy^7 H., b.1829 Mar. 7; dau. of Calvin^6 Gould; m.1853 Apr. 13 Francis W. Jacobs; lived at Haverhill.

Children:

3054. Francis Luther, b. 1854 Oct. 16; m. 1877 Sept. 12 Lottie E. Hood.
3055. Everett Payson, b. 1857 May 25.
3056. Arthur Train, b. 1859 Sept. 7.
3057. Herbert Gould, b. 1868 June 19.

1745.

Merrick^7 Gould, b.1833 Feb. 28; son of Luther^6; m.1865 Lydia L. Deney; lived in Brest, Mich.

Children:

3058. *Dwight^8 Tiffany,* b. 1867 May 26.
3059. *Lucinda^8 Leona,* b. 1868 Aug. 17.

1746.

Amanda^7, b.1835 Feb. 22; dau. of Luther^6 Gould; m.1866 May, Henry Hall Mather, of Toledo, Ohio.

Children:

3060. Coit Henry, b. 1867 Feb. 26; d. 1868 Aug. 15.
3061. Charles H., b. 1869 Apr. 28.

1757.

Chester^7 Gould, b.1812 July 31; d.1852 Jan. 16; son of Benjamin^6; m.1836 July 4 Hannah (b.1815 Jan. 21), dau. of Peter and Anna Shader. She afterwards m. Robert Carruthers.

Children:

3062. *David^8 Henry*, b.1838 Nov. 4; m.1878 Oct. 29 Delia Dimon Black; lives in N. Y. City; two children.
3063. *Olive^8 Jane*, b. 1844 May 27; d. 1846 Nov. 30.
3064. *Emma^8*, b. 1847 Sept. 21; d. 1848 Nov. 21.
3065. *Olive^8*, b. 1849 Dec. 2; d. 1854 Aug. 26.

1759.

Emma^7 Ann, b.1816 Dec.14; d. 1848 Mar.; dau. of Benjamin^6 Gould; m. 1839 Oct., Esak Luther.

Children:

3066. Ellen A., m. —— Fletcher.
3067. Charlotte A.

Three others who d. in infancy.

1760.

Aaron^7 Gould, b.1818 Feb. 28; d.1859 June 25; son of Benjamin^6; m. 1842 Feb. 13 Adeline M., (b.1824 Apr. 24), dau. of Peter and Azubah Thompson.

Children:

3068. *Eugene^8 Edgar*, b. 1848 May 17; member of 3d R. I. Cav.; lost at sea in U. S. S. North America, 1864 Dec. 22.
3069. *Dorris^8 Merrill*, b. 1852 June 15; d. Oct. 30.
3070. *Julian^8 Henry*, b. 1856 Jan. 8.
3071. *Willie^8 Victor*, b. 1858 July 13; d. 1859 Oct. 12.

1762.

Emeline^7, b.1815 Nov. 15; d.1860 Oct.12; dau. of David^6 Gould; m. 1835 Dec. 30 David Pearsall (d. 1864 Jan. 5).

Children:

3072. Cordelia F., b. 1838 Jan. 5.
3073. Emeline A., b. 1842 Feb. 6; m. 1862 May 21 Fletcher H. Marsh.
3074. David L., b. 1844 June 11; d. 1855 May 7.
3075. Mary G., b. 1846 Nov. 25; d. 1851 Dec. 13.
3076. Charles J., b. 1849 Feb. 1.
3077. Ida F., b. 1856 Apr. 3.

1763.

David^7 Henry Gould, b.1817 Aug. 12; d. 1888 Feb. 13; son of David^6; m.1844 July 1 Mary Valentine (d.1887 May 8).

Children:

3078. *David^{8} Henry*, b. 1845 Apr. 12; d. 1849 Feb. 15.
3079. *Mary^{8}*, b.1848 Feb. 18; m.1870 Nov. 3 Cyrus Harold Chatfield; four children.
3080. *George^{8} Henry*, b. 1852 Feb. 15; m. 1891 May 7 Cora Annie Smith; one child.
3081. *Emeline^{8}*, b.1854 Feb. 1; m.1879 June 25 James Mortimer French; four children.

1774.

Sheldon^{7} Battey Gould, b.1821 Nov. 18; son of Comfort^{6}; m.1842 June 9, in Northbridge, Mass., Lucy D. (b.1822 Feb. 13), second dau. of Samuel Peasley of Stanstead, Canada; lives at Springfield, Vt.

Children:

3082. *Samuel^{8}*, b. 1843 July 5; d. 1848 Mar. 2.
3083. *daughter^{8}*, b. 1846 Nov. 3; d. the same day.
3084. *Mary^{8} Frances*, b.1848 Nov. 4; m.1867 Nov. 27, in Worcester, Moses Henry Mentzer of Stowe, Mass.
3085. *Emma^{8} Lucretia*, b. 1850 June 18; d. 1857 Aug. 5.
3086. *William^{8} Sheldon*, b. 1856 Sept. 6; d. 1875 Sept. 19.
3087. *Ella^{8} Rosa*, b. 1858 June 24; m.1885 June 3 George W. Roberts.
3088. *Martha^{8} Washington*, b. 1861 Feb. 23; m.1886 March 27 William H. Henley; one son.
3089. *Cora^{8} Talbot*, b. 1863 Oct. 1; m.1889 Sept. 18 Herbert Taft Murdock; one daughter.

1775.

Elizabeth^{7} Carpenter, b.1824 July 31; dau. of Comfort^{6} Gould; m. 1841 Oct. 29 at Northbridge, Warren Franklin Redfield of Claremont. Lived at Dedham.

Children:

3090. Ellen M., b.1844 Oct. 27; m. 1865 May 31 Charles E. Talbot; d. 1890 Nov. 24.
3091. Georgiana E., b. 1848 Feb. 8; m. 1867 June 13 Edgar E. Aldrich.

1776.

Ebenezer^{7} Gould of Northbridge, b.1826 Aug. 9; son of Comfort^{6}; m. 1) 1846 Apr. 14 in Woonsocket, Abigail Stratton (d.1850 Mar. 27), dau. of Abel and Clarissa Stevens of Gardner, Mass.; 2) 1850 Sept. 19, her sister, Eliza Jane Stevens; lives at Dedham, Mass.

Child by first wife, Abigail Stratton:

3092. *Charles^8 Edwin*, b. 1847 June 21; m. 1875 Nov. 25 Mary McDowell; four children.

Children by second wife, Eliza Jane:

3093. *Abby^8 Jane*, b. 1851 June 10; m. 1878 May 22 Charles A. Turner; no children.

3094. *William^8 Henry*, b. 1852 Dec. 4; m. 1878 Apr. 7 Eliza Weston Wyman; two children.

1777.

Abigail^7 Ann, b. 1829 Feb. 28; dau. of Comfort^6 Gould; m. 1848 Nov. 29 at Woonsocket, R.I., William H. Blakslee of North Adams, Mass. (b. 1824 Sept. 27, Rowe, Mass.). Living at Hillburn, Rockland Co., N.Y.

Child:

3095. William Elson, b. 1852 Aug. 10; m. 1874 Oct. 14 Mary Culver of Rome, N.Y.

1778

Charlotte^7 Carpenter, b. 1831 Aug. 12; d. 1894 March 31; dau. of Comfort^6 Gould; m. 1848 Apr. 16 Charles Andrew Sibley (d. 1890 July 25) of Woonsocket, R.I.

Children:

3096. Charles Andrew, b. 1849 Sept. 2; d. 1853 May 3.
3097. Ida Gertrude, b. 1852 Apr. 5; d. 1858 July 27.
3098. Mary Florence, b. 1856 Feb. 11.
3099. Frederic Eugene, b. 1858 Apr. 13; d. 1892 Oct. 28.
3100. Rena Blanche, b. 1860 Sept. 16.
3101. Charlotte Elizabeth, b. 1862 Nov. 18; d. 1886 July 26.
3102. Charles Franklin, b. 1864 Dec. 18.
3103. Comfort Gould, b. 1867 Mar. 4.
3104. Bertha Louise, b. 1869 Oct. 8.
3105. Emma Almira, b. 1873 Aug. 30.
3106. Harry Anson, b. 1876 Sept. 9; d. 1877 Mar. 15.

1779.

Philetus^7 Woodruff Gould, b. 1834 May 21; son of Comfort^6; m. 1857 Clarinda Adams of Worcester; lived at Rockville Conn., and now at Springfield.

Children:

3107. *Emma^8 Jane*, b. 1857 July 19; m. 1876 Feb. 2 John K. Ford; one son.
3108. *Frank^8 Adams*, b. 1859 Nov. 9; d. 1863 Jan. 28.
3109. *Estella^8 Selinda*, b. 1861 Oct. 17; d. 1892 Oct. 20.

1786.

ANN^{7} ELIZA, b.1827 May 29; dau. of John^{6} Gould; m.1846 Apr. 30 William R. ARNOLD (d.1850 Oct. 5).

Child:

3110. Eliza Jane, b. 1847 Feb. 22.

1789.

MARY^{7} ARNOLD, b.1836 Nov. 27; dau. of John^{6} Gould; m.1) 1857 Jan. 8 Lewis VAUGHN; 2) James E. Wool.

Child by first husband:

3111. John Lewis, b. 1858 Nov. 15; married.

1790.

SUSAN^{7}, b.1842 June 5; dau. of John^{6} Gould; m.1870 Oct. 18 William H. HARRIS.

Child:

3112. Annie Gould, b. —— January.

1796.

FREDERICK^{7} LOCKWOOD GOULD, b.1828 July 8; son of Eben^{6}; m. 1855 June 11 LYDIA M. Luther of Warren, R.I.

Children:

3113. *Charles^{8} Frederic*, b. 1858 Sept. 20; d. 1868 Dec. 20.
3114. *Florine^{8} Estelle*, b. 1865 Sept. 3; m.1885 Aug. 15 John M. Flagg of Providence, R. I.
3115. *William^{8} Henry*, b. 1869 July 4.

1799.

EDWARD^{7} NELSON GOULD, b.1836 Dec. 26; son of Eben^{6}; m.1859 Jan. 6 MARCENA WESCOTT LeValley (b.1837 Mar. 30) in Providence.

Children:

3116. *Jennie^{8} T.*, b. 1859 Oct. 14; d. 1867 Jan. 14.
3117. *Emma^{8} H.*, b. 1861 Jan. 26.
3118. *Anna^{8} A.*, b. 1863 Jan. 22; d. 1865 Mar. 31.
3119. *Edward^{8} N.*, b. 1865 Nov. 4; d. 1891 Dec. 19.
3120. *Howard^{8} L.*, b. 1870 Sept. 7; d. 1871 Oct. 5.
3121. *Ernest^{8}*, b. 1872 Apr. 6; d. 1873 Jan. 17.
3122. *George^{8} Henry*, b. 1874 Nov. 1.
3123. *Arthur^{8} LeValley*, b. 1879 Feb. 24.

1800.

AMELIA^7 AUGUSTA, b.1839 Apr. 5; dau. of Eben^6 Gould; m. 1860 Oct. 4 Miles B. LAWSON (b. Providence 1839 Apr. 29; d. 1889 June 9).

Children:

3124. George Edward, b. 1862 Jan. 23; d. 1865 July 8.
3125. Mary Amelia, b. 1864 Aug. 31.
3126. Ruth Howard, b. 1875 May 24.
3127. Miles Bond, b. 1879 June 29.
3128. Harry Gould, b. 1881 Jan. 25; d. 1881 Feb. 10.

1805.

HANNAH^7 ANNE, b.1840 Aug. 5; dau. of William^6 Gould; m.1865 Dec. 28 William H. SKINNER (d.1892). They lived in Rockville, Conn.

Children:

3129. Albert Gould, b. 1867 Oct. 8; d. 1869 Nov.
3130. Walter Henry, b. 1871 Sept. 1.
3131. Frederick Dwight, b. 1872 Oct. 21.

1809.

EMMA^7 JANE, b.1850 July 8; dau. of William^6 Gould; m. 1871 Nov. 30 George H. SIBLEY (b.1841 Aug. 17, Auburn); they live in Auburn, Mass.

Child:

3132. Emma Adelaide, b.1873 Nov. 24; d.1893 Mar.13, Aiken, S.C.

(*E*). TRIBE OF JOSEPH.

1815.

SARAH^7 BRADSTREET, b.1833 June 28; dau. of Daniel^6 Gould; m. 1866 Jan. 10 Jacob GERST. They live in Chicago, Ill.

Children:

3133. Daniel Gould, b. 1866 Nov. 21.
3134. Lillia Mary, b. 1869 Mar. 10; d. 1870 Mar. 19.
3135. daughter, b. 1872 Apr. 17.

1843.

PORTER^7 IRWIN GOULD of Middleton, b.1830 Aug. 1; son of Joseph^6 Porter; m. 1859 Sept. 21 MARY ELIZA Peabody.

Children:

3136. *Willie^8 Eugene,* b. 1861 Nov. 3.
3137. *Florence^8 Etta,* b. 1866 Jan. 15; m. 1887 May 19 Fred. J. Derry.
3138. *Rosa^8 Elizabeth,* b. 1870 Oct. 5.
3139. *George^8 Porter,* b. 1873 July 16.

1845.

Lucy^7 Maria, b. 1835 Oct. 7; dau. of Joseph^6 Porter Gould; m. 1854 Nov. 16 Andrew Frame of Boxford.

Children:

3140. George Porter, b. 1856 July 13; m. 1883 Nov. 13 Effie M. Ricker.
3141. Helen O., b. 1861 Oct. 7.

1849.

Henry^7 Elias Gould, b. 1838 Feb. 27; son of Henry^6 A; m. 1861 Jan. 1 Sarah C. Mason (b. 1838 Aug. 11) of Andover.

Children:

3142. *Frederic^8,* b. 1864 Jan. 13; d. 1864 Jan. 15.
3143. *Emma^8 Eaton,* b. 1865 Nov. 7; m. 1890 Dec. 9 Harlan Whipple.
3144. *Esther^8 Maria,* b. 1872 Aug. 7.
3145. *Frederic^8 Augustus,* b. 1874 Oct. 5.

1850.

Sarah^7 Ann J., b. 1839 Aug. 18, dau. of Henry^6 A. Gould; m. 1) 1858 Apr. 8 Benjamin A. Eaton of North Reading (b. 1835 Sept. 23; d. 1864 May 4); 2) 1870 Nov. 17 George F. Mason (d. 1892 May 5).

Child by first marriage:

3146. Ella Anceller, b. 1864 May 30; m. 1888 Nov. 20 Edward Turner of North Reading.

Children by second marriage:

3147. Lizzie Gould, b. 1871 Aug. 28; m. 1892 Aug. 23 Newton Jaquith of Andover.
3148. Lucy Cogswell, b. 1877 June 2.

1852.

Theodore^7 Frelinghuysen Gould, b. 1846 Mar. 20; son of Henry^6 A.; m. 1867 Oct. 9 Jennie H. (b. 1847 Apr. 6), dau. of William and Margaret Metcalf of Highgate, Vt.

Children:

3149. *Flora^8 Hannah,* b. 1869 Oct. 13; m. 1889 Jan. 2 George Forbes of Reading.

3150. *Lulu^8 Beebe,* b. 1886 July 11.

1853.

Mark^7 Fulson Gould, b.1849 Apr. 3; son of Henry^6 A.; m.1870 Sept. 20 Alma F., dau. of Justin M. Weston.

Children:

3151. *Clara^8 Flint,* b. 1872 Mar. 24; m. 1891 Aug. 12 George Dow.

3152. *Arthur^8 Henry,* b. 1874 Jan. 8.

3153. *Willis^8 Mark,* b. 1880 Jan. 17.

3154. *Chester^8 Winfield,* b. 1885 Oct. 30.

1856.

Ida^7 Ruth, b.1856 Mar.15; dau. of Henry^6 A. Gould; m. 1875 Apr. 8 Henry A. Russell (b.1851) of Andover.

Children:

3155. Nellie Elizabeth, b.1876 Jan. 28.

3156. Albert Gould, b. 1885 Aug. 5.

1857.

Milo^7 Hovey Gould, b.1858 Feb. 22; son of Henry^6 A.; m.1) 1880 Apr.27 Clara Estella Batchelder (d.1888 Mar. 5); 2) 1889 July 3 Caroline B. [Allen] wid. of Solomon Palmer of Andover.

Child by first wife, Clara Estella:

3157. *Florence^8 Worth,* b. 1885 July 19; d. 1892 July 3.

1858.

Asa^7 Tibbetts Gould, b.1860 Aug. 26; son of Henry^6 A.; m. 1) 1885 Jan. 29 Rebecca M., dau. of Benjamin and Rebecca Chandler of Lovell, Me.

Children:

3158. *Alice^8 Valpey,* b. 1886 July 9.

3159. *Sidney^8 Chandler,* b. 1888 Mar. 19.

3160. *Bertha^8 Eaton,* b. 1892 Dec. 22; d. Dec. 28.

1859.

Harriet^7 Maria, b. 1841 June 16; dau. of Emerson^6 Gould; m.1859 Nov.17 James A. Bancroft (b.1834 June 23).

Children:

3161. Harvey Ames, b. 1864 Nov. 4.
3162. Addie Maria, b. 1867 Oct. 14.

1860.

ANNIS[7] AMELIA, b.1843 June 2; dau. of Emerson[6] Gould; m. 1860 Dec. 19 Parker NICHOLS (b.1839 Apr. 7).

Children:

3163. Albion Gould, b. 1861 Aug. 9.
3164. Amey.

1861.

MARY[7] SUSAN, b.1846 Aug.14; dau. of Emerson[6] Gould; m. 1868 June 25 Daniel PUTNAM (b.1812 Apr.14).

Children:

3165. George Daniel.
3166. Hattie May.

1882.

WILLIAM[7] PORTER GOULD, b.1850 Oct. 16; son of Jonathan[6] P.; m. 1874 Dec. 8 ABBIE JENNIE Cummings of Topsfield.

Child:

3167. *Allen[8] Porter*, b. 1882 Mar. 6.

1883.

SUSAN[7] CHOATE, b.1857 Feb. 7; dau. of Jonathan[6] Porter Gould; m. 1890 Jan. 21 Rev. Theodore W. HAVEN.

Child:

3168. Theo Gould, b. 1891 Jan. 13 (daughter).

1886.

HARRIET[7] AUGUSTA, b.1854 Apr. 11; dau. of Ariel H. Gould; m. 1873 Jan. 1 Horace PRATT of Lynn.

Child:

3169. Nellie A., b.1876 Sept.; d.1877 Apr. 1.

INDEX I. — NAME GOULD.

NAME	NO.	PARENTS	BORN	DIED
Aaron	251	Moses & Mary (Bellows)	1744	—
Aaron	675	Jeremiah & Hannah (Bartlett)	1757	1826
Aaron	1309	Aaron & Lydia (Gray)	1792	1864
Aaron	984	Ezra & Hephzibah (Stevens)	1801	d.y.
Aaron Pressey	1000	Amos & Rebecca (Perley)	1808	1882
Aaron	1760	Benjamin & Olive (Jepherson)	1818	1859
Abbot	1180	Benjamin & Eusebia (Abbot)	1790	—
Abby M.	2874	John P. & Harriet A. (Lazelle)	1834	
Abby Jane	3093	Ebenezer & Eliza J. (Stevens)	1851	
Abbie H.	2841	Albert A. & Abigail (Derby)	1854	
Abigail	85	Zaccheus & Elizabeth (Curtice)	1715	—
Abigail	146	Nathaniel & Grace (Hurd)	1727	—
Abigail	170	David & Abigail (Dodge)	1727	—
Abigail	417	John & Ruth (Godfrey)	1740	—
Abigail	529	John & Elizabeth (Bradstreet)	1769	1851
Abigail	1021	John & Apphia (Cole)	1770	—
Abigail	774	Eliezer & Sarah (Bigelow)	1771	—
Abigail	342	Joseph & Elizabeth (Emerson)	1771	1850
Abigail	606	Elijah & Eunice (Patch)	—	—
Abigail	1042	Richard & Martha (Bearse)	1781	—
Abigail	1072	John & Desire (Snow)	1790	—
Abigail	457	Samuel & Ruth (Towne)	1795	1873
Abigail	2250	David & Hannah (Mayo)	1801	1874
Abigail Johnson	1206	Andrew & Pamelia (Kinney)	1803	—
Abigail	1539	Jedediah & Hannah (Stearns)	—	—
Abigail Lamson	1109	Josiah & Betsey (Gould)	1822	
Abigail Ann	1777	Comfort & Charlotte (Carpenter)	1820	
Abner	124	John & Phebe (Towne)	1726	d.y.
Abner	189	Thomas & Mary (Gould)	1734	1739
Abner	378	Stephen & Hannah (Perkins)	1756	1771
Abner	927	Stephen & Lydia (Fuller)	1786	1865
Abram Kendall	2768	Sylvester & Julia A. (Aldrich)	1843	
Ada Pitman	2376	John A. & Elizabeth C. (Leach)	1854	
Adelaide A.	2610	Stillman & Maria (Smith)	1838	
Adeline	1592	Zaccheus & Anne (Hood)	1817	1892
Adeline	1982	Denison & Rachel (Averill)	1824	1825
Adeline Wallace	1166	John & Mary (Averell)	1832	1881
Adeline F.	2617	Eli & Tirza (Smith)	1851	—
Adin Ballou	1920	Perley J. & Betsey (Green)	1827	—
Adolphus	2752	Rufus & Milly (Taft)	1831	1860
Aholiab	315	Eliezer & Phebe (Gould)	1759	1777
Aholiab	792	John & Jane (Palmer)	1777	1840
Alanson	2070	David & Susanna (Beals)	1822	1824
Alanson	2447	John H. & Elizabeth F. (Russell)	1885	—
Albert	1915	Perley J. & Betsey (Green)	1818	1872
Albert Augustus	1613	Eliezer & Abigail (Brown)	1823	—
Albert	2019	Moses & Susan H. (Perley)	1830	1874
Albert	2930	Silas & Almira (Goodell)	1832	1890
Albert J.	2960	Jedediah & Nancy (Chamberlain)	1840	1873

NAME	NO.	PARENTS	BORN	DIED
Albert	1177	Bennett & Sarah (Marsh)	1843	1861
Albert	2667	Joel & Electa (Phillips)	1844	1852
Albert Byron	1462	John D. & Hannah (Buffum)	1845	
Albion C.	2029	Asa & Jane J. (Treadwell)	1847	
Alfred	1605	John & Polly (Curtis)	1830	1834
Alice Jeannette	2294	Samuel L. & Ann (Poor)	1855	
Alice Bache	2746	Benjamin A. & Mary A. (Quincy)	1868	
Alice Ray	2452	William H. & Lois A. (Ray)	1878	
Alice Valpey	3158	Asa T. & Rebecca M. (Chandler)	1886	
Allen	560	Nathaniel & Hannah (Killam)	1785	1862
Allen	1224	Allen & Elsey (Gould)	1811	1812
Allen	1225	Allen & Elsey (Gould)	1813	1813
Allen	1959	Stephen & Polly (Melendy)	1819	—
Allen	1227	Allen & Martha (Brown)	1822	1800
Allen Aholiab	2869	Otis S. & Julietta (Seymour)	1848	
Allen Porter	3167	William P. & Abbie J. (Cummings)	1882	
Allie Cleveland	2439	Cleveland & Susan M. (Goodale)	1855	
Alma Lucinda	1902	Stephen & Lois (Straw)	—	—
Almira	1362	Eli & Bernice (Johnson)	1812	1836
Almira	2570	Samuel & Patience (Wilbur)	1832	
Almira W.	2907	Montraville & ——	1839	1867
Almira	2666	Joel & Electa (Phillips)	1842	
Almira A.	2413	Andrew & Mary P. (Lake)	1846	
Alpheus A.	2414	Andrew & Mary P. (Lake)	1846	
Alphonso	2680	Marshall & Celestia (Perry)	1866	
Alvah Eccleston	1925	Richard & Lydia (Upton)	1823	
Alvin	1632	Silas & Betsey (Johnson)	1804	1849
Alvin	1659	Amos & Polly (Johnson)	1827	
Alvin W.	2884	Amos & Sophronia M. (Edmands)	1837	
Amanda Jane	2965	Jedediah & Nancy (Chamberlain)	1830	
Amanda	1746	Luther & Caroline (Whitney)	1835	
Ambrose	904	Richard & Sally (Russell)	1804	1806
Ambrose	1889	Daniel & Sarah (Robinson)	1813	—
Amelia	1348	Isaac & Olive (Thayer)	1795	1816
Amelia C.	1797	Eben & Ruth H. (Bishop)	1830	1834
Amelia Augusta	1800	Eben & Ruth H. (Bishop)	1839	
Amie Ann	1761	David & Mary T. (Pidge)	1814	1837
Amos	99	Joseph & Priscilla (Perkins)	1717	d.y.
Amos	128	John & Phebe (Towne)	1735	1772
Amos	239	Benjamin & Esther (Pierce)	1744	1746
Amos	405	Amos & Huldah (Foster)	1761	1853
Amos	187	Solomon & Rebecca (Foster)	1762	1843
Amos	746	John & Ruth (Perkins)	1775	1850
Amos	494	Solomon & Prudence (Rood)	1780	—
Amos	991	Amos & Rebecca (Perley)	1790	1864
Amos	797	John & Jane (Palmer)	1792	1867
Amos	981	Ezra & Hephzibah (Stevens)	1795	1876
Amos	1490	Amos & Mary (Herrick)	1800	1885
Amos Cook	821	Ebenezer & Anna (Cook)	1804	1875
Amos	1639	Timothy & Susan (Green)	1811	—
Amos	907	Richard & Sally (Russell)	1811	1891
Amos Wheeler	1452	John D. & Hannah (Buffum)	1822	
Amos	2049	Amos & Nancy H. (Bartlett)	1823	
Amos	1795	Amos Cook & Polly (Read)	—	
Amos Aldrich	2767	Sylvester & Julia A. (Aldrich)	1841	
Amos Montraville	2888	Amos & Sophronia M. (Edmands)	1845	
Amos	2724	John J. & Laura (French)	1849	1853
Amos J.	2894	James E. & Eunice M. (Williams)	1850	

NAME	NO.	PARENTS	BORN	DIED
Andrew	197	Thomas & Mary (Gould)	1751	1777
Andrew	551	Thomas & Anne (Perkins)	1777	1844
Andrew	561	Nathaniel & Hannah (Killam)	1787	1863
Andrew	1207	Andrew & Pamelia (Kinney)	1805	—
Andrew D.	2406	Andrew & Mary P. (Lake)	1830	1830
Andrew Jackson	1791	Amos Cook & Polly (Read)	—	
Andrew J.	1679	Ophir & Sally (Babcock)	1833	
Andrew Amos	2409	Andrew & Mary P. (Lake)	1835	1862
Andrew J.	2885	Amos & Sophronia M. (Edmands)	1839	
Andrews	566	Nathaniel & Betty (Andrews)	1796	1878
Angeline H.	883	Joseph & Ruth (Porter)	1818	1832
Angeline	2554	Ruel & —— (Peak)	1826	
Angeline L.	2027	Asa & Jane J. (Treadwell)	1843	1844
Angeline Porter	2723	John J. & Laura (French)	1847	
Ann	1590	Zaccheus & Anne (Hood)	1813	1846
Ann Eliza	1786	John & Ann E. (Whiting)	1827	
Ann Eliza	2592	David & Sally (Green)	1840	
Anna	102	Joseph & Priscilla (Perkins)	1722	1749
Anna	543	Thomas & Anne (Perkins)	1761	1762
Anna	545	Thomas & Anne (Perkins)	1764	—
Anna	781	Zaccheus & Anne (Brown)	1783	1845
Anna	898	Stephen & Mary (——)	--	—
Anna Perkins	1204	Andrew & Pamelia (Kinney)	1800	1880
Anna Cook	1793	Amos Cook & Polly (Read)	—	
Anna	2469	Asa & Hannah (Tracy)	—	
Anna M.	2635	Ephraim & Lois (Porter)	1840	
Anna Elizabeth	2780	Zaccheus & Elizabeth (Thomas)	1841	
Anna J.	2001	Jacob & Sarah T. (Seward)	1846	
Anna Lavina	2803	Humphrey & S. Augusta (Peabody)	1855	1856
Anna Leach	2378	John A. & Elizabeth C. (Leach)	1859	
Anna A.	3118	Edward N. & Marcena W. (LeValley)	1863	1865
Anna O.	2822	John & Orpha A. (Buck)	1866	
Anne	1678	Ophir & Rhoda (Marcy)	1820	1820
Annie	2984	Zeno & Clarissa (Baker)	1847	
Annie Parker	2203	Samuel L. & Ann (Poor)	1851	
Annie Kinsman	2435	Nathaniel & Rachel H. (Peabody)	1861	
Annie	2814	William H. H. & Sarah (Stone)	1876	
Annis Amelia	1860	Emerson & Harriet (Batchelder)	1843	
Ansel	1105	Samuel & Mary (Long)	1811	1885
Apphia	1023	John & Apphia (Cole)	1772	1853
Appleton H.	1018	Perley J. & Betsey (Green)	1822	
Arabella	2818	Rodney D. & Miriam (Dinsmore)	1846	
Arethusa	1354	Eli & Bernice (Johnson)	1794	1868
Arethusa	2566	Samuel & Patience (Wilbur)	1824	
Ariel H.	884	Joseph & Ruth (Porter)	1818	1879
Artemisia	1660	Amos & Polly (Johnson)	1830	
Arthur Kenny	2305	Daniel & Lydia (Ridley)	1855	
Arthur Oswell	2444	John H. & Elizabeth F. (Russell)	1870	
Arthur Henry	3152	Mark F. & Alma F. (Weston)	1874	
Arthur LeValley	3123	Edwd. N. & Marcena W. (LeValley)	1879	
Arvila	1550	Eliezer & Eunice (Smith)	—	—
Asa	190	Thomas & Mary (Gould)	1736	1816
Asa	266	Hubbard & Hannah (Bootman)	1752	1849
Asa	1268	Oliver & ——	1783?	1856?
Asa	726	Asa & Jerusha (Derth)	1790	1792
Asa	456	Samuel & Ruth (Towne)	1793	1838
Asa	985	Ezra & Hephzibah (Stevens)	1803	—
Asa	732	Asa & Lois (Owen)	1803	—

NAME	NO.	PARENTS	BORN	DIED
Asa	2472	Asa & Hannah (Tracy)	—	—
Asa S.	2023	Asa & Jane J. (Treadwell)	1838	1863
Asa Tibbetts	1858	Henry A. & Sarah (Batchelder)	1860	
Asahel Huntington	1494	Amos & Mary (Herrick)	1813	1825
Asahel Lewis	1451	John D. & Hannah (Buffum)	1821	
Asenath	832	Daniel & Sarah (Bradstreet)	1792	1854
Ashley	1440	Gilbert & Mehitable (Taylor)	1824	
Augustine	2763	Parley & Betsey T. (Chapin)	1835	
Augustus Peabody	1842	Joseph P. & Lucy M. (Peabody)	1828	1848
Augustus White	1338	Moses & Mehitable (Upton)	1829	1878
Augustus Smith	1930	Richard & Lydia (Upton)	1831	1832
Augustus George	2613	Eli & Tirza (Smith)	1833	
Augustus	1851	Henry A. & Sarah (Batchelder)	1842	1842
Austin Leroy	2311	Daniel & Lydia (Ridley)	1867	
Azubah	2198	Josiah & Azubah (Dexter)	1792	—
Azubah	2254	David & Hannah (Mayo)	1809	1857
Bailey	2012	George & Rachel A. (Carpenter)	1859	1859
Barnard Sears	2208	Josiah & Sally (Stetson)	1818	
Barzillai	856	Cornelius & Lydia (Jenkins)	1814	1848
Basmath	489	Solomon & Prudence (Rood)	1771	—
Bathsheba	804	Bezaleel & Bathsheba (Robinson)	1780	1848
Bathsheba	817	Ebenezer & Anna (Cook)	1796	—
Bathsheba	1665	Reuben & Beriah (Chaffee)	1807	1849
Belinda	1346	Isaac & Olive (Thayer)	1791	1871
Benjamin	70	Thomas & Mary (Yates)	1716	1746
Benjamin	249	Moses & Mary (Bellows)	1734	—
Benjamin	238	Benjamin & Esther (Pierce)	1741	—
Benjamin	194	Thomas & Mary (Gould)	1746	1747
Benjamin	290	John & Esther (Giles)	1751	1841
Benjamin	680	Nathan & Martha (Gilbert)	1761	d.y.
Benjamin	544	Thomas & Anne (Perkins)	1763	—
Benjamin	650	Benjamin & Sarah (Foster)	1767	—
Benjamin	682	Nathan & Martha (Gilbert)	1767	1849
Benjamin	609	Elijah & Eunice (Patch)	1778	—
Benjamin	1062	Joseph & Susannah (Foster)	1784	d.y.
Benjamin Apthorp	756	Benjamin & Griselda A. (Flagg)	1787	1859
Benjamin	813	Ebenezer & Anna (Cook)	1787	1852
Benjamin	1019	Joshua & Mary (Hurd)	1790	1807
Benjamin	1183	Benjamin & Eusebia (Abbot)	1801	1878
Benjamin Perley	907	Amos & Rebecca (Perley)	1802	—
Benjamin	1513	John F. & Mary (Turner)	1804	1805
Benjamin E.	2245	Richard & Patty (Eldridge)	1812	—
Benjamin	1439	Gilbert & Mehitable (Taylor)	1822	
Benjamin Apthorp	1526	Benjamin A. & Lucretia D. (Goddard)	1824	
Benjamin	2129	Nathaniel & Hannah (Knowles)	1824	1878?
Benjamin Franklin	1743	Calvin & Julia A. (Wright)	1824	1847?
Benjamin P.	2618	Aaron & Esther (Gould)	1841	
Benjamin	2638	Ephraim & Lois (Porter)	1845	1845
Benjamin Dodge	2303	Daniel & Hannah G. (Dodge)	1852	1852
Benjamin Apthorp	2747	Benjamin A. & Mary A. (Quincy)	1870	
Bennie Clayton	2440	Cleveland & Susan M. (Goodale)	1859	1860
Bennett	541	Amos & Lydia (Wood)	1797	1871
Bernice Johnson	2586	David & Sally (Green)	1829	
Bertha	2678	Marshall & Celestia (Perry)	1859	
Bertha Eaton	3160	Asa T. & Rebecca M. (Chandler)	1892	1892
Bethiah	770	Eliezer & Sarah (Bigelow)	1763	1792

NAME	NO.	PARENTS	BORN	DIED
Betsey	600	Jacob & Elizabeth (Hale)	1776	1777
Betsey	445	Elisha & Elizabeth (Peabody)	1781	1848
Betsey	829	Daniel & Sarah (Bradstreet)	1782	—
Betsey	1343	Isaac & Olive (Thayer)	1784	—
Betsey	851	Cornelius & Phebe (Porter)	1792	1827
Betsey Porter	1138	Nathaniel & Betsey (Porter)	1796	1851
Betsey	874	Joseph & Ruth (Porter)	1797	1798
Betsey	843	John & Betsey (Stephens)	1797	1867
Betsey	875	Joseph & Ruth (Porter)	1799	1799
Betsey	752	John & Ruth (Perkins)	1799	1877
Betsey	1444	Samuel & —— (Gates)	—	—
Betsey	1619	Enos & Betsey (Johnson)	1801	1830
Betsey	2203	Josiah & Sally (Stetson)	1806	1866
Betsey	905	Richard & Sally (Russell)	1806	1874
Betsey	1559	Daniel & Hannah (Houghton)	1809	—
Betsey Kinney	1210	Andrew & Pamelia (Kinney)	1812	—
Betty	769	Eliezer & Sarah (Bigelow)	1761	—
Betty	718	Samuel & Elizabeth (Farwell)	1769	—
Beulah	602	Samuel & Sarah (Gilbert)	1761	d.y.
Beulah	1342	Isaac & Olive (Thayer)	1782	1839
Bezaleel	313	Eliezer & Phebe (Gould)	1756	1818
Britannia	1622	John & Polly (Stearns)	1806	1842
Burton Emmett	3015	Jason & Grace (Corbet)	1858	1861
Byron Wesley	2949	William & Mary (Carpenter)	—	
Caleb Charles	3029	Reuben & Maggie G. (Fulkerson)	1869	
Cally	601	Jacob & Elizabeth (Hale)	1778	—
Calvin	808	Bezaleel & Bathsheba (Robinson)	1795	—
Calvin Avery	1927	Richard & Lydia (Upton)	1826	
Calvin Curtis	2671	Freeman & Dorcas (Ward)	1832	
Caroline	1670	Ophir & Rhoda (Marcy)	1803	1875
Caroline	1957	Stephen & Polly (Melendy)	1813	1875
Caroline A.	1497	Amos & Mary (Herrick)	1818	—
Caroline	1992	Jacob & Ruby (Swan)	1819	—
Caroline	2582	David & Sally (Green)	1821	1880
Caroline Elizabeth	1337	Moses & Mehitable (Upton)	1823	
Caroline Elizabeth	2344	Henry L. & Lydia (How)	1825	
Caroline Cragin	1929	Richard & Lydia (Upton)	1830	
Caroline E.	2021	Asa & Jane J. (Treadwell)	1835	1867
Caroline	2006	Samuel P. & Caroline E. (Hatch)	1839	
Carrie	2983	Zeno & Clarissa (Baker)	1844	
Catharine	1226	Allen & Elsey (Gould)	1815	1825
Catharine	1254	Francis & Irene (Perley)	1826	1833
Catharine	1691	Otis & Dorothy (Child)	1832	1885
Catharine	1231	Allen & Mary A. (Potter)	1836	
Catharine A.	1256	Francis & Irene (Perley)	1837	1837
Catharine Perkins	2451	William H. & Lois A. (Ray)	1875	
Cecilia	1429	Nathan & Cemantha (Phillips)	1842	
Celestia	1167	Jacob W. & Maria (Rew)	1819	1840
Chandler	1432	Gilbert & Mehitable (Taylor)	1805	1829
Charles M.	1956	Stephen & Polly (Melendy)	1811	—
Charles	1106	Samuel & Mary (Long)	1814	—
Charles	1332	Elijah & Eunice (Wright)	1814	1817
Charles Henry	1336	Moses & Mehitable (Upton)	1820	
Charles H.	1228	Allen & Martha (Brown)	1825	1851
Charles Wilbur	2568	Samuel & Patience (Wilbur)	1828	
Charles Freeman	2672	Freeman & Dorcas (Ward)	1834	
Charles	1933	Richard & Lydia (Upton)	1836	

NAME	NO.	PARENTS	BORN	DIED
Charles	1794	Amos Cook & Polly (Read)	—	
Charles Merrill	1848	Barzillai & Ruth (Averill)	1838	1862
Charles	1174	Bennett & Sarah (Marsh)	1838	
Charles T.	1781	Comfort & Charlotte (Carpenter)	1839	1841
Charles R.	2908	George C. & Lucy J. (Robinson)	1840	
Charles	1945	David & Mercy J. (Pierce)	—	
Charles	1782	Comfort & Charlotte (Carpenter)	1841	1845
Charles H.	2025	Asa & Jane J. (Treadwell)	1841	
Charles Ashmun	2593	David & Sally (Green)	1846	
Charles Edwin	3092	Ebenezer & Abigail S. (Stevens)	1847	
Charles S.	2892	James E. & Eunice M. (Williams)	1847	1858
Charles Wallace	2298	Charles & Elizabeth A. (Gould)	1848	
Charles E.	2718	Samuel H. & Abigail S. (Foster)	1849	
Charles D.	2079	David & Elizabeth (Chadwick)	1857	
Charles Frederic	3113	Frederic L. & Lydia M. (Luther)	1858	1868
Charles Augustus	2324	John & Mary A. (Hutchinson)	1858	
Charles Howard	2826	Francis C. & Laura (Chapman)	1861	
Charles Everett	2312	Daniel & Lydia (Ridley)	1873	1875
Charles Stone	2816	William H. H. & Sarah (Stone)	1882	
Charlotte A.	1498	Amos & Mary (Herrick)	1820	1821
Charlotte Carpenter	1778	Comfort & Charlotte (Carpenter)	1831	1894
Chester	1757	Benjamin & Olive (Jepherson)	1812	1852
Chester Winfield	3154	Mark F. & Alma F. (Weston)	1885	
Christiana	1309	Samson & Betsey (Gould)	1796	1867
Clara Frances	2764	Sylvester & Julia A. (Aldrich)	1836	
Clara Atwood	2289	Samuel L. & Ann (Poor)	1841	1887
Clara Brown	2431	Nathaniel & Rachel H. (Peabody)	1852	
Clara Flint	3151	Mark F. & Alma F. (Weston)	1872	
Clarence Barnhart	2384	William R. & Adelaide (Barnhart)	1864	
Clarissa	801	Bezaleel & Bathsheba (Robinson)	1783	1852
Clarissa	1363	John & Olive (Thompson)	1785	—
Clarissa	850	Cornelius & Phebe (Porter)	1791	—
Clarissa	1740	Calvin & Betsey (Furness)	1817	—
Clarissa Holt	1841	Joseph P. & Lucy M. (Peabody)	1827	1848
Clarissa Bradford	1973	Thaddeus & Mary A. (Hichborn)	1834	
Clark C.	998	Amos & Rebecca (Perley)	1804	1845
Clayton Russell	2445	John H. & Elizabeth F. (Russell)	1873	
Clement	2131	Thomas & Thankful (Hurd)	1811	1855
Cleveland	1230	Allen & Mary A. (Potter)	1833	—
Clymena A.	1273	Oliver & ——	—	—
Collins	2256	David & Hannah (Mayo)	1813	1823
Comfort	818	Ebenezer & Anna (Cook)	1798	1870
Cora Talbot	3089	Sheldon B. & Lucy D. (Peasley)	1863	
Cordia	2683	Jonathan & ——	—	
Cornelius	340	Joseph & Elizabeth (Emerson)	1767	—
Cornelius Barnes	733	Asa & Lois (Owen)	1805	1806
Cornelius Barnes	735	Asa & Lois (Owen)	1811	—
Cynthia	1493	Amos & Mary (Herrick)	1808	—
Cynthia L.	2595	Daniel & Patience (McKnight)	1830	
Cynthia	1907	Stephen & Lois (Straw)	—	
Cynthia Ann	1427	Nathan & Cemantha (Phillips)	1839	
Daniel	50	John & Phebe (French)	1699	1766
Daniel	105	Joseph & Priscilla (Perkins)	1729	1734
Daniel	161	Daniel & Lydia (Averill)	1735	1747
Daniel	262	Jonathan & Lydia (Smith)	1744	—
Daniel	179	David & Abigail (Dodge)	1745	—

NAME	NO.	PARENTS	BORN	DIED
Daniel	413	Nathaniel & Jane (Arey)	1749	—
Daniel	163	Daniel & Lucy (Tarbox)	1753	1842
Daniel	370	Richard & ——	—	1794
Daniel	334	Joseph & Elizabeth (Emerson)	1756	1826
Daniel	661	Samuel & Sarah (Gilbert)	1760	—
Daniel	597	Jacob & Elizabeth (Hale)	1770	—
Daniel	885	Daniel & Mary (Burnham)	1780	1857
Daniel	779	Eliezer & Sarah (Bigelow)	1785	1842
Daniel	1367	Aaron & Lydia (Gray)	1788	1825
Daniel	1442	Samuel & —— (Gates)	—	—
Daniel	899	Stephen & Mary (——)	1796	—
Daniel	738	[Thomas] & Ruth (Gould)	1797	1802
•Daniel	835	Daniel & Sarah (Bradstreet)	1798	1888
Daniel	1356	Eli & Bernice (Johnson)	1800	1843
Daniel Tarbox	480	Moses & Anne (Mecum)	1805	1861
Daniel	1403	Benjamin & Lydia (Alden)	1807	1851
Daniel	1448	Samuel & —— (Gates)	—	—
Daniel Hazelton	1891	Daniel & Sarah (Robinson)	1818	—
Daniel	1108	Josiah & Betsey (Gould)	1820	—
Daniel Cooley	2002	Samuel P. & Tabitha C. (Cooling)	1825	
Daniel W.	2054	Amos & Nancy H. (Bartlett)	1832	
Daniel Emerson	1817	Daniel & Lydia (Batchelder)	1837	1838
Daniel W.	2488	John T. G. & Mersylvia (Walton)	1838	
Daniel Webster	2634	Ephraim & Lois (Porter)	1839	1870
Daniel Herbert	2301	Daniel & Mary A. (Sears)	1845	
Daniel E.	2777	Otis & Nancy (——)	1846	
David	51	John & Phebe (French)	1701	—
David	176	David & Abigail (Dodge)	1737	—
David	185	Solomon & Rebecca (Foster)	1757	1778
David	481	Solomon & Prudence (Rood)	1758	—
David	1041	Richard & Martha (Bearse)	1779	1827
David	532	John & Bethiah (Giddings)	1780	1781
David	1034	Thomas & Phebe (Cole)	1780	d.y.
David	534	John & Bethiah (Giddings)	1783	1784
David	814	Ebenezer & Anna (Cook)	1789	1844
David	537	John & Bethiah (Giddings)	1791	1792
David	539	Amos & Lydia (Wood)	1792	1860
David	993	Amos & Rebecca (Perley)	1794	1867
David	2179	Nathaniel & Mercy (——)	1795	—
David	1355	Eli & Bernice (Johnson)	1797	1869
David	1372	Aaron & Lydia (Gray)	1798	1798
David	2252	David & Hannah (Mayo)	1805	1889
David	1376	Aaron & Lydia (Gray)	1807	1808
David B.	1948	Elijah & Hannah (Bradford)	1807	1874
David	909	Richard & Sally (Russell)	1815	—
David Henry	1763	David & Mary T. (Pidge)	1817	1888
David Henry	3062	Chester & Hannah (Shader)	1838	
David Henry	3078	David H. & Mary (Valentine)	1845	1849
Deborah	65	Thomas & Mary (Yates)	1704	1706
Deborah	66	Thomas & Mary (Yates)	1707	1767
Deborah	434	Joseph & Hannah (Godfrey)	—	—
Delia	1400	Benjamin & Lydia (Alden)	1802	1829
Delia	2564	Samuel & Patience (Wilbur)	1819	1842
Delia	2679	Marshall & Celestia (Perry)	1861	—
Deliverance	246	Samuel & Mehitable (Stiles)	1742	1815
Delos	2556	Ruel & —— (Peak)	1830	d.y.
Delos	2558	Ruel & —— (Peak)	1834	1842
Denison	932	Jacob & Susanna (Gould)	1788	1866
Dennis Rodney	2819	Rodney D. & Miriam (Dinsmore)	1848	
Desire	1067	John & Desire (Snow)	1773	—

NAME	NO.	PARENTS	BORN	DIED
Dexter	1913	Samuel & Mary M. (Dyke)	1848	1849
Diantha	1662	Amos & Polly (Johnson)	1836	
Didama	2071	David & Susanna (Beals)	1824	1824
Dorcas	193	Thomas & Mary (Gould)	1744	1746
Dorcas	542	Thomas & Anne (Perkins)	1758	1759
Dorcas	333	Joseph & Elizabeth (Emerson)	—	1767
Dolly	595	Jacob & Elizabeth (Hale)	1767	—
Dolly	990	Amos & Rebecca (Perley)	1788	—
Dolly	568	Nathaniel & Betty (Andrews)	1800	1835
Dorothy	203	Jacob & Dorothy (Goodridge)	1740	—
Dorothy	206	Jacob & Dorothy (Goodridge)	1750	1834
Dorothy	1668	Reuben & Beriah (Chaffee)	1814	—
Dorris Merrill	3069	Aaron & Adeline M. (Thompson)	1852	1852
Douglas R.	1888	Daniel & Sarah (Robinson)	1811	—
Dustin	1184	Benjamin & Eusebia (Abbot)	—	—
Dwight J.	1434	Gilbert & Mehitable (Taylor)	1810	1811
Dwight B.	1437	Gilbert & Mehitable (Taylor)	1817	—
Dwight Tiffany	3058	Merrick & Lydia L. (Deney)	1867	
E. A.	2492	Lucius A. & Sarah W. (Piper)	1849	1851
Eben	822	Ebenezer & Anna (Cook)	1807	1886
Ebenezer	316	Eliezer & Phebe (Gould)	1760	1809
Ebenezer	1368	Aaron & Lydia (Gray)	1789	1845
Ebenezer	1186	Benjamin & Eusebia (Abbot)	1809?	1829
Ebenezer	1776	Comfort & Charlotte (Carpenter)	1826	
Ebenezer	1792	Amos Cook & Polly (Read)	—	
Eda	906	Richard & Sally (Russell)	1809	1853
Edmund	174	David & Abigail (Dodge)	1735	—
Edmund	2812	William H. H. & Sarah (Stone)	1873	
Edna	387	Jacob & Elizabeth (Towne)	1759	1818
Edna Maria	1267	Lemuel H. & Sally M. (Munday)	1845	1891
Edward	1971	Thaddeus & Mary A. (Hichborn)	1828	1836
Edward Payson	2005	Samuel P. & Caroline E. (Hatch)	1833	—
Edward	1908	Samuel & Mary M. (Dyke)	1833	1839
Edward Nelson	1798	Eben & Ruth H. (Bishop)	1833	1835
Edward Nelson	1799	Eben & Ruth H. (Bishop)	1836	
Edward Otis	2412	Andrew & Mary P. (Lake)	1841	
Edward S.	2612	Stillman & Maria (Smith)	1844	1863
Edward Payson	2609	Joel & Electa (Phillips)	1849	
Edward N.	3119	Edward N. & Marcena W. (LeValley)	1865	1891
Edwin Chipman	2645	Daniel & Annie L. (Sharp)	1838	1843
Edwin Bruce	1978	Jonathan & Sabra (Booth)	1839	
Edwin R.	2900	Luther & ——	—	1849
Elbridge G.	1980	Denison & Rachel (Averill)	1815	1853
Eldridge	2244	Richard & Patty (Eldridge)	1808	1838
Eldusta	1903	Stephen & Lois (Straw)	—	—
Electa	1344	Isaac & Olive (Thayer)	1786	—
Electa Haynes	1611	Humphrey & Electa (Haynes)	1828	
Eli	245	Samuel & Mehitable (Stiles)	1738	—
Eli	663	Samuel & Sarah (Gilbert)	1766	1848
Eli	1360	Eli & Bernice (Johnson)	1807	1886
Eli	1449	Samuel & —— (Gates)	—	—
Elias L.	1334	Elijah & Eunice (Wright)	1824	
Elias R.	1472	Asa & Sally (Smith)	1828	
Eliezer	87	Zaccheus & Elizabeth (Curtice)	1720	—
Eliezer	306	Eliezer & Elizabeth (Smith)	1740	—

NAME	NO.	PARENTS	BORN	DIED
Eliezer	777	Eliezer & Sarah (Bigelow)	1770	1844
Eliezer	788	Zaccheus & Anne (Brown)	1799	1874
Eliezer	1565	Daniel & Hannah (Houghton)	1825	—
Elijah	204	Jacob & Dorothy (Goodridge)	1743	—
Elijah	376	Stephen & Hannah (Perkins)	1752	1775
Elijah	224	Simon & Jane (Palmer)	1758	1840
Elijah	608	Elijah & Eunice (Patch)	1775	1847
Elijah	924	Stephen & Lydia (Fuller)	1780	1863
Elijah	644	Simon & Sarah (White)	1805	1856
Elijah Fuller	1952	Elijah & Hannah (Spaulding)	1827	
Elisha	164	Daniel & Lucy (Tarbox)	1755	—
Elisha A.	1808	William & Mary A. (Durfee)	1847	
Eliza	901	Stephen & Mary (——)	—	—
Eliza	1143	Solomon & Betsey (Proctor)	1799	1803
Eliza	1431	Gilbert & Mehitable (Taylor)	1803	1840
Eliza	970	John & Polly (Prince)	1804	—
Eliza	1300	Sewell & Ketura (Mayo)	1805	1873
Eliza Ann	1314	Samson & Betsey (Gould)	1806	—
Eliza	1146	Solomon & Betsey (Proctor)	1806	1880
Eliza	2158	John & Joanna (Higgins)	1809	—
Eliza	1741	Calvin & Betsey (Furness)	1819	1820
Eliza Proctor	2350	William P. & Eliza (Chatard)	—	—
Eliza Cook	1970	Thaddeus & Mary A. (Hichborn)	1826	
Eliza C.	2134	Thomas & Thankful (Hurd)	1826	
Eliza Emeline	2569	Samuel & Patience (Wilbur)	1830	1842
Eliza	2014	Hiram & Sarah (Muncey)	1833	d.y.
Eliza Mary	1616	Eliezer & Abigail (Brown)	1833	
Eliza Lawrence	2348	Henry L. & Lydia (How)	1835	1836
Eliza Arvilla	2647	Daniel & Annie L. (Sharp)	1842	
Eliza A.	2028	Asa & Jane J. (Treadwell)	1845	
Eliza Hannah	2668	Joel & Electa (Phillips)	1847	
Elizabeth [See also Betsey]				
Elizabeth	80	Zaccheus & Elizabeth (Curtice)	1703	1742
Elizabeth	142	Nathaniel & Grace (Hurd)	1720	—
Elizabeth	106	Joseph & Priscilla (Perkins)	1731	1734
Elizabeth	180	Solomon & Elizabeth (Robinson)	1735	1799
Elizabeth	307	Eliezer & Elizabeth (Smith)	1742	1743
Elizabeth	311	Eliezer & Elizabeth (Smith)	1749	1829
Elizabeth	265	Hubbard & Hannah (Bootman)	1750	—
Elizabeth	331	Joseph & Elizabeth (Emerson)	1752	1840
Elizabeth	293	John & Esther (Giles)	1756	1843
Elizabeth	386	Jacob & Elizabeth (Towne)	1756	1814
Elizabeth	613	Thomas & Elizabeth (Willard)	1772	1846
Elizabeth	531	John & Elizabeth (Bradstreet)	1774	1796
Elizabeth	1024	John & Apphia (Cole)	—	1830
Elizabeth	782	Zaccheus & Anne (Brown)	1785	1827
Elizabeth	761	Benjamin & Griselda A. (Flagg)	1791	1882
Elizabeth	739	[Thomas] & Ruth (Gould)	1800	1802
Elizabeth	740	[Thomas] & Ruth (Gould)	1802	1835
Elizabeth	1491	Amos & Mary (Herrick)	1802	1881
Elizabeth	1416	Nathan & Esther (Alden)	1804	1872
Elizabeth Maria	879	Joseph & Ruth (Porter)	1808	1888
Elizabeth	1361	Eli & Bernice (Johnson)	1809	—
Elizabeth	2388	Samuel & Polly (Peabody)	—	—
Elizabeth G.	1404	Benjamin & Lydia (Alden)	1810	—
Elizabeth Averell	1164	John & Mary (Averell)	1816	1881
Elizabeth	614*a*	Thomas & Lydia (Ellingwood)	1818	1818
Elizabeth	2069	David & Susanna (Beals)	1818	—
Elizabeth	1892	Daniel & Sarah (Robinson)	1819	—
Elizabeth Boyd	1517	John F. & Jane L. (Graham)	1820	—

NAME	NO.	PARENTS	BORN	DIED
Elizabeth	1822	John & Sarah E. (Holmes)	—	
Elizabeth Carpenter	1775	Comfort & Charlotte (Carpenter)	1824	
Elizabeth	1596	Zaccheus & Anne (Hood)	1826	1827
Elizabeth	1112	Josiah & Betsey (Gould)	1828	1890
Elizabeth Ruth	2004	Samuel P. & Caroline E. (Hatch)	1830	1859
Elizabeth	1598	Zaccheus & Anne (Hood)	1832	
Elizabeth	1962	Abner & Almira (Codman)	1838	1879
Elizabeth Porter	2373	John A. & Elizabeth C. (Leach)	1848	
Elizabeth Porter	1884	Jonathan P. & Mary E. (Munday)	1860	1867
Ella Talbot	2292	Samuel L. & Ann (Poor)	1848	
Ella Irene	2010	George & Rachel A. (Carpenter)	1851	
Ella Louisa	2785	Zaccheus & Elizabeth (Thomas)	1853	
Ella Hannah	1854	Henry A. & Sarah (Batchelder)	1853	1856
Ella Rosa	3087	Sheldon B. & Lucy D. (Peasley)	1858	
Ella M.	2692	Elias R. & Amanda E. (Scott)	1861	
Ellen Mehitable	1114	Josiah & Betsey (Gould)	1833	
Ellen E.	1480	Cornelius B. & Nancy M. (Folsom)	1841	
Ellen Edna	1266	Lemuel H. & Sally M. (Munday)	1842	1845
Ellen Lavina Jane	2781	Zaccheus & Elizabeth (Thomas)	1844	1845
Ellen M.	2947	Samuel & Olive (Sanger)	1844	1877
Ellen A.	2905	Luther & ——	—	
Ellen J.	2919	Alvin & Ellen (Sperry)	1857	
Elmer	725	Asa & Jerusha (Derth)	1788	?1867
Elmer E.	2827	Francis C. & Laura (Chapman)	1863	
Elsey	536	John & Bethiah (Giddings)	1788	
Elsie	2201	Josiah & Sally (Stetson)	1801	1868
Elsie Hannah	1171	Jacob W. & Maria (Rew)	1831	
Elsie M.	2385	William R. & Adelaide (Barnhart)	1867	
Elvira	1890	Daniel & Sarah (Robinson)	1815	—
Elvira	1687	Otis & Dorothy (Child)	1818	1841
Emeline	1762	David & Mary T. (Pidge)	1815	1860
Emeline	2576	Willard & Hannah (Pike)	1827	
Emeline Artemisia	2868	Otis S. & Julietta (Seymour)	1841	
Emeline	3081	David H. & Mary (Valentine)	1854	
Emeretta Ellen	2417	Andrew & Mary P. (Lake)	1850	1851
Emerson	338	Joseph & Elizabeth (Emerson)	1763	?1794
Emerson	833	Daniel & Sarah (Bradstreet)	1794	1823
Emerson	844	John & Betsey (Stephens)	1799	—
Emerson Prescott	881	Joseph & Ruth (Porter)	1812	1863
Emerson	858	Cornelius & Lydia (Jenkins)	1818	1848
Emily	734	Asa & Lois (Owen)	1807	—
Emily	1301	Sewell & Ketura (Mayo)	1807	1882
Emily	2207	Josiah & Sally (Stetson)	1815	—
Emily Augusta	1235	Andrew & Emily (Webb)	1817	
Emily	1594	Zaccheus & Anne (Hood)	1821	1876
Emily	1981	Denison & Rachel (Averill)	1821	1825
Emily	1172	Bennett & Sarah (Marsh)	1834	1854
Emily L.	1955	Elijah & Hannah (Spaulding)	1835	
Emily	1974	Thaddeus & Mary A. (Hichborn)	1836	
Emily Versalia	1461	John D. & Hannah (Buffum)	1842	
Emma Ann	1759	Benjamin & Olive (Jepherson)	1816	1848
Emma G.	2982	Zeno & Clarissa (Baker)	1841	
Emma Marietta	1483	Sylvanus O. & Marietta (Bacon)	1844	
Emma	3064	Chester & Hannah (Shader)	1847	1848
Emma H.	1802	Eben & Ruth H. (Bishop)	1849	1850
Emma Jane	1809	William & Mary A. (Durfee)	1850	
Emma Lucretia	3085	Sheldon B. & Lucy D. (Peasley)	1850	1857
Emma	2776	Sylvester & Julia A. (Aldrich)	1856	1856
Emma Jane	3107	Philetus W. & Clarinda (Adams)	1857	

NAME	NO.	PARENTS	BORN	DIED
Emma H.	3117	Edward N. & Marcena W. (LeValley)	1861	
Emma Eaton	3143	Henry E. & Sarah C. (Mason)	1865	
Emma	2686	Watson & ——	1868	
Emmons	1269	Oliver & ——	—	—
Emmons	2471	Asa & Hannah (Tracy)	—	—
Emory A.	2916	Sullivan & Mary (Ellis)	—	
Enoch	409	Amos & Huldah (Foster)	1770	d.y.
Enoch Ingalls	1923	Richard & Lydia (Upton)	1820	—
Enos	790	John & Jane (Palmer)	1773	1801
Enos	1621	John & Polly (Stearns)	1805	1874
Enos	2876	John P. & Harriet A. (Lazelle)	1839	
Ephraim	1402	Benjamin & Lydia (Alden)	1805	—
Ephraim Quincy	2637	Ephraim & Lois (Porter)	1843	1850
Erastus	1564	Daniel & Hannah (Houghton)	1823	
Ernest	1443	Samuel & —— (Gates)	—	—
Ernest Putnam	2310	Daniel & Lydia (Ridley)	1865	
Ernest	3121	Edward N. & Marcena W. (LeValley)	1872	1873
Erwin Smith	2615	Eli & Tirza (Smith)	1837	
Erwin S.	2694	Smith A. & Lucy B. (King)	1860	
Estella Selinda	3109	Philetus W. & Clarinda (Adams)	1861	1892
Estelle L.	2912	Montraville & ——	1858	
Esther	127	John & Phebe (Towne)	1732	—
Esther	658	Samuel & Sarah (Gilbert)	1753	?1808
Esther	292	John & Esther (Giles)	1754	1817
Esther	649	Benjamin & Sarah (Foster)	1765	—
Esther	755	Benjamin & Griselda A. (Flagg)	1785	1866
Esther	1399	Benjamin & Lydia (Alden)	1799	1839
Esther A.	570	Nathaniel & Betty (Andrews)	1804	1838
Esther A.	1638	Silas & Betsey (Johnson)	1823	1840
Esther	1423	Nathan & Cemantha (Phillips)	1829	
Esther Maria	1115	Josiah & Betsey (Gould)	1837	
Esther Anna	2644	Daniel & Annie L. (Sharp)	1837	
Esther Ann	1258	Francis & Almira (Dudley)	1852	1860
Esther Maria	3144	Henry E. & Sarah C. (Mason)	1872	
Ethan	2247	Richard & Patty (Eldridge)	1818	1836
Ethel Gertrude	2446	John H. & Elizabeth F. (Russell)	1882	1886
Eugene Edgar	3068	Aaron & Adeline M. (Thompson)	1848	1864
Eugene B.	2695	Smith A. & Lucy B. (King)	1861	
Eugene Howard	2308	Daniel & Lydia (Ridley)	1861	
Eunice	379	Stephen & Hannah (Perkins)	1758	1816
Eunice	607	Elijah & Eunice (Patch)	1773	1846
Eunice	1070	John & Desire (Snow)	1783	—
Eunice	789	Zaccheus & Anne (Brown)	1801	1821
Eunice	2761	Ezra & Amy (Swasey)	—	
Eusebia	1181	Benjamin & Eusebia (Abbot)	1792	—
Eusebia	1316	Samson & Betsey (Gould)	1812	—
Eveline	1909	Samuel & Mary M. (Dyke)	1835	1853
Ezra	404	Amos & Huldah (Foster)	1760	1839
Ezra	773	Eliezer & Sarah (Bigelow)	1769	1770
Ezra	548	Thomas & Anne (Perkins)	1770	1798
Ezra Bootman	724	Asa & Jerusha (Derth)	1786	—
Ezra	1549	Eliezer & Eunice (Smith)	1800	—
Ezra	1185	Benjamin & Eusebia (Abbot)	—	—
Fanny	931	Jacob & Susanna (Gould)	1784	1822
Fanny	854	Cornelius & Phebe (Porter)	1801	—
Fenetta	849	John & Betsey (Stephens)	1816	1836

NAME	NO.	PARENTS	BORN	DIED
Fenton B.	2920	Alvin & Ellen (Sperry)	1862	
Fidelia	1683	Otis & Dorothy (Child)	1810	1885
Flora Hannah	3149	Theodore F. & Jennie H. (Metcalf)	1869	
Florence Augusta	2786	Zaccheus & Elizabeth (Thomas)	1855	
Florence May	2325	John & Mary A. (Hutchinson)	1864	
Florence Etta	3137	Porter I. & Mary E. (Peabody)	1866	
Florence Worth	3157	Milo H. & Clara E. (Batchelder)	1885	1892
Florilla Augusta	1932	Richard & Lydia (Upton)	1834	1838
Florine Estelle	3114	Frederick L. & Lydia M. (Luther)	1865	
Frances Almira	2588	David & Sally (Green)	1834	1873
Frances Amelia	2572	Samuel & Lovina (Sanford)	1844	
Francis	567	Nathaniel & Betty (Andrews)	1798	1870
Francis	1894	Daniel & Sarah (Robinson)	1823	
Francis Danforth	1926	Richard & Lydia (Upton)	1825	
Francis Curtis	1604	John & Polly (Curtis)	1829	1887
Francis Alverdo	2720	John J. & Laura (French)	1841	1842
Francis Orrin	1944	Amos & Harriet (Pierce)	1858	
Frank	1176	Bennett & Sarah (Marsh)	1841	
Frank T.	2890	Amos & Sophronia M. (Edmands)	1849	1851
Frank Adams	3108	Philetus W. & Clarinda (Adams)	1859	1863
Frank	3016	Jason & Grace (Corbet)	1859	
Franklin	1947	Elijah & Hannah (Bradford)	1805	1875
Franklin	2125	Nathaniel & Hannah (Knowles)	1816	—
Franklin	1901	Stephen & Lois (Straw)	—	—
Franklin Bigelow	1942	Amos & Harriet (Pierce)	1830	
Fred	2080	David & Elizabeth (Chadwick)	1861	
Frederic William	1967	Timothy & Clarissa (Bradford)	1827	
Frederic Lockwood	1796	Eben & Ruth H. (Bishop)	1828	
Frederic	3142	Henry E. & Sarah C. (Mason)	1864	1864
Frederic Augustus	3145	Henry E. & Sarah C. (Mason)	1874	
Freeman	1419	Nathan & Esther (Alden)	1810	1873
Freeman S.	2248	Richard & Patty (Eldridge)	1822	1852
George	1275	Oliver & ——	—	—
George	954	Jacob & Ruth (Peabody)	1803	1886
George W.	1195	Thomas & Mary (White)	1804?	1844
George C.	1684	Otis & Dorothy (Child)	1812	—
George	1561	Daniel & Hannah (Houghton)	1814	—
George	2575	Willard & Hannah (Pike)	1822	1832
George Washington	2475	Asa & Sarah (Tracy)	1822	
George Webb	1236	Andrew & Emily (Webb)	1823	1875
George Gilbert	2585	David & Sally (Green)	1828	1884
George Clinton	1997	Jacob & Ruby (Swan)	1820	1829
George Hichborn	1972	Thaddeus & Mary A. (Hichborn)	1830	
George	1787	John & Susan (Pierce)	1832	1832
George Waldo	1844	Joseph P. & Lucy M. (Peabody)	1832	1848
George Henry	2882	Amos & Sophronia M. (Edmands)	1833	
George Bailey	2008	George & Jane (Bailey)	1834	1858
George D.	2055	Amos & Nancy H. (Bartlett)	1835	
George R.	2996	George C. & Lucy J. (Robinson)	1837	
George Washington	1788	John & Susan (Pierce)	1837	1841
George W.	2598	Daniel & Patience (McKnight)	1838	
George	1946	David & Mercy J. (Pierce)	—	
George W.	1896	Daniel & Eliza (——)	—	
George Emerson	1862	Emerson & Harriet (Batchelder)	1848	
George Ansel	2299	Charles & Elizabeth A. (Gould)	1849	
George Lambert	2375	John A. & Elizabeth C. (Leach)	1852	
George Henry	3080	David H. & Mary (Valentine)	1852	

NAME	NO.	PARENTS	BORN	DIED
George L.	2493	Lucius A. & Sarah W. (Piper)	1852	1876
George R.	2821	Rodney D. & Miriam (Dinsmore)	1854	
George A.	2719	Samuel H. & Abigail S. (Foster)	1854	
George Corbet	3014	Jason & Grace (Corbet)	1855	
George Porter	3139	Porter I. & Mary E. (Peabody)	1873	
George Henry	3122	Edward N. & Marcena W. (LeValley)	1874	
Gershom Flagg	762	Benjamin & Griselda A. (Flagg)	1793	1840
Gilbert	686	Nathan & Martha (Gilbert)	1779	1877
Gilbert	1436	Gilbert & Mehitable (Taylor)	1814	—
Gilbert	1422	Nathan & Esther (Alden)	1815	?1820
Gilbert W.	2611	Stillman & Maria (Smith)	1841	
Gilman	1299	Sewell & Ketura (Mayo)	1802	1885
Gilman	1924	Richard & Lydia (Upton)	1822	1847
Gilman T.	2487	Gilman & Mersylvia (Walton)	1836	1876
Grace	432	Joseph & Hannah (Godfrey)	—	—
Granville B.	1979	Denison & Rachel (Averill)	1811	1855
Griselda Flagg	754	Benjamin & Griselda A. (Flagg)	1784	1808
Hadley	3026	Reuben & Ruth (McWain)	1853	
Haffield	641	Simon & Sarah (White)	1797	1841
Hannah	49	John & Phebe (French)	1697	1738
Hannah	118	John & Hannah (Curtis)	1712	?1786
Hannah	410	Nathaniel & Jane (Arey)	1743	1765
Hannah	218	Simon & Jane (Palmer)	1744	1822
Hannah	263	Hubbard & Hannah (Bootman)	1745	—
Hannah	375	Stephen & Hannah (Perkins)	1750	1796
Hannah	372	Richard & ——	—	—
Hannah	772	Eliezer & Sarah (Bigelow)	1767	1781
Hannah	1054	Joseph & Susanna (Foster)	1769	1770
Hannah	1055	Joseph & Susanna (Foster)	1771	1794
Hannah	557	Nathaniel & Hannah (Killam)	1779	1781
Hannah	558	Nathaniel & Hannah (Killam)	1781	1862
Hannah	723	Samuel & Elizabeth (Farwell)	1781	—
Hannah	1043	Richard & Martha (Bearse)	1784	1860
Hannah	1366	Aaron & Lydia (Gray)	1785	1866
Hannah	1270	Oliver & ——	—	—
Hannah Flagg	757	Benjamin & Griselda A. (Flagg)	1789	1865
Hannah	889	Daniel & Mary (Burnham)	1790?	—
Hannah	727	Asa & Jerusha (Derth)	1792	—
Hannah Averill	1205	Andrew & Pamelia (Kinney)	1802	1804
Hannah	2251	David & Hannah (Mayo)	1803	1885
Hannah	999	Amos & Rebecca (Perley)	1806	—
Hannah	847	John & Betsey (Stephens)	1808	1810
Hannah Averill	1209	Andrew & Pamelia (Kinney)	1809	—
Hannah	1555	Eliezer & Comfort (Darling)	1812	—
Hannah	1624	John & Polly (Stearns)	1814	1845
Hannah	2470	Asa & Hannah (Tracy)	—	—
Hannah Knowles	2127	Nathaniel & Hannah (Knowles)	1820	—
Hannah Louisa	1950	Elijah & Hannah (Spaulding)	1824	
Hannah	2072	David & Susanna (Beals)	1825	
Hannah Jane	2587	David & Sally (Green)	1833	
Hannah	1612	Humphrey & Electa (Haynes)	1830	1875
Hannah B.	2095	Clark C. & Susan (Brown)	1836	
Hannah M.	1682	Ophir & Sally (Babcock)	1839	
Hannah Anne	1805	William & Mary A. (Durfee)	1840	
Hannah M.	2307	Daniel & Lydia (Ridley)	1859	1861
Hattie Florence	2377	John A. & Elizabeth C. (Leach)	1858	
Hattie E.	2823	John & Orpha A. (Buck)	1867	
Harland Ward	2429	Allen & Juliana (Goodale)	1858	

NAME	NO.	PARENTS	BORN	DIED
Harriet	873	Joseph & Ruth (Porter)	1795	1877
Harriet	1349	Isaac & Olive (Thayer)	1795	1862
Harriet	848	John & Betsey (Stephens)	1809	--
Harriet	1194	Thomas & Mary (White)	—	1810
Harriet	1435	Gilbert & Mehitable (Taylor)	1812	—
Harriet	1197	Thomas & Mary (White)	1814?	1853
Harriet S.	2474	Asa & Sarah (Tracy)	1820	—
Harriet Augusta	1512	John & Harriet (Gould)	1822	
Harriet	1906	Stephen & Lois (Straw)	—	
Harriet Ann	2596	Daniel & Patience (McKnight)	1833	
Harriet B.	2094	Clark C. & Susan (Brown)	1834	
Harriet	2077	David & Susanna (Beals)	1835	
Harriet Augusta	1617	Eliezer & Abigail (Brown)	1836	1858
Harriet Lake	2410	Andrew & Mary P. (Lake)	1837	
Harriet	2106	Aaron P. & Hannah B. (Jackson)	1837	
Harriet Elmira	1941	Amos & Harriet (Pierce)	1837	
Harriet Elizabeth	1610	John & Polly (Curtis)	1840	
Harriet Maria	1859	Emerson & Harriet (Batchelder)	1841	
Harriet Winslow	2007	Samuel P. & Caroline E. (Hatch)	1842	1876
Harriet M.	2878	John P. & Harriet A. (Lazelle)	1844	1862
Harriet Augusta	1886	Ariel H. & Lois Augusta (Munday)	1854	
Harriet Abby	2443	John H. & Elizabeth F. (Russell)	1868	
Helen A.	2966	Jedediah & Nancy (Chamberlain)	1833	
Helen Augusta	1608	John & Polly (Curtis)	1836	1850
Helen A.	2820	Rodney D. & Miriam (Dinsmore)	1851	
Helen J.	2896	James E. & Eunice M. (Williams)	1855	
Helen	2688	Watson & ——	1872	
Henrietta	1310	Samson & Betsey (Gould)	1797	1837
Henry Lawrence	1139	Nathaniel & Betsey (Porter)	1798	1865
Henry	1329	Elijah & Irene (Wright)	1805	1807
Henry	1330	Elijah & Irene (Wright)	1808	—
Henry Augustus	857	Cornelius & Lydia (Jenkins)	1816	
Henry Chandler	1964	Timothy & Clarissa (Bradford)	1818	—
Henry O. Gilman	1924	Richard & Lydia (Upton)	1822	1847
Henry David	2583	David & Sally (Green)	1824	1891
Henry	1905	Stephen & Lois (Straw)	—	—
Henry Elias	1849	Henry A. & Sarah (Batchelder)	1838	
Henry	2945	Samuel & Olive (Sanger)	1839	1857
Henry Harrison	2931	Silas & Almira (Goodell)	1840	1879
Henry	1810	William & Mary A. (Durfee)	1853	
Henry	2810	William H.H. & Sarah (Stone)	1869	
Hephzibah	987	Ezra & Hephzibah (Stevens)	1808	—
Herbert Irving	2770	Sylvester & Julia A. (Aldrich)	1847	
Herbert Walter	2415	Andrew & Mary P. (Lake)	1848	
Herbert Vance	3028	Reuben & Maggie G. (Fulkerson)	1867	
Hiram	980	John & Polly (Prince)	1807	1852
Hiram	1914	Perley J. & Betsey (Green)	1816	1840
Homer	2561	Ruel & —— (Peak)	1842	
Horace	1327	Elijah & Irene (Wright)	1800	1872
Horace	1916	Perley J. & Betsey (Green)	—	?1835
Horace	1904	Stephen & Lois (Straw)	—	
Horace	2416	Andrew & Mary P. (Lake)	1848	1848
Hortensia	3000	George C. & Lucy J. (Robinson)	1845	1865
Howard Lamont	2441	Cleveland & Susan M. (Goodale)	1861	1862
Howard E.	2693	Elias R. & Amanda E. (Scott)	1863	
Howard L.	3120	Edward N. & Marcena W. (LeValley)	1870	1871
Hubbard	79	Samuel & Margaret (Stone)	1720	1800
Huldah	220	Simon & Jane (Palmer)	1748	1748

NAME	NO.	PARENTS	BORN	DIED
Huldah	310	Eliezer & Elizabeth (Smith)	1748	1748
Huldah	222	Simon & Jane (Palmer)	1752	1827
Huldah	406	Amos & Huldah (Foster)	1764	d.y.
Huldah	408	Amos & Huldah (Foster)	1768	d.y.
Huldah	393	Jacob & Elizabeth (Towne)	1774	1840
Huldah	827	Daniel & Sarah (Bradstreet)	1778	?1802
Huldah	794	John & Jane (Palmer)	1782	1849
Huldah	783	Zaccheus & Anne (Brown)	1787	1874
Huldah	982	Ezra & Hephzibah (Stevens)	1797	1798
Huldah	996	Amos & Rebecca (Perley)	1800	—
Huldah	955	Jacob & Ruth (Peabody)	1806	1839
Humphrey	785	Zaccheus & Anne (Brown)	1792	1795
Humphrey	787	Zaccheus & Anne (Brown)	1797	1874
Humphrey	1597	Zaccheus & Anne (Hood)	1829	1856
Humphrey	1607	John & Polly (Curtis)	1833	
Ida Ruth	1856	Henry A. & Sarah (Batchelder)	1856	
Ida May	2808	William H.H. & Sarah (Stone)	1864	
Ilura	1673	Ophir & Rhoda (Marcy)	1809	1873
Ilura	1689	Otis & Dorothy (Child)	1826	1858
Ilura Ann	2964	Jedediah & Nancy (Chamberlain)	1828	
Ira Rufus	1855	Henry A. & Sarah (Batchelder)	1856	1856
Irene	1331	Elijah & Irene (Wright)	1812	1890
Irene	1252	Francis & Irene (Perley)	1823	1892
Irvin Hyes	2684	Jonathan & ——	—	—
Isaac	660	Samuel & Sarah (Gilbert)	1758	1844
Isaac	1071	John & Desire (Snow)	1786	—
Isaac	1350	Isaac & Olive (Thayer)	1797	1832
Isaac	2559	Ruel & —— (Peak)	1836	
Isaac L.	2877	John P. & Harriet A. (Lazelle)	1841	
Isaac	2689	Watson & ——	1874	
Isabella	1371	Aaron & Lydia (Gray)	1796	1842
Isabella French	2725	John J. & Laura (French)	1852	
Isabella Bennett	2295	Samuel L. & Ann (Poor)	1858	
Jacob	64	Thomas & Mary (Yates)	1703	1787
Jacob	126	John & Phebe (Towne)	1729	1809
Jacob	202	Jacob & Dorothy (Goodridge)	1737	—
Jacob	383	Jacob & Elizabeth (Towne)	1752	1753
Jacob	380	Stephen & Hannah (Perkins)	1759	1827
Jacob	593	Jacob & Elizabeth (Hale)	1764	—
Jacob	389	Jacob & Elizabeth (Towne)	1764	1849
Jacob	887	Daniel & Mary (Burnham)	1784	1859
Jacob Wood	540	Amos & Lydia (Wood)	1794	1868
Jacob	951	Jacob & Ruth (Peabody)	1794	1867
Jacob	1893	Daniel & Sarah (Robinson)	1821	
Jacob	1995	Jacob & Ruby (Swan)	1825	1825
Jacob S.	1996	Jacob & Ruby (Swan)	1826	
Jacob L.	2026	Asa & Jane J. (Treadwell)	1842	1842
James	1031	Thomas & Phebe (Cole)	1774	1795
James	1365	Aaron & Lydia (Gray)	1783	—
James	2184	James & Rebecca (Crosby)	1795	1843
James Austin	1312	Samson & Betsey (Gould)	1802	1837
James Bearse	2253	David & Hannah (Mayo)	1808	1879
James Enos	1640	Timothy & Susan (Green)	1820	1855
James Horace	1928	Richard & Lydia (Upton)	1828	
James	2881	Amos & Sophronia M. (Edmands)	1831	
James	2391	Sumner & Sarah (Johonnot)	1832	

NAME	NO.	PARENTS	BORN	DIED
James Austin	2514	James A. & Lucinda A. (Messenger)	1832	
James	2944	Samuel & Olive (Sanger)	1838	1858
James Willis	2646	Daniel & Annie L. (Sharp)	1840	1843
James Henry	2009	George & Jane (Bailey)	1840	
Jane	219	Simon & Jane (Palmer)	1746	1837
Jane	1030	Richard & Martha (Bearse)	1768	1824
Jane	2257	David & Hannah (Mayo)	1816	1842
Jane	1631	Aholiab & Jane (Sears)	1821	1875
Jane Louisa Graham	1518	John F. & Jane L. (Graham)	1823	1827
Jane	2577	Willard & Hannah (Pike)	1830	
Jane	1601	Amos & Polly (Johnson)	1832	
Jane	2904	Luther & ——	—	
Jason	778	Eliezer & Sárah (Bigelow)	1782	1826
Jason	1688	Otis & Dorothy (Child)	1821	
Jason Collins	2765	Sylvester & Julia A. (Aldrich)	1838	1873
Jasper Porter	2631	Ephraim & Lois (Porter)	1833	1876
Jedediah	314	Eliezer & Phebe (Gould)	1758	1758
Jedediah	771	Eliezer & Sarah (Bigelow)	1765	1825
Jedediah	1671	Ophir & Rhoda (Marcy)	1804	1869
Jedediah Bigelow	1556	Eliezer & Comfort (Darling)	1814	—
Jefferson	3025	Reuben & Ruth (McWain)	1851	
Jennie Ruth	2011	George & Rachel A. (Carpenter)	1853	
Jennie Chipman	2801	John H. & Mary F. (Revere)	1857	1858
Jennie T.	3116	Edward N. & Marcena W. (LeValley)	1859	1867
Jeremiah	242	Samuel & Mehitable (Stiles)	1731	1809
Jerome Smith	2565	Samuel & Patience (Wilbur)	1821	1850
Jerome B. N.	2180	Nathaniel & Ruth (Higgins)	—	
Jerome	2948	William & Mary (Carpenter)	—	—
Jerusha Peabody	446	Elisha & Elizabeth (Peabody)	1784	1812
Jerusha	730	Asa & Lois (Owen)	1799	1815
Jerusha M.	737	Asa & Lois (Owen)	1816	—
Jerusha Louisa	2641	Daniel & Annie L. (Sharp)	1833	1851
Jesse	587	Oliver & Mary (Stockwell)	1773	1844
Jesse P.	1255	Francis & Irene (Perley)	1833	1857
Joanna	2154	John & Joanna (Higgins)	1798	?1884
Joel	1417	Nathan & Esther (Alden)	1806	—
John	7	Zaccheus & Phebe (——)	1635	1710
John	36	John & Sarah (Baker)	1662	1724
John	45	John & Phebe (French)	1687	—
John	83	Zaccheus & Elizabeth (Curtice)	1710	1778
John	117	John & Hannah (Curtis)	1712	1712
John	141	Nathaniel & Grace (Hurd)	1718	—
John	121	John & Phebe (Towne)	1720	d.y.
John	178	David & Abigail (Dodge)	1739	1768
John	414	John & Ruth (Godfrey)	1741	—
John	184	Solomon & Elizabeth (Robinson)	1746	1819
John	309	Eliezer & Elizabeth (Smith)	1746	1816
John	367	Richard & ——	1748	1748
John	289	John & Esther (Giles)	1749	1820
John	431	Joseph & Hannah (Godfrey)	—	1816
John	674	Jeremiah & Hannah (Bartlett)	1756	—
John	339	Joseph & Elizabeth (Emerson)	1765	1840
John	382	Stephen & Hannah (Perkins)	1766	1767
John	488	Solomon & Prudence (Rood)	1769	—
John	1022	John & Apphia (Cole)	1771	1846
John	791	John & Jane (Palmer)	1775	1851
John	394	Jacob & Elizabeth (Towne)	1778	1864
John Flagg	753	Benjamin & Griselda A. (Flagg)	1782	1828

NAME	NO.	PARENTS	BORN	DIED
John	535	John & Bethiah (Giddings)	1785	1862
John	891	Daniel & Mary (Burnham)	1794	1824
John Derth	728	Asa & Lois (Owen)	1795	1864
John	751	John & Ruth (Perkins)	1795	1822
John	786	Zaccheus & Anne (Brown)	1705	1865
John	842	John & Betsey (Stephens)	1796	—
John	905	Amos & Rebecca (Perley)	1798	1877
John	819	Ebenezer & Anna (Cook)	1800	1844
John Norris	1144	Solomon & Betsey (Proctor)	1800	1846
[John T.] Gilman	1299	Sewell & Ketura (Mayo)	1802	1885
John	2202	Josiah & Sally (Stetson)	1803	1892
John P.	1633	Silas & Betsey (Johnson)	1806	—
John	2160	John & Joanna (Higgins)	1814	1861
John J.	1496	Amos & Mary (Herrick)	1817	—
John Flagg	1516	John F. & Jane L. (Graham)	1819	1820
John A. Brown	1510	John & Harriet (Gould)	1819	1819
John Averell	1165	John & Mary (Averell)	1819	
John A. Porter	1511	John & Harriet (Gould)	1820	1880
John Milton	1965	Timothy & Clarissa (Bradford)	1821	
John Sargent	1900	Stephen & Lois (Straw)	—	—
John Brown	1600	John & Polly (Curtis)	1821	1822
John	1820	John & Sarah E. (Holmes)	1822	1862
John W.	2048	Amos & Nancy H. (Bartlett)	1822	
John Hood	1595	Zaccheus & Anne (Hood)	1824	
John	1898	John & Ruth (Fletcher)	1824	1881
John	1784	John & Ann E. (Whiting)	1824	1824
John H.	912	Richard & Sally (Russell)	1825	
John McKee	2351	William P. & Eliza (Chatard)	—	
John	1111	Josiah & Betsey (Gould)	1826	1886
John	1785	John & Ann E. (Whiting)	1826	
John S.	1170	Jacob W. & Maria (Rew)	1827	
John	1603	John & Polly (Curtis)	1827	
John	2015	Hiram & Sarah (Muncey)	1834	
John W.	2875	John P. & Harriet A. (Lazelle)	1836	1843
John [A.] Henry	1232	Allen & Mary Ann (Potter)	1838	
John H.	2997	George C. & Lucy J. (Robinson)	1838	
John Edward	2717	Samuel H. & Abigail S. (Foster)	1842	1847
John Tyler	2887	Amos & Sophronia M. (Edmands)	1843	
John T.	2858	Rufus & Mary E. (Fletcher)	1844	
John F.	1481	Cornelius B. & Nancy M. (Folsom)	1845	
John Arthur	2722	John J. & Laura (French)	1845	1862
John P.	2879	John P. & Harriet A. (Lazelle)	1846	1848
John Leach	2372	John A. & Elizabeth C. (Leach)	1847	1848
John Henry	2302	Daniel & Mary A. (Sears)	1847	1847
John Sewell	2495	Lucius A. & Sarah W. (Piper)	1856	
John Augustus	2811	William H. H. & Sarah (Stone)	1871	
Jonas Moore	2642	Daniel & Annie L. (Sharp)	1836	
Jonathan	76	Samuel & Margaret (Stone)	1709?	1758
Jonathan	256	Jonathan & Lydia (Smith)	1731	?1758
Jonathan	244	Samuel & Mehitable (Stiles)	1735	—
Jonathan	679	Nathan & Martha (Gilbert)	—	1778
Jonathan	1015	Joshua & Mary (Hurd)	1779	—
Jonathan	1398	Benjamin & Lydia (Alden)	1797	1802
Jonathan	930	Stephen & Lydia (Fuller)	1798	1888
Jonathan	2121	Nathaniel & Hannah (Knowles)	1807	1849
Jonathan Porter	882	Joseph & Ruth (Porter)	1814	1860
Jonathan	1425	Nathan & Cemantha (Phillips)	1832	—
Jonathan Edward	1977	Jonathan & Sabra (Booth)	1835	1839
Jonathan Porter	1876	Joseph & Olive (Sanborn)	1837	
Joseph	42	John & Sarah (Baker)	1677	1753

NAME	NO.	PARENTS	BORN	DIED
Joseph	98	Joseph & Priscilla (Perkins)	1715	d.y.
Joseph	145	Nathaniel & Grace (Hurd)	1725	—
Joseph	104	Joseph & Priscilla (Perkins)	1726	1803
Joseph	173	David & Abigail (Dodge)	1733	—
Joseph	429	Joseph & Hannah (Godfrey)	1746	1803
Joseph	332	Joseph & Elizabeth (Emerson)	1753	1767
Joseph	343	Joseph & Elizabeth (Emerson)	1773	1834
Joseph	653	Benjamin & Sarah (Foster)	1774	1776
Joseph	654	Benjamin & Sarah (Foster)	1776	—
Joseph	1060	Joseph & Susanna (Foster)	1781	1835
Joseph Porter	853	Cornelius & Phebe (Porter)	1799	—
Joseph	876	Joseph & Ruth (Porter)	1800	1802
Joseph	2156	John & Joanna (Higgins)	1803	1889
Joseph Dennis	1401	Benjamin & Lydia (Alden)	1804	1831
Joseph	878	Joseph & Ruth (Porter)	1805	1889
Joseph	2243	Richard & Patty (Eldridge)	1805	—
Joseph Dexter	2255	David & Hannah (Mayo)	1812	1887
Joseph Knowles	2124	Nathaniel & Hannah (Knowles)	1813	
Joseph Cornelius	1454	John D. & Hannah (Buffum)	1827	
Joseph Dennis	2629	Ephraim & Lois (Porter)	1831	1847
Joseph K.	1475	Asa & Sally (Smith)	1837	
Joseph	2675	Nathan & Angelina (Robinson)	1838	
Joseph	1428	Nathan & Cemantha (Phillips)	1840	
Joseph	2901	Luther & ——	—	1860
Joseph Warren	2802	John H. & Mary F. (Revere)	1862	1863
Josephine T.	2817	William H.H. & Sarah (Stone)	1882	
Joshua	412	Nathaniel & Jane (Arey)	1747	1826
Joshua	603	Elijah & Eunice (Patch)	—	—
Joshua	1014	Joshua & Mary (Hurd)	1776	—
Joshua	2119	Josiah & Tamsen (Higgins)	1797	—
Joshua	2126	Nathaniel & Hannah (Knowles)	1818	1838
Josiah Barrett	500	John & Mary (Barrett)	1764	—
Josiah	1035	Richard & Martha (Bearse)	1766	—
Josiah	1013	Joshua & Mary (Hurd)	1774	—
Josiah	454	Samuel & Abigail (Lamson)	1789	1851
Josiah	2197	Josiah & Azubah (Dexter)	1790	—
Josiah	2120	Josiah & Tamsen (Higgins)	1799	—
Josiah Lamson	1107	Josiah & Betsey (Gould)	1817	1880
Josiah Loring	2323	John & Mary A. (Hutchinson)	1854	
Judson	1758	Benjamin & Olive (Jepherson)	1815	1879
Judson W.	1975	Jonathan & Sabra (Booth)	1822	
Julia	1418	Nathan & Esther (Alden)	1808	1886
Julia Ann	2562	Samuel & Patience (Wilbur)	1815	—
Julia M.	911	Richard & Sally (Russell)	1821	1839
Julia Ann	2343	Henry L. & Lydia (How)	1823	
Julia Lucretia	2643	Daniel & Annie L. (Sharp)	1836	
Julia Ellen	2771	Sylvester & Julia A. (Aldrich)	1848	1849
Julia Ann	2951	William & Diantha (Handell)	1851	
Julian Henry	3070	Aaron & Adeline M. (Thompson)	1856	
Justin Ambrose	2437	Nathaniel & Rachel H. (Peabody)	1866	
Kate D.	2840	Albert A. & Abigail (Derby)	1852	1875
Keth Emerson	2685	Jonathan & ——	—	—
Kezia	120	John & Phebe (Towne)	1718	1798
Kezia	392	Jacob & Elizabeth (Towne)	1770	1842
Laura	1433	Gilbert & Mehitable (Taylor)	1807	1855
Laura Ellen	2721	John J. & Laura (French)	1843	

NAME	NO.	PARENTS	BORN	DIED
Lavina	2259	David & Hannah (Mayo)	1818	
Leander Johnson	2616	Eli & Tirza (Smith)	1842	
Lemuel Holt	572	Nathaniel & Betty (Andrews)	1809	1877
Leonard Paige	1953	Elijah & Hannah (Spaulding)	1829	
Leonard	1173	Bennett & Sarah (Marsh)	1836	
Leonora Bradford	1963	Timothy & Clarissa (Bradford)	1816	—
Lestina M.	2614	Eli & Tirza (Smith)	1835	
Letitia F.	1274	Oliver & ——	—	—
Leverett Franklin	1614	Eliezer & Abigail (Brown)	1827	
Levi Lincoln	2760	Ezra & Amy (Swasey)	—	—
Levisa	2258	David & Hannah (Mayo)	1818	1818
Levisa	2260	David & Hannah (Mayo)	1820	1858
Lewis	1552	Eliezer & Comfort (Darling)	1806	—
Lillia Ellen	2774	Sylvester & Julia A. (Aldrich)	1853	
Lillie	2522	Elias L. & Caroline (Lombard)	—	
Lillie Kimball	2450	William H. & Lois A. (Ray)	1874	1878
Linus Murray	1460	John D. & Hannah (Buffum)	1840	1841
Livona	2467	Asa & Hannah (Tracy)	—	—
Lizzie E.	2691	Elias R. & Amanda E. (Scott)	1858	
Lizzie Brown	2842	Albert A. & Abigail (Derby)	1859	
Loammi	902	Stephen & Mary (——)	—	d.y.
Loammi	1921	Richard & Lydia (Upton)	1816	—
Lois	390	Jacob & Elizabeth (Towne)	1766	1824
Lois	602	Elijah & Eunice (Patch)	1767	—
Lois	796	John & Jane (Palmer)	1789	1873
Lois	1637	Silas & Betsey (Johnson)	1817	1846
Lois Catharine	1456	John D. & Hannah (Buffum)	1830	
Lottie E.	2824	John & Lottie E. (Briggs)	1876	
Lora H.	2057	Amos & Nancy H. (Bartlett)	1838	1865
Lorenzo Dow	1917	Perley J. & Betsey (Green)	1820	1873
Loring	2468	Asa & Hannah (Tracy)	—	—
Louisa	563	Nathaniel & Hannah (Killam)	1790	1843
Louisa	908	Richard & Sally (Russell)	1813	1832
Louisa	1630	Aholiab & Jane (Sears)	1817	1858
Louisa	1563	Daniel & Hannah (Houghton)	1820	—
Louisa	1951	Elijah & Hannah (Spaulding)	1826	1828
Louisa M.	1931	Richard & Lydia (Upton)	1832	
Louisa Goddard	1529	Benjamin A. & Lucretia D. (Goddard)	1834	
Louisa Emeline	2590	David & Sally (Green)	1837	
Louisa	2560	Ruel & —— (Peak)	1838	
Louisa May	3031	Reuben & Maggie G. (Fulkerson)	1875	
Loyal Bliss	2665	Joel & Electa (Phillips)	1839	
Lucina	1333	Elijah & Eunice (Wright)	1816	1822
Lucina Putnam	2751	Rufus & Milly (Taft)	1825	
Lucinda	599	Jacob & Elizabeth (Hale)	1774	—
Lucinda	616	Thomas & Elizabeth (Willard)	1787	1795
Lucinda	810	Bezaleel & Bathsheba (Robinson)	1798	1885
Lucinda	1311	Samson & Betsey (Gould)	1799	—
Lucinda	2854	Enos & Philena (Rice)	1832	1864
Lucinda A.	1477	Cornelius B. & Nancy M. (Folsom)	1835	
Lucinda Leona	3059	Merrick & Lydia L. (Deney)	1868	
Lucius	491	Solomon & Prudence (Rood)	1775	—
Lucius	1345	Isaac & Olive (Thayer)	1787	1832
Lucius Augustus	1303	Sewell & Ketura (Mayo)	1821	

NAME	NO.	PARENTS	BORN	DIED
Lucius Dow	2543	Lucius & Mary A. (Dow)	1829	
Lucretia	1625	John & Polly (Stearns)	1818	1887
Lucretia F.	1897	John & Ruth (Fletcher)	—	
Lucretia	2899	Luther & Sarah (Curry)	—	
Lucretia Goddard	1528	Benjamin A. & Lucretia D. (Goddard)	1831	1869
Lucretia Goddard	2745	Benjamin A. & Mary A. (Quincy)	1864	1874
Lucy	221	Simon & Jane (Palmer)	1749	1822
Lucy	165	Daniel & Lucy (Tarbox)	1757	1800
Lucy	583	Oliver & Mary (Stockwell)	1764	1844
Lucy	269	Hubbard & Mary (Jones)	1764	—
Lucy	594	Jacob & Elizabeth (Hale)	1765	—
Lucy	1058	Joseph & Susanna (Foster)	1777	1777
Lucy	453	Samuel & Abigail (Lamson)	1787	1875
Lucy	1003	Joseph & Susanna (Foster)	1787	1847
Lucy	374	Richard & Roxana (Burnham)	1787	1837
Lucy	890	Daniel & Mary (Burnham)	—	—
Lucy Putnam	1208	Andrew & Pamelia (Kenney)	1806	1831
Lucy	1626	Aholiab & Jane (Sears)	1809	1811
Lucy Peabody	1162	John & Mary (Averell)	1811	1842
Lucy	1635	Silas & Betsey (Johnson)	1811	1841
Lucy C.	1629	Aholiab & Jane (Sears)	1814	1857
Lucy	2074	David & Susanna (Beals)	1829	?1844
Lucy Ann	1113	Josiah & Betsey (Gould)	1831	
Lucy P.	2408	Andrew & Mary P. (Lake)	1833	1834
Lucy Maria	1845	Joseph P. & Lucy M. (Peabody)	1835	
Lucy	2681	Marshall & Celestia (Perry)	1868	
Luella Bell	2107	Aaron P. & Hannah B. (Jackson)	1839	
Lulu Beebe	3150	Theodore F. & Jennie H. (Metcalf)	1886	
Luman M.	2889	Amos & Sophronia M. (Edmands)	1848	1849
Luther	809	Bezaleel & Bathsheba (Robinson)	1797	—
Luther	1652	Amos & Polly (Johnson)	1814	—
Luther Adalbert	1954	Elijah & Hannah (Spaulding)	1832	
Luthera	2762	Parley & Betsey T. (Chapin)	1833	1862
Lydia	53	John & Phebe (French)	1707	1770
Lydia	257	Jonathan & Lydia (Smith)	1732	—
Lydia	162	Daniel & Lydia (Averill)	1737	1747
Lydia	183	Solomon & Elizabeth (Robinson)	1743	1809
Lydia	167	Daniel & Lucy (Tarbox)	1760	1834
Lydia	719	Samuel & Elizabeth (Farwell)	1770	—
Lydia	678	Jeremiah & Hannah (Stevens)	—	—
Lydia	684	Nathan & Martha (Gilbert)	1772	—
Lydia	926	Stephen & Lydia (Fuller)	1784	1872
Lydia	750	John & Ruth (Perkins)	1788	1881
Lydia	1370	Aaron & Lydia (Gray)	1794	1859
Lydia Porter	880	Joseph & Ruth (Porter)	1810	1876
Lydia Young	1420	Nathan & Esther (Alden)	1811	1878
Lydia	1742	Calvin & Betsey (Furness)	1821	
Lydia M.	1169	Jacob W. & Maria (Rew)	1824	
Lydia Lovett	2345	Henry L. & Lydia (How)	1827	1882
Lydia	2630	Ephraim & Lois (Porter)	1832	1832
LydiaAnnaFaulkner	1132	Moses & Lydia A. (Russell)	1838	
Lydia Helen	1819	Daniel & Lydia (Batchelder)	1843	
Lydia S.	2677	Nathan & Angelina (Robinson)	1845	1880
Lydia C.	2639	Ephraim & Lois (Porter)	1846	
Lydia E.	2306	Daniel & Lydia (Ridley)	1858	1881
Lyfe Y.	2051	Amos & Nancy H. (Bartlett)	1826	
Lyman Green	2589	David & Sally (Green)	1835	
Lyman Ellsworth	2309	Daniel & Lydia (Ridley)	1864	

NAME	NO.	PARENTS	BORN	DIED
Mahala Jane	2883	Amos & Sophronia M. (Edmands)	1835	
Malvina M.	2908	Montraville & ——	1841	
Mandana	1438	Gilbert & Mehitable (Taylor)	1820	—
Marcella	2687	Watson & ——	1869	
Margaret	77	Samuel & Margaret (Stone)	1712	—
Margaret	259	Jonathan & Lydia (Smith)	1737	—
Margaret Sophie	2649	Daniel & Annie L. (Sharp)	1846	d.y.
Maria	1208	Sewell & Ketura (Mayo)	1801	1882
Maria	2574	Willard & Hannah (Pike)	1820	1844
Maria L.	1479	Cornelius B. & Nancy M. (Folsom)	1838	
Marion	1133	Moses & Lydia A. (Russell)	1841	
Marion	3002	Otis & Eliza (Willett)	1844	
Marion L.	2880	John P. & Harriet A. (Lazelle)	1849	
Mark Fulson	1853	Henry A. & Sarah (Batchelder)	1849	
Marietta L.	2092	Benj. P. & Martha A. (Kimball)	1857	
Marshall	2206	Josiah & Sally (Stetson)	1811	—
Marshall	1424	Nathan & Cemantha (Phillips)	1830	
Marshall Webber	2726	John J. & Laura (French)	1855	
Martha [See also Patty]				
Martha	5	Zaccheus & Phebe (——)	1623	1699
Martha	115	John & Hannah (Curtis)	1709	1771
Martha	430	Joseph & Hannah (Godfrey)	—	—
Martha	651	Benjamin & Sarah (Foster)	1770	1776
Martha	1037	Richard & Martha (Bearse)	1770	—
Martha	519	Solomon & Mehitable (Perkins)	1772	d.y.
Martha	1069	John & Desire (Snow)	1778	—
Martha	538	John & Bethiah (Giddings)	1793	1854
Martha	1415	Nathan & Esther (Alden)	1803	1885
Martha	1147	Solomon & Betsey (Proctor)	1808	1890
Martha Ann	855	Cornelius & Phebe (Porter)	1811	d.y.
Martha	2209	Josiah & Sally (Stetson)	1820	1843
Martha Hichborn	2347	Henry L. & Lydia (How)	1832	1875
Martha Jane	1818	Daniel & Lydia (Batchelder)	1840	
Martha Jane	1943	Amos & Harriet (Pierce)	1840	
Martha H.	2031	Asa & Jane J. (Treadwell)	1850	
Martha Electa	2670	Joel & Electa (Phillips)	1852	1852
Martha Brown	2430	Allen & Juliana (Goodale)	1859	d.y.
Martha Washington	3038	Sheldon B. & Lucy D. (Peasley)	1861	
Martha Hood	2807	William H.H. & Sarah (Stone)	1863	
Martha Ida	2442	John H. & Elizabeth F. (Russell)	1866	1882
Martha Potter	2449	William H. & Lois A. (Ray)	1867	
Marvel Follett	1541	Jedediah & Alzada (Barnes)	1819	
Mary [See also Molly, and Polly]				
Mary	4	Zaccheus & Phebe (——)	1621	—
Mary	43	John & Sarah (Baker)	1681	1689
Mary	46	John & Phebe (French)	1689	—
Mary	81	Zaccheus & Elizabeth (Curtice)	1705	1789
Mary	116	John & Hannah (Curtis)	1711	1784
Mary	101	Joseph & Priscilla (Perkins)	1720	1757
Mary	143	Nathaniel & Grace (Hurd)	1721	—
Mary	258	Jonathan & Lydia (Smith)	1735	1773
Mary	250	Moses & Mary (Bellows)	1737	—
Mary	191	Thomas & Mary (Gould)	1739	1836
Mary	366	Richard & ——	1745	—
Mary	337	Joseph & Elizabeth (Emerson)	1761	1797
Mary	1026	Thomas & Phebe (Cole)	1764	—
Mary	584	Oliver & Mary (Stockwell)	1766	—
Mary O.	677	Jeremiah & Hannah (Stevens)	1769	1789

NAME	NO.	PARENTS	BORN	DIED
Mary	605	Elijah & Eunice (Patch)	1772	—
Mary	1039	Richard & Martha (Bearse)	1775	1836
Mary	886	Daniel & Mary (Burnham)	1780	—
Mary	812	Ebenezer & Anna (Cook)	1785	1805
Mary	760	Benjamin & Griselda A. (Flagg)	1790	1790
Mary Alden	1396	Benjamin & Lydia (Alden)	1794	1856
Mary	900	Stephen & Mary (——)	1796	1845
Mary March	729	Asa & Lois (Owen)	1797	—
Mary	977	John & Polly (Prince)	1799	—
Mary	811	Bezaleel & Bathsheba (Robinson)	1802	1888
Mary Ann P.	1328	Elijah & Irene (Wright)	1802	1880
Mary	1492	Amos & Mary (Herrick)	1804	1875
Mary Elizabeth	1514	John F. & Mary (Turner)	1806	1887
Mary	2387	Samuel & Polly (Peabody)	—	—
Mary	2122	Nathaniel & Hannah (Knowles)	1809	1890
Mary Averell	1161	John & Mary (Averell)	1810	1843
Mary	1450	Samuel & —— (Gates)	—	—
Mary	1676	Ophir & Rhoda (Marcy)	1816	1831
Mary Melinda	1899	Stephen & Lois (Straw)	—	—
Mary Ann	1335	Moses & Mehitable (Upton)	1818	1857
Mary Jane	1704	David & Mary T. (Pidge)	1819	1821
Mary Ann	1968	Thaddeus & Mary A. (Hichborn)	1822	
Mary	1657	Amos & Polly (Johnson)	1822	1826
Mary Elizabeth	1250	Andrews & Rebecca (Putnam)	1823	
Mary Jane	1110	Josiah & Betsey (Gould)	1824	
Mary D.	1895	Daniel & Sarah (Robinson)	1825	1851
Mary Ann	1602	John & Polly (Curtis)	1825	1827
Mary Adeline	2567	Samuel & Patience (Wilbur)	1826	
Mary L.	2073	David & Susanna (Beals)	1827	
Mary	2853	Enos & Philena (Rice)	1829	1859
Mary Ann	2703	Amos & Lavinia (Dodge)	1829	
Mary Eliza	1606	John & Polly (Curtis)	1831	1834
Mary Eliza	1615	Eliezer & Abigail (Brown)	1831	1832
Mary L.	2407	Andrew & Mary P. (Lake)	1831	
Mary Elizabeth	2640	Daniel & Annie L. (Sharp)	1832	
Mary A.	2544	Lucius & Mary A. (Dow)	1832	
Mary	2515	James A. & Lucinda A. (Messenger)	1833	1836
Mary Cornelia	1458	John D. & Hannah (Buffum)	1834	
Mary Ann	1816	Daniel & Lydia (Batchelder)	1835	
Mary Elizabeth	1847	Barzillai & Ruth (Averill)	1836	1893
Mary A.	1780	Comfort & Charlotte (Carpenter)	1836	
Mary Arnold	1789	John & Susan (Pierce)	1836	
Mary H.	2609	Stillman & Maria (Smith)	1836	
Mary M.	2633	Ephraim & Lois (Porter)	1837	
Mary Greenleaf	2287	Samuel L. & Ann (Poor)	1837	
Mary Augusta	1934	Richard & Lydia (Upton)	1838	
Mary Ann	1265	Lemuel H. & Sally M. (Munday)	1839	
Mary Elizabeth	2296	Charles & Elizabeth A. (Gould)	1839	
Mary E.	2981	Zeno & Clarissa (Baker)	1840	
Mary	1175	Bennett & Sarah (Marsh)	1840	
Mary E.	2946	Samuel & Olive (Sanger)	1841	
Mary Ann	1233	Allen & Mary A. (Potter)	1841	1860
Mary Jane	1806	William & Mary A. (Durfee)	1843	1845
Mary Emily	1881	Jonathan P. & Mary E. (Munday)	1845	
Mary O.	2915	Sidney & Polly (Hosmer)	1845	
Mary Medora	2769	Sylvester & Julia A. (Aldrich)	1845	1871
Mary Susan	1861	Emerson & Harriet (Batchelder)	1846	
Mary Lavina Jane	2783	Zaccheus & Elizabeth (Thomas)	1848	1853
Mary	3079	David H. & Mary (Valentine)	1848	
Mary Frances	3084	Sheldon B. & Lucy D. (Peasley)	1848	
Mary Viola	3012	Jason & Grace (Corbet)	1849	1850

NAME	NO.	PARENTS	BORN	DIED
Mary Anne	2800	John H. & Mary F. (Revere)	1856	1856
Mary	2682	Jonathan & ——	--	
Mary Averell	2379	John A. & Elizabeth C. (Leach)	1861	
Mary Ann Maude	3017	Jason & Grace (Corbet)	1861	
Mary Lavina Jane	2788	Zaccheus & Elizabeth (Thomas)	1863	1875
Mary Quincy	2748	Benjamin A. & Mary A. (Quincy)	1872	
Mary	2813	William H.H. & Sarah (Stone)	1876	1877
Maryette	1680	Ophir & Sally (Babcock)	1836	
Matilda	1395	Benjamin & Lydia (Alden)	1793	1806
Mehitable	241	Samuel & Mehitable (Stiles)	1729	—
Mehitable	681	Nathan & Martha (Gilbert)	1765	1847
Mehitable	518	Solomon & Mehitable (Perkins)	1768	1787
Mehitable	664	Samuel & Sarah (Gilbert)	—	—
Mehitable	747	John & Ruth (Perkins)	1778	1856
Mehitable	830	Daniel & Sarah (Bradstreet)	1785	1878
Mehitable	950	Jacob & Ruth (Peabody)	1791	1875
Mehitable	1373	Aaron & Lydia (Gray)	1799	—
Mehitable	648	Elijah & Elizabeth (Lake)	1801	1828
Melissa Ann	2032	Ephraim & Lois (Porter)	1835	1836
Melissa Ann	2886	Amos & Sophronia M. (Edmands)	1841	
Melvin Watson	2433	Nathaniel & Rachel H. (Peabody)	1856	
Melvina	1131	Moses & Lydia A. (Russell)	1833	1834
Mercy	68	Thomas & Mary (Yates)	1712	1785
Mercy	199	Jacob & Dorothy (Goodridge)	1732	—
Mercy	192	Thomas & Mary (Gould)	1742	d.y.
Mercy	195	Thomas & Mary (Gould)	1748	1749
Mercy	196	Thomas & Mary (Gould)	1749	1772
Mercy	586	Oliver & Mary (Stockwell)	1770	1819
Mercy	549	Thomas & Anne (Perkins)	1773	1774
Merita	2246	Richard & Patty (Eldredge)	1815	—
Merrick	1745	Luther & Caroline (Whitney)	1833	
Milo Hovey	1857	Henry A. & Sarah (Batchelder)	1858	
Milton	2918	Sullivan & Mary (Ellis)	—	
Milton	1911	Samuel & Mary M. (Dyke)	1840	1853
Minah	2178	Nathaniel & Mercy (——)	1793	—
Minnie E.	2829	Francis C. & Laura (Chapman)	1872	
Miriam	501	John & Mary (Barrett)	1766	—
Miriam	1919	Perley J. & Betsey (Green)	1825	?1843
Molly	267	Hubbard & Hannah (Bootman)	1753	1844
Molly	721	Samuel & Elizabeth (Farwell)	1776	—
Molly	492	Solomon & Prudence (Rood)	1777	—
Molly	444	Daniel & Mary (Booth)	1785	1785
Molly	1018	Joshua & Mary (Hurd)	1787	1838
Monroe Albertus	2950	William & Diantha (Handell)	1848	
Montraville	1653	Amos & Polly (Johnson)	1816	—
Montraville E.	2909	Montraville & ——	1844	
Moses	74	Samuel & Margaret (Stone)	1703	—
Moses	248	Moses & Mary (Bellows)	1732	—
Moses	217	Simon & Jane (Palmer)	1741	1763
Moses	693	Moses & Submit (Holden)	1761	—
Moses	169	Daniel & Lucy (Tarbox)	1766	1831
Moses	638	Simon & Sarah (White)	1788	1829
Moses	983	Ezra & Hephzibah (Stevens)	1799	1874
Moses	478	Moses & Anne (Mecum)	1800	1843
Moses	2389	Samuel & Polly (Peabody)	1811	1855
Myrtle Ann	3030	Reuben & Maggie G. (Fulkerson)	1873	

NAME	NO.	PARENTS	BORN	DIED
N. B.	2052	Amos & Nancy H. (Bartlett)	1828	
Nancy	816	Ebenezer & Anna (Cook)	1794	—
Nancy	1271	Oliver & ——	—	—
Nancy	1187	Benjamin & Eusebia (Abbot)	—	—
Nancy	1358	Eli & Bernice (Johnson)	1802	—
Nancy	479	Moses & Anne (Mecum)	1802	1884
Nancy	1375	Aaron & Lydia (Gray)	1804	—
Nancy P.	2205	Josiah & Sally (Stetson)	1810	1891
Nancy	1949	Elijah & Hannah (Bradford)	1810	1861
Nancy Amelia	2542	Lucius & Mary A. (Dow)	1821	1822
Nancy H.	2050	Amos & Nancy H. (Bartlett)	1824	1827
Nancy	2130	Nathaniel & Hannah (Knowles)	1828	
Nancy H.	1744	Calvin & Rhoda (Harris)	1829	
Nancy J.	2053	Amos & Nancy H. (Bartlett)	1829	
Nathan	243	Samuel & Mehitable (Stiles)	1734	1816
Nathan	676	Jeremiah & Hannah (Bartlett)	—	?1798
Nathan	598	Jacob & Elizabeth (Hale)	1772	—
Nathan	685	Nathan & Martha (Gilbert)	1776	1856
Nathan	493	Solomon & Prudence (Rood)	1779	—
Nathan	1421	Nathan & Esther (Alden)	1813	1868
Nathaniel	47	John & Phebe (French)	1691	1772
Nathaniel	71	Thomas & Mary (Yates)	1718	1747
Nathaniel	140	Nathaniel & Grace (Hurd)	1717	—
Nathaniel	182	Solomon & Elizabeth (Robinson)	1741	1746
Nathaniel	411	Nathaniel & Jane (Arey)	1745	—
Nathaniel	198	Thomas & Mary (Gould)	1753	1842
Nathaniel	516	Solomon & Mehitable (Perkins)	1762	1817
Nathaniel	596	Jacob & Elizabeth (Hale)	1768	—
Nathaniel	1030	Thomas & Phebe (Cole)	1773	1855
Nathaniel	1016	Joshua & Mary (Hurd)	1782	1843
Nathaniel	565	Nathaniel & Betty (Andrews)	1794	?1815
Nathaniel	1140	Nathaniel & Betsey (Porter)	1801	1805
Nathaniel	2123	Nathaniel & Hannah (Knowles)	1811	1855
Nathaniel	2702	Amos & Lavinia (Dodge)	1823	1866
Nathaniel Franklin	1253	Francis & Irene (Perley)	1824	1857
Nathaniel Andrews	1251	Andrews & Rebecca (Putnam)	1826	1827
Nathaniel Goddard	1527	Benjamin A. & Lucretia D. (Goddard)	1827	1887
Nathaniel	1229	Allen & Mary A. (Potter)	1831	
Nathaniel Franklin	1259	Francis & Almira (Dudley)	1857	1862
Nathaniel Lewis	2434	Nathaniel & Rachel H. (Peabody)	1859	—
Nehemiah	247	Moses & Mary (Bellows)	1730	—
Nehemiah	692	Moses & Submit (Holden)	1760	—
Nellie Adeline	1887	Ariel H. & Lois A. (Munday)	1860	1876
Nellie Florence	2436	Nathaniel & Rachel H. (Peabody)	1863	
Noah	177	David & Abigail (Dodge)	1737	—
Noah	485	Solomon & Prudence (Rood)	1763	—
Noah Williams	1135	Samuel & Catherine (Stockwell)	1808	—
Norman	2557	Ruel & —— (Peak)	1832	—
Olive	1347	Isaac & Olive (Thayer)	1793	—
Olive	978	John & Polly (Prince)	1801	1872
Olive	1620	John & Polly (Stearns)	1803	1840
Olive Small	2204	Josiah & Sally (Stetson)	1808	1871
Olive	1636	Silas & Betsey (Johnson)	1814	—
Olive	2555	Ruel & —— (Peak)	1828	
Olive Calista	2866	Otis S. & Julietta (Seymour)	1836	
Olive Jane	3063	Chester & Hannah (Shader)	1844	1846
Olive	3065	Chester & Hannah (Shader)	1849	1854
Oliver	200	Jacob & Dorothy (Goodridge)	1733	1795

NAME	NO.	PARENTS	BORN	DIED
Oliver	581	Oliver & Mary (Stockwell)	1760	?1795
Oliver	639	Simon & Sarah (White)	1790	1795
Oliver	1272	Oliver & ——	—	—
Oliver	640	Simon & Sarah (White)	1795	1796
Oliver Perry	1459	John D. & Hannah (Buffum)	1837	
Ophir	799	Bezaleel & Bathsheba (Robinson)	1781	1868
Oretta A.	1482	Cornelius B. & Nancy M. (Folsom)	1848	1850
Orinda	1664	Reuben & Beriah (Chaffee)	1804	1880
Orlando	2968	Jedediah & Nancy (Chamberlain)	1838	1841
Otis	800	Bezaleel & Bathsheba (Robinson)	1782	1869
Otis	1672	Ophir & Rhoda (Marcy)	1807	1808
Otis Sears	1628	Aholiab & Jane (Sears)	1812	1860
Otis	1685	Otis & Dorothy (Child)	1814	1845
Otis	1562	Daniel & Hannah (Houghton)	1817	1863
Otis	2917	Sullivan & Mary (Ellis)	—	
Otis	3011	Jason & Grace (Corbet)	1847	
Otis	3027	Reuben & Maggie G. (Fulkerson)	1806?	?1867
Paine	1029	Thomas & Phebe (Cole)	1770	1794
Paine	2177	Paine & Cynthia (Kenrick)	1795	—
Pamelia	569	Nathaniel & Betty (Andrews)	1802	1830
Parley	1557	Jason & Huldah (Cummings)	1807	1877
Paschal Paoli	683	Nathan & Martha (Gilbert)	1770	d.y.
Paschal	676a	Nathan & Mary (Alden)	1790	1790
Patience	75	Samuel & Margaret (Stone)	1709	1767
Patience	2571	Samuel & Lovina (Sanford)	1836	
Patty	1025	John & Apphia (Cole)	1791	—
Patty	2241	Richard & Patty (Eldridge)	1801	—
Patty	2161	John & Joanna (Higgins)	1815	1892
Percy	1471	Asa & Sally (Smith)	1825	d.y.
Perley J.	896	Stephen & Mary (——)	1789	1834
Perley Allen	2093	Benjamin P. & Martha A. (Kimball)	1861	
Phebe	3	Zaccheus & Phebe (——)	1620	—
Phebe	44	John & Phebe (French)	1685	—
Phebe	119	John & Phebe (Towne)	1716	—
Phebe	144	Nathaniel & Grace (Hurd)	1723	—
Phebe	369	Richard & ——	—	—
Phebe	433	Joseph & Hannah (Godfrey)	1754	1778
Phebe	483	Solomon & Prudence (Rood)	1762	1762
Phebe	486	Solomon & Prudence (Rood)	1765	1841
Phebe	407	Amos & Huldah (Foster)	1766	1841
Phebe	550	Thomas & Anne (Perkins)	1774	1850
Phebe	1068	John & Desire (Snow)	1775	—
Phebe	1032	Thomas & Phebe (Cole)	1776	1835
Phebe	989	Amos & Rebecca (Perley)	1787	—
Phebe	803	Bezaleel & Bathsheba (Robinson)	1787	1859
Phebe	852	Cornelius & Phebe (Porter)	1797	—
Phebe	986	Ezra & Hephzibah (Stevens)	1805	1835
Phebe	2159	John & Joanna (Higgins)	1810	1876
Phebe	1560	Daniel & Hannah (Houghton)	1812	—
Phebe	910	Richard & Sally (Russell)	1818	—
Phebe J.	2022	Asa & Jane J. (Treadwell)	1837	
Philena	731	Asa & Lois (Owen)	1800	—
Philetus Woodruff	1779	Comfort & Charlotte (Carpenter)	1834	
Philomela	1397	Benjamin & Lydia (Alden)	1796	1851
Phineas	612	Thomas & Elizabeth (Willard)	1770	1776
Phineas	722	Samuel & Elizabeth (Farwell)	1778	—

NAME	NO.	PARENTS	BORN	DIED
Phylindia	3018	Jason & Grace (Corbet)	1863	
Polly	447	Elisha & Elizabeth (Peabody)	1786	1842
Polly	1537	Jedediah & Hannah (Stearns)	—	—
Polly	562	Nathaniel & Hannah (Killam)	1789	1875
Polly	2175	Paine & Cynthia (Kenrick)	1790	1848
Polly	2153	John & Joanna (Higgins)	1797	1859
Polly	2240	Richard & Patty (Eldridge)	—	1840
Polly	460	Samuel & Ruth (Towne)	1803	1879
Polly	846	John & Betsey (Stephens)	1805	1810
Polly	2903	Luther & ——	—	
Porter Irwin	1843	Joseph P. & Lucy M. (Peabody)	1830	
Priscilla	6	Zaccheus & Phebe (——)	—	1663
Priscilla	41	John & Sarah (Baker)	1674	1715
Priscilla	82	Zaccheus & Elizabeth (Curtice)	1707	1744
Priscilla	97	Joseph & Priscilla (Perkins)	1714	1797
Priscilla	147	Nathaniel & Grace (Hurd)	1731	—
Priscilla	335	Joseph & Elizabeth (Emerson)	1757	—
Priscilla	831	Daniel & Sarah (Bradstreet)	1790	d.y.
Priscilla	834	Daniel & Sarah (Bradstreet)	—	—
Prudence	487	Solomon & Prudence (Rood)	1767	—
Prudence	1134	Samuel & Catherine (Stockwell)	1800	—
Rachel	1554	Eliezer & Comfort (Darling)	1810	—
Ralph M.	2909	George C. & Lucy J. (Robinson)	1842	—
Raymond R.	2921	Alvin & Ellen (Sperry)	1872	—
Rebecca	171	David & Abigail (Dodge)	1728	—
Rebecca	312	Eliezer & Elizabeth (Smith)	1752	1826
Rebecca	530	John & Elizabeth (Bradstreet)	1772	1774
Rebecca	652	Benjamin & Sarah (Foster)	1772	1776
Rebecca	1012	Joshua & Mary (Hurd)	1772	—
Rebecca	780	Zaccheus & Anne (Brown)	1780	1818
Rebecca	533	John & Bethiah (Giddings)	1782	1861
Rebecca	758	Benjamin & Griselda A. (Flagg)	1790	1790
Rebecca	994	Amos & Rebecca (Perley)	1796	1863
Rebecca	2132	Thomas & Thankful (Hurd)	1817	—
Rebecca	1593	Zaccheus & Anne (Hood)	1819	1843
Rebecca Ophelia	1249	Andrews & Rebecca (Putnam)	1822	—
Reuben	798	Bezaleel & Bathsheba (Robinson)	1779	1858
Reuben	1690	Otis & Dorothy (Child)	1828	
Reuben	3001	George C. & Lucy J. (Robinson)	1850	1884
Rhoda S.	1994	Jacob & Ruby (Swan)	1823	1827
Richard	122	John & Phebe (Towne)	1722	—
Richard	416	John & Ruth (Godfrey)	1744	—
Richard	384	Jacob & Elizabeth (Towne)	1753	1754
Richard	373	Richard & Roxana (Burnham)	1777	1847
Richard	1040	Richard & Martha (Bearse)	1777	1826
Richard	2196	Josiah & Azubah (Dexter)	1788	1871
Richard	897	Stephen & Mary (——)	1793	1860
Richard	2239	Richard & Patty (Eldridge)	1798	—
Robert	1823	John & Sarah E. (Holmes)	1826	1839
Rodney Dennis	1601	John & Polly (Curtis)	1822	1857
Rosa Elizabeth	3138	Porter I. & Mary E. (Peabody)	1870	
Rose Emma	2775	Sylvester & Julia A. (Aldrich)	1855	?1855
Roxana Ann	2476	Asa & Sarah (Tracy)	1826	
Roxana	1426	Nathan & Cemantha (Phillips)	1836	
Ruby	1627	Aholiab & Jane (Sears)	1811	1854
Ruby	1998	Jacob & Ruby (Swan)	1830	1830

NAME	NO.	PARENTS	BORN	DIED
Ruel	1351	Isaac & Olive (Thayer)	1802	1855
Rufus	1538	Jedediah & Hannah (Stearns)	—	—
Rufus	1623	John & Polly (Stearns)	1810	1871
Ruth	100	Joseph & Priscilla (Perkins)	1719	1808
Ruth	125	John & Phebe (Towne)	1727	d.y.
Ruth	160	Daniel & Lydia (Averill)	1732	1747
Ruth	385	Jacob & Elizabeth (Towne)	1755	1822
Ruth	186	Solomon & Rebecca (Foster)	1760	1764
Ruth	268	Hubbard & Mary (Jones)	1761	1832
Ruth	168	Daniel & Lucy (Tarbox)	1762	1840
Ruth	1028	Thomas & Phebe (Cole)	1767	1801
Ruth	1038	Richard & Martha (Bearse)	1773	1845
Ruth	748	John & Ruth (Perkins)	1780	1781
Ruth	610	Elijah & Eunice (Patch)	1782	—
Ruth	749	John & Ruth (Perkins)	1783	1851
Ruth	888	Daniel & Mary (Burnham)	—	—
Ruth	2176	Paine & Cynthia (Kenrick)	1792	—
Ruth	458	Samuel & Ruth (Towne)	1797	1883
Ruth	877	Joseph & Ruth (Porter)	1803	1874
Ruth	1674	Ophir & Rhoda (Marcy)	1811	1847
Ruth	2076	David & Susanna (Beals)	1832	
Sabra	615	Thomas & Elizabeth (Willard)	1779	1852
Sabra	2249	David & Hannah (Mayo)	1799	1866
Sadie L.	2690	Elias R. & Amanda E. (Scott)	1856	
Sally	828	Daniel & Sarah (Bradstreet)	1780	—
Sally	559	Nathaniel & Hannah (Killam)	1783	1829
Sally	815	Ebenezer & Anna (Cook)	1791	1867
Sally	841	Emerson & Sarah (Stevens)	—	—
Sally	2200	Josiah & Azubah (Dexter)	1797	1872
Sally	459	Samuel & Ruth (Towne)	1799	1881
Sally	642	Simon & Sarah (White)	1800	1857
Sally	845	John & Betsey (Stephens)	1801	1868
Sally	1357	Eli & Bernice (Johnson)	1802	1833
Sally	1374	Aaron & Lydia (Gray)	1802	1849
Sally B.	903	Richard & Sally (Russell)	1803	1825
Sally	1446	Samuel & —— (Gates)	—	—
Sally	1551	Eliezer & Comfort (Darling)	1804	—
Sally	2157	John & Joanna (Higgins)	1807	1889
Sally	1515	John F. & Mary (Turner)	1808	1810
Sally	1634	Silas & Betsey (Johnson)	1808	1863
Sally	1540	Jedediah & Alzada (Barnes)	1817	d.y.
Sally	1654	Amos & Polly (Johnson)	1818	—
Sally W.	2128	Nathaniel & Hannah (Knowles)	1822	1850
Samson	604	Elijah & Eunice (Patch)	1770	1847
Samuel	39	John & Sarah (Baker)	1670	1724
Samuel	73	Samuel & Margaret (Stone)	1701	1791
Samuel	240	Samuel & Mehitable (Stiles)	1727	1791
Samuel	260	Jonathan & Lydia (Smith)	1739	—
Samuel	659	Samuel & Sarah (Gilbert)	1755	1776
Samuel	166	Daniel & Lucy (Tarbox)	1759	1837
Samuel	484	Solomon & Prudence (Rood)	1763	1822
Samuel	270	Hubbard & Mary (Jones)	1766	—
Samuel	687	Eli & Lydia (Jennings)	—	—
Samuel	1364	Aaron & Lydia (Gray)	1782	1827
Samuel	452	Samuel & Abigail (Lamson)	1785	1860
Samuel	1178	Benjamin & Eusebia (Abbot)	1786	—
Samuel	895	Stephen & Mary (——)	1788	1852
Samuel	1352	Eli & Bernice (Johnson)	1790	1859

NAME	NO.	PARENTS	BORN	DIED
Samuel Peabody	952	Jacob & Ruth (Peabody)	1797	d.y.
Samuel	1445	Samuel & —— (Gates)	—	—
Samuel Peabody	953	Jacob & Ruth (Peabody)	1801	1888
Samuel White	643	Simon & Sarah (White)	1803	—
Samuel Lamson	1104	Samuel & Mary (Long)	1809	1892
Samuel	1667	Reuben & Beriah (Chaffee)	1811	—
Samuel H.	1495	Amos & Mary (Herrick)	1814	1882
Samuel	1958	Stephen & Polly (Melendy)	1816	—
Samuel	1922	Richard & Lydia (Upton)	1818	1848
Samuel J.	2594	Daniel & Patience (McKnight)	1828	
Samuel Hatch	2003	Samuel P. & Caroline E. (Hatch)	1828	
Samuel T.	2020	Asa & Jane J. (Treadwell)	1833	1870
Samuel Lamson	2288	Samuel L. & Ann (Poor)	1839	1862
Samuel	3082	Sheldon B. & Lucy D. (Peasley)	1843	1848
Sarah [See also Sally]				
Sarah	37	John & Sarah (Baker)	1664	1723
Sarah	48	John & Phebe (French)	1694	—
Sarah	72	Samuel & Margaret (Stone)	1698	1786
Sarah	84	Zaccheus & Elizabeth (Curtice)	1712	—
Sarah	103	Joseph & Priscilla (Perkins)	1724	1801
Sarah	201	Jacob & Dorothy (Goodridge)	1735	—
Sarah	175	David & Abigail (Dodge)	1736	—
Sarah	264	Hubbard & Hannah (Bootman)	1747	—
Sarah	657	Samuel & Sarah (Gilbert)	1751	—
Sarah	336	Joseph & Elizabeth (Emerson)	1759	1761
Sarah	582	Oliver & Mary (Stockwell)	1762	—
Sarah	381	Stephen & Hannah (Perkins)	1762	1810
Sarah	546	Thomas & Anne (Perkins)	1766	1848
Sarah	391	Jacob & Elizabeth (Towne)	1768	d.y.
Sarah	1020	John & Apphia (Cole)	1768	—
Sarah	341	Joseph & Elizabeth (Emerson)	1769	1843
Sarah	720	Samuel & Elizabeth (Farwell)	1772	1772
Sarah	1056	Joseph & Susanna (Foster)	1773	1790
Sarah	776	Eliezer & Sarah (Bigelow)	1776	1778
Sarah	655	Benjamin & Sarah (Foster)	1779	1780
Sarah	611	Elijah & Eunice (Patch)	1783	—
Sarah	656	Benjamin & Sarah (Foster)	1785	—
Sarah	894	Stephen & Mary (——)	—	—
Sarah	759	Benjamin & Griselda A. (Flagg)	1790	1790
Sarah	1666	Reuben & Beriah (Chaffee)	1809	1826
Sarah Friend	1163	John & Mary (Averell)	1813	—
Sarah	1686	Otis & Dorothy (Child)	1816	1885
Sarah	1654	Amos & Polly (Johnson)	1818	—
Sarah Angeline	1302	Sewell & Ketura (Mayo)	1818	
Sarah	2473	Asa & Sarah (Tracy)	1818?	—
Sarah Williams	2349	William P. & Eliza (Chatard)	—	—
Sarah	1821	John & Sarah E. (Holmes)	1822	1876
Sarah Jane	1641	Timothy & Susan (Green)	1824	
Sarah Angeline	2584	David & Sally (Green)	1826	
Sarah B.	1566	Daniel & Hannah (Houghton)	1828	
Sarah Ann Brown	1237	Andrew & Emily (Webb)	1830	1835
Sarah Bradstreet	1815	Daniel & Lydia (Batchelder)	1833	
Sarah	2597	Daniel & Patience (McKnight)	1835	1839
Sarah Sophia	2392	Sumner & Sarah (Johonnot)	1836	1840
Sarah Jane	2906	Montraville & Charlotte (Williams)	1837	1845
Sarah Ann J.	1850	Henry A. & Sarah (Batchelder)	1839	
Sarah R.	2411	Andrew & Mary P. (Lake)	1839	
Sarah J.	2676	Nathan & Angelina (Robinson)	1840	
Sarah Jane	2297	Charles & Elizabeth A. (Gould)	1841	
Sarah Ann Eliza	2489	Gilman & Mersylvia (Walton)	1841	
Sarah Isabella	1846	Joseph P. & Lucy M. (Peabody)	1842	

NAME	NO.	PARENTS	BORN	DIED
Sarah Ruby	1999	Jacob & Sarah T. (Seward)	1842	
Sarah Kimball	2291	Samuel L. & Ann (Poor)	1845	
Sarah Jane	2911	Montraville & ——	1851	1873
Sarah Jane	2895	James E. & Eunice M. (Williams)	1854	1854
Sarah	2815	William H.H. & Sarah (Stone)	1879	1880
Sarahette	1681	Ophir & Sally (Babcock)	1836	
Seward F.	2000	Jacob & Sarah T. (Seward)	1844	
Sewell	588	Oliver & Mary (Stockwell)	1770	1826
Sewell A.	2486	Gilman & Mersylvia (Walton)	1829	1886
Sheldon Battey	1774	Comfort & Charlotte (Carpenter)	1821	
Sidney	1655	Amos & Polly (Johnson)	1820	—
Sidney	1910	Samuel & Mary M. (Dyke)	1838	
Sidney Coburn	2448	William H. & Lois A. (Ray)	1865	
Sidney Chandler	3159	Asa T. & Rebecca M. (Chandler)	1888	
Silas	793	John & Jane (Palmer)	1780	1845
Silas	807	Bezaleel & Bathsheba (Robinson)	1794	d.y.
Silas	1663	Reuben & Beriah (Chaffee)	1803	1803
Silas	1656	Amos & Polly (Johnson)	1820	1803
Silas E.	2910	Montraville & ——	1848	
Simon	67	Thomas & Mary (Yates)	1710	1803
Simon	223	Simon & Jane (Palmer)	1755	1831
Simon Gilbert	2036	Ephraim & Lois (Porter)	1842	
Smith A.	1474	Asa & Sally (Smith)	1834	1870
Solomon	52	John & Phebe (French)	1704	1762
Solomon	172	David & Abigail (Dodge)	1730	—
Solomon	148	Nathaniel & Grace (Hurd)	1733	—
Solomon	181	Solomon & Elizabeth (Robinson)	1738	1807
Solomon	482	Solomon & Prudence (Rood)	1760	1762
Solomon	517	Solomon & Mehitable (Perkins)	1764	1823
Solomon	502	John & Mary (Barrett)	1767	—
Solomon	490	Solomon & Prudence (Rood)	1773	—
Solomon	1057	Joseph & Susanna (Foster)	1775	1777
Solomon	1033	Thomas & Phebe (Cole)	1778	d.y.
Solomon	1059	Joseph & Susanna (Foster)	1779	—
Solomon	1142	Solomon & Betsey (Proctor)	1795	1797
Solomon	1145	Solomon & Betsey (Proctor)	1803	1873
Solon Harper	2673	Freeman & Dorcas (Ward)	1837	
Sophia	564	Nathaniel & Betty (Andrews)	1792	—
Sophia	806	Bezaleel & Bathsheba (Robinson)	1792	1866
Sophia B.	1476	Asa & Sally (Smith)	1843	1846
Sophronia	1315	Samson & Betsey (Gould)	1809	1853
Sophronia	1001	Amos & Rebecca (Perley)	1810	—
Stella Maria	1609	John & Polly (Curtis)	1838	
Stella Maria	2825	Francis C. & Laura (Chapman)	1859	
Stephen	123	John & Phebe (Towne)	1724	1798
Stephen	377	Stephen & Hannah (Perkins)	1754	1825
Stephen	371	Richard & ——	1756	1849
Stephen	925	Stephen & Lydia (Fuller)	1782	1852
Stephen	893	Stephen & Mary (Johnson)	—	—
Stephen	2199	Josiah & Azubah (Dexter)	1795	—
Stephen	988	Ezra & Hephzibah (Stevens)	1810	1859
Stephen Bennett	2674	Freeman & Dorcas (Ward)	1844	
Stillman	1359	Eli & Bernice (Johnson)	1804	1845
Stillman	1447	Samuel & —— (Gates)	—	—
Sullivan	1658	Amos & Polly (Johnson)	1824	
Sumner	1188	Benjamin & Eusebia (Abbot)	—	?1848
Susan	820	Ebenezer & Anna (Cook)	1803	—

NAME	NO.	PARENTS	BORN	DIED
Susan	1991	Jacob & Ruby (Swan)	1817	1821
Susan	1993	Jacob & Ruby (Swan)	1821	
Susan	2075	David & Susanna (Beals)	1831	?1837
Susan P.	2024	Asa & Jane J. (Treadwell)	1840	1845
Susan	1790	John & Susan (Pierce)	1842	
Susan G.	2893	James E. & Eunice M. (Williams)	1848	
Susan Cheever	2374	John A. & Elizabeth C. (Leach)	1849	
Susan Choate	1883	Jonathan P. & Mary E. (Munday)	1857	
SusanMortonQuincy	2744	Benjamin A. & Mary A. (Quincy)	1862	1874
Susanna	88	Zaccheus & Elizabeth (Curtice)	1723	—
Susanna	368	Richard & ——	1749	—
Susanna	388	Jacob & Elizabeth (Towne)	1761	1854
Susanna	585	Oliver & Mary (Stockwell)	1769?	—
Susanna	1061	Joseph & Susanna (Foster)	1783	1869
Susanna Moore	805	Bezaleel & Bathsheba (Robinson)	1790	1860
Susanna	992	Amos & Rebecca (Perley)	1792	1859
Susanna	892	David & Mary (Burnham)	1801?	1845
Susanna C.	2056	Amos & Nancy H. (Bartlett)	1836	
Susie S.	2891	Amos & Sophronia M. (Edmands)	1855	
Sybil	589	Oliver & Mary (Stockwell)	1779	—
Sylvanus Owen	736	Asa & Lois (Owen)	1813	—
Sylvanus	1473	Asa & Sally (Smith)	1832	1834
Sylvester	1558	Jason & Huldah (Cummings)	1810	1883
Sylvester Erwin W.	1453	John D. & Hannah (Buffum)	1825	1846
Sylvester Onslow	1484	Sylvanus O. & Marietta (Bacon)	1850	
Sylvester Paul	3020	Jason & Grace (Corbet)	1868	
Tabitha	2573	Willard & Hannah (Pike)	1819	1853
Tamazin	775	Eliezer & Sarah (Bigelow)	1774	1804
Taylor Roberts	2017	Hiram & Sarah A. (Roberts)	1850	
Thaddeus	929	Stephen & Lydia (Fuller)	1790	1840
Thaddeus Fuller	1966	Timothy & Clarissa (Bradford)	1824	1826
Thaddeus	1969	Thaddeus & Mary A. (Hichborn)	1824	
Thankful	2133	Thomas & Thankful (Hurd)	1822	d.y.
Theodore Davenport	2512	James A. & Sarah (Barry)	1824	1870
Theodore Frelingh.	1852	Henry A. & Sarah (Batchelder)	1846	
Theresa	2967	Jedediah & Nancy (Chamberlain)	1836	
Thomas	38	John & Sarah (Baker)	1666	1752
Thomas	63	Thomas & Mary (Yates)	1701	1771
Thomas	188	Thomas & Mary (Gould)	1732	1778
Thomas	415	John & Ruth (Godfrey)	1743	—
Thomas	205	Jacob & Dorothy (Goodridge)	1745	1823
Thomas	1027	Thomas & Phebe (Cole)	1765	—
Thomas	547	Thomas & Anne (Perkins)	1769	1813
Thomas	614	Thomas & Elizabeth (Willard)	1776	1865
Thomas	1017	Joshua & Mary (Hurd)	1784	—
Thomas	1179	Benjamin & Eusebia (Abbot)	1787	?1844
Thomas	2183	James & Rebecca (Crosby)	1793	1853
Thomas	2155	John & Joanna (Higgins)	1801	1825
Thomas	2242	Richard & Patty (Eldridge)	1803	1828
Thomas	1313	Samson & Betsey (Gould)	1804	—
Thomas	571	Nathaniel & Betty (Andrews)	1807	1882
Thomas	2135	Thomas & Thankful (Hurd)	1828	
Thomas	2390	Sumner & Sarah (Johonnot)	1830	1889
Thomas B.	2078	David & Susanna (Beals)	1839	
Thomas C.	1783	Comfort & Charlotte (Carpenter)	1844	1848
Thomas Franklin	1257	Francis & Almira (Dudley)	1849	
Thomas F.	2030	Asa & Jane J. (Treadwell)	1849	1849

NAME	NO.	PARENTS	BORN	DIED
Thorndike Osgood	645	Simon & Sarah (White)	1808	1842
Timothy	795	John & Jane (Palmer)	1787	1868
Timothy	928	Stephen & Lydia (Fuller)	1789	1864
Tryphena	1567	Daniel & Hannah (Houghton)	1832	
Vesta Ann	2766	Sylvester & Julia A. (Aldrich)	1839	1864
Vesta Elizabeth	3019	Jason & Grace (Corbet)	1866	
Walter Scott	2432	Nathaniel & Rachel H. (Peabody)	1854	
Walter Caswell	2386	John S. & Eunice M. (Caswell)	1855	1860
Walter French	2727	John J. & Laura (French)	1858	
Ward	1182	Benjamin & Eusebia (Abbot)	1797	—
Warren Austin	1618	Eliezer & Abigail (Brown)	1840	1841
Watson	1430	Nathan & Cemantha (Phillips)	1844	
Webster	1912	Samuel & Mary M. (Dyke)	1843	
Wesley	1478	Cornelius B. & Nancy M. (Folsom)	1836	1857
Willard	1353	Eli & Bernice (Johnson)	1792	—
Willard	1756	Benjamin & Olive (Jepherson)	1809	1847
Willard Edgar	2591	David & Sally (Green)	1839	
William	802	Bezaleel & Bathsheba (Robinson)	1785	1810
William	1394	Benjamin & Lydia (Alden)	1792	1792
William P.	1141	Solomon & Betsey (Proctor)	1793	?1861
William	1196	Thomas & Mary (White)	—	—
William	1553	Eliezer & Comfort (Darling)	1808	
William [Noah]	1135	Samuel & Catherine (Stockwell)	1808	—
William	823	Ebenezer & Anna (Cook)	1809	1887
William	1675	Ophir & Rhoda (Marcy)	1814	
William	1669	Reuben & Beriah (Chaffee)	1817	1881
William Munroe	2563	Samuel & Patience (Wilbur)	1817	—
William R.	1168	Jacob W. & Maria (Rew)	1822	
William Booth	1976	Jonathan & Sabra (Booth)	1825	
William Wallace	2963	Jedediah & Nancy (Chamberlain)	1826	1892
William Henry	2346	Henry L. & Lydia (How)	1829	1830
William Cook	2352	Solomon & Catherine (Becket)	1834	
William H. Harrison	1599	Zaccheus & Anne (Hood)	1836	
William Wirt	2016	Hiram & Sarah (Muncey)	1836	
William Lamson	2286	Samuel L. & Ann (Poor)	1836	1838
William Henry	2867	Otis S. & Julietta (Seymour)	1838	
William C.	1804	William & Mary A. (Durfee)	1838	1839
William Porter	1880	Jonathan P. & Mary E. (Munday)	1842	1844
William H.	1234	Allen & Mary Ann (Potter)	1843	
William Luther	2648	Daniel & Annie L. (Sharp)	1844	1862
William Poor	2290	Samuel L. & Ann (Poor)	1844	1864
William M.	1885	Ariel H. & Lois A. (Munday)	1845	1853
William Edwin	1807	William & Mary A. (Durfee)	1845	1847
William Henry	1801	Eben & Ruth H. (Bishop)	1846	1850
William H.	2521	Elias L. & Abbie (Tukey)	1848?	
William Porter	1882	Jonathan P. & Mary E. (Munday)	1850	
William Henry	3094	Ebenezer & Eliza Jane (Stevens)	1852	
William Hutton	3013	Jason & Grace (Corbet)	1853	
William Pitman	2300	Charles & Elizabeth A. (Gould)	1855	
William Sheldon	3086	Sheldon B. & Lucy D. (Peasley)	1856	1875
William Thomas H.	2787	Zaccheus & Elizabeth (Thomas)	1860	
William Claude	2809	William H.H. & Sarah (Stone)	1867	
William Henry	3115	Frederick L. & Lydia M. (Luther)	1869	
Willie Burton	2304	Daniel & Lydia (Ridley)	1854	
Willie Victor	3071	Aaron & Adeline M. (Thompson)	1858	1859
Willie Eugene	3136	Porter I. & Mary E. (Peabody)	1861	

NAME	NO.	PARENTS	BORN	DIED
Willie Porter	2438	Nathaniel & Rachel H. (Peabody)	1868	
Willie F.	2828	Francis C. & Laura (Chapman)	1870	
Willis Marsh	3153	Mark F. & Alma F. (Weston)	1880	
Winfield H.	2902	Luther & ——	—	
Winfield Scott	2018	Hiram & Sarah A. (Roberts)	1852	1853
Yates	69	Thomas & Mary (Yates)	1714	1736
Zaccheus	1	Richard & ——	1580	1668
Zaccheus	40	John & Sarah (Baker)	1672	1739
Zaccheus	78	Samuel & Margaret (Stone)	1715	1745
Zaccheus	86	Zaccheus & Elizabeth (Curtice)	1717	1793
Zaccheus	261	Jonathan & Lydia (Smith)	1742	—
Zaccheus	308	Eliezer & Elizabeth (Smith)	1744	1823
Zaccheus	784	Zaccheus & Anne (Brown)	1790	1874
Zaccheus	1591	Zaccheus & Anne (Hood)	1815	1888
Zaccheus	2779	Zaccheus & Elizabeth (Thomas)	1839	1840
Zaccheus	2782	Zaccheus & Elizabeth (Thomas)	1845	1847
Zaccheus W.	2784	Zaccheus & Elizabeth (Thomas)	1851	
Zeno	1677	Ophir & Rhoda (Marcy)	1818	—

INDEX II. — OTHER NAMES.

DESCENDANTS OF ZACCHEUS GOULD.

NAME	NO.	PARENTS	BORN	DIED
Alden, Barnabas Gould	1391	Barnabas & Mehitable^{6}	1804	—
Elizabeth	1379		1787	—
Jonathan	1378		1785	—
Lydia	1389		1800	1854
Mandana	1390		1803	1824
Martha	1383		1792	1852
Mary	1388		1799	1801
Mary Gould	1392		1806	—
Mehitable	1386		1795	1829
Paschal	1380		1788	1790
Roxana	1387		1797	1861
Aldrich, Abram	1766	Amos C. & Sally^{6}	1814	1843
Amos	1768		1819	—
Ann Eliza	1770		1825	1853
David G.	1767		1818	1881
Emily	1772		1830	
Harriet	1769		1822	
John	1771		1828	1862
Julia Ann	1765		1812	1880
Ruth Gould	1773		1833	
Allen, Freeman Doane	2274	Thomas & Lucy^{7}	1814	1829
Hannah Gould	2277		1825	
John	2275		1816	1860
Lucy G.	2276		1821	
Arey, Abigail	419	Oliver & Elizabeth^{5}	1745	1806
Elizabeth	420		1747	—
Eunice	422		1758	1846
Oliver	418		1742	1796
Thomas	421		1751	1816
Arnold, Eliza Jane	3110	William R. & Ann^{7} E.	1847	
Atherton, Amos	702	Amos & Lydia^{5}	1760	—
Betty	703		1762	—
David	706		1769	—
Eunice	707		1771	1839
Jonathan	704		1765	—
Lydia	701		1759	—
Mary	705		1768	—
Samuel	709		1774	1774
Sarah	708		1773	1858
Atkins, Carmi	2163	Joseph & Apphia^{7}	1799	1849
Henry	2166		1810	1869
Joseph	2164		1804	1877
Rebecca R.	2165		1806	—
Sally	2162		1797	—
Tempy	2167		1812	1873

NAME	NO.	PARENTS	BORN	DIED
Averill, Elizabeth	840	Elijah & Mary^5	1797	—
Mary	838		1789	1876
Priscilla	839		1792	1872
Babcock, Amanda M.	1733	Reuben & Susannah^6 M.	1825	
Charles	1735		1832	
Cynthia	1727		1812	—
Eliza	1726		1811	—
Harry	1728		1815	—
Lucy	1731		1822	
Mary	1732		1824	
Samantha	1729		1817	1869
Sarah Anna	1734		1829	
William Eaton	1730		1818	—
Bailey, Caroline Lucinda	2504	Ephraim & Christiana^7	1830	
Caroline Sabra	2499		1820	1821
Christiana Gould	2505		1839	1839
Ellen Maria	2501		1824	1855
Ephraim	2497		1817	1821
George Munroe	2502		1828	
Joseph Hayden	2498		1819	1821
Joseph Hayden	2500		1822	
Lydia Gould	2496		1816	
William Kimball	2503		1829	1889
Baker, Abigail	2169	Hiram & Patty^7	—	—
Caroline	2168		—	—
Bancroft, Addie Maria	3162	James A. & Harriet^7 M.	1867	
Harvey Ames	3161		1864	
Bangs, Martha	2210	Ebenezer & Jane^7	1790	1870
Polly	2211		1791	1869
Rhoda	2212		1794	1890
Richard	2213		1798	1824
Bartlett, Helen	2873	George & Louisa^7	—	
Bascom, Clement	2115	Timothy & Rebecca^7	1805	—
Nabby	2113		1800	—
Timothy	2114		1802	1805
Timothy	2116		1806	—
Tempy	2117		1809	—
William	2118		1811	—
Batchelder, Amos Walden	2341	Amos & Betsey^7 P.	1833	
Francis Eugene	2342		1838	
John Austin	2340		1828	
Joseph Austin	2337		1822	1823
Joseph Austin	2338		1824	
Lydia P.	2336		1820	
Sarah Perkins	2339		1826	
Beaman, Aaron	1005	Aaron & Phebe^5	1793	d.y.
Aaron	1008		1797	—
Betsey	1010		1802	1827
Cynthia	1003		1792	1825
Nancy	1007		1795	—
Phebe	1009		1800	—
Samuel	1011		1808	1877
Sophia	1004		1792	1829
Stephen	1002		1790	1874
Bixby, Daniel	327	Daniel & Ruth^4	1751	1825
Elizabeth	324	Daniel & Ruth^4	1744	1776
Hannah	60	Joseph & Sarah^3	1699	—
John	57	Joseph & Sarah^3	1692	—
Joseph	54	Joseph & Sarah^3	1683	—
Mary	58	Joseph & Sarah^3	1694	—
Mary Ann	326	Daniel & Ruth^4	1747	1834

NAME	NO.	PARENTS	BORN	DIED
Bixby, Moses	61	Joseph & Sarah^3	1704	—
Phebe	56	Joseph & Sarah^3	1690	—
Priscilla	62	Joseph & Sarah^3	—	—
Ruth	325	Daniel & Ruth^4	1745	1824
Sarah	55	Joseph & Sarah^3	1685	—
Thomas	59	Joseph & Sarah^3	1696	—
Blackmar, Abigail Gould	1542	Henry & Tamazin^6	1795	1801
Bethiah	1544		1797	—
Ebenezer Cook	1546		1800	—
Edmund Arnold	1545		1798	—
Henry	1547		1802	—
Sarah	1543		1796	—
Tamazin Gould	1548		1804	—
Blakslee, William Elson	3095	William H. & Abigail^7 A.	1852.	
Boardman, Alice M.	2526	Israel P. & Caroline^7 E.	1844	
Daniel	1587	Daniel & Elizabeth^6	1808	1891
Daniel	1160	John & Rebecca^6	1811	—
Elizabeth	1585	Daniel & Elizabeth^6	1804	1875
Eunice	1158	John & Rebecca^6	1806	—
John	1156	John & Rebecca^6	1802	—
Lewis A.	2527	Israel P. & Caroline^7 E.	1846	
Lydia	1157	John & Rebecca^6	1804	—
Minnie I.	2528	Israel P. & Caroline^7 E.	1850	
Nancy	1586	Daniel & Elizabeth^6	1806	—
Sally	1159	John & Rebecca^6	1808	—
Borden, Abbie	2262	Edward & Abigail^7	—	—
Edward	2263		—	—
Eunice	2261		—	—
Bowker, George W.	1938	Abiather & Mary^7	1827	
Harriet	1937		1824	
Henry L.	1940		1832	
John S.	1936		1819	1846
Madison J.	1939		1829	
Mary Ann	1935		1818	—
Bradbury, Aaron	2084	William & Rebecca^7	1826	1861
Albert	2089	William & Rebecca^7	1837	
Amos P.	2090	William & Rebecca^7	1841	
Benjamin	2043	—— & Phebe^7	1832	d.y.
Celia	2086	William & Rebecca^7	1830	
Delia P.	2042	—— & Phebe^7	1830	
Dexter	2088	William & Rebecca^7	1835	1863
Enos W.	2037	—— & Phebe^7	1820	
Eunice G.	2040	—— & Phebe^7	1825	
Fannie	2087	William & Rebecca^7	1834	
George W.	2039	—— & Phebe^7	1824	1876
Hannah	2081	William & Rebecca^7	1821	
Harriet	2082	William & Rebecca^7	1823	
John G.	2038	—— & Phebe^7	1822	1877
Mary B.	2036	—— & Phebe^7	1819	—
Mary	2085	William & Rebecca^7	1828	
Phebe	2034	—— & Phebe^7	1816	1879
Rosetta	2041	—— & Phebe^7	1827	
Samuel	2035	—— & Phebe^7	1817	—
William	2083	William & Rebecca^7	1824	
Bradstreet, Austin	1985	Samuel & Mehitable^7	1817	1860
Billy Emerson	1989	Samuel & Mehitable^7	1826	1846
Caroline	1983	Samuel & Mehitable^7	1811	1831
Clara Endicott	2329	Elijah & Ellen^7 M.	1861	
Ella Maria	2327	Elijah & Ellen^7 M.	1854	
George Gould	1990	Samuel & Mehitable^7	1832	
Hiland Page	2331	Elijah & Ellen^7 M.	1869	
Nathaniel Foster	1987	Samuel & Mehitable^7	1821	

NAME	NO.	PARENTS	BORN	DIED
Bradstreet, Nehemiah Cleveland	1986	Samuel & Mehitable^7	1821	
Nellie Florence	2330	Elijah & Ellen^7 M.	—	—
Ruth	1988	Samuel & Mehitable^7	1823	1849
Waldo	1984	Samuel & Mehitable^7	1813	1860
Walter Howard	2328	Elijah & Ellen^7 M.	1858	
Brickett, Alonzo B.	2108	Dudley K. & Sophronia^7	1832	1832
Alonzo M.	2109		1834	
Dudley K.	2112		1848	
J. G.	2110		1837	?1840
Sophronia E.	2111		1845	?1847
Brown, Olive	1223	David & Sally^6	—	d.y.
Sarah	1222		1804	1876
Butler, Daniel	154	Thomas & Sarah^4	1735	—
Jabez	149		1722	—
Jemima	152		1728	—
John	151		1725	—
Sarah	150		1723	—
Solomon	153		1731	—
Carver, Caleb	1287	Calvin & Susannah^6	—	—
Preston Calvin	1288		—	—
Sabrina	1286		—	—
Stillman	1289		—	—
Chamberlain, Abigail	1532	Simeon & Betty^6	1787	1804
Aholiab	2864	Mellin & Ruby^7	--	
Azotus	1534	Simeon & Betty^6	1790	1825
John	1536	Simeon & Betty^6	1794	—
Mellin	2865	Mellin & Ruby^7	—	
Sarah	1533	Simeon & Betty^6	1788	1828
Simeon	1535	Simeon & Betty^6	1792	—
Child, Apphia	1749	Penuel L. & Mary^6	1827	
Clark	1752		1833	
Darius	1747		1822	1848
Eaton	1754		1837	
Emeline	1751		1831	1831
George	1750		1829	1849
Lucinda	1748		1824	
Ophir	1753		1835	1854
Otis	1755		1842	1862
Clark, Almira C.	2068	Stephen D. & Susanna^7	1836	1847
Amasa	2060	Stephen D. & Susanna^7	1816	—
Ann Maria	2393	Samuel & Anna^7 P.	1820	1851
Apphia F.	2058	Stephen D. & Susanna^7	1812	1838
Belinda	2547	William & Belinda^7	1832	1839
Benjamin H.	2062	Stephen D. & Susanna^7	1822	
Charles H.	2400	Samuel & Anna^7 P.	1841	1886
Christiana	1833	Paul M. & Sally^6	—	
Elvira W.	2059	Stephen D. & Susanna^7	1814	1860
Erastus K.	2396	Samuel & Anna^7 P.	1828	
George	1830	Paul M. & Sally^6	—	
George G.	2398	Samuel & Anna^7 P.	1833	
Harriet S.	2066	Stephen D. & Susanna^7	1831	
Humphrey	2395	Samuel & Anna^7 P.	1826	
Jonathan G.	2061	Stephen D. & Susanna^7	1819	1866
Julia A. P.	2067	Stephen D. & Susanna^7	1833	
Orange	2546	William & Belinda^7	1830	
Origen D.	2063	Stephen D. & Susanna^7	1825	
Samuel A.	2394	Samuel & Anna^7 P.	1823	
Sophronia	1832	Paul M. & Sally^6	—	
Stephen B.	2065	Stephen D. & Susanna^7	1829	1876
Susan G.	2064	Stephen D. & Susanna^7	1828	1846
Vinnetta	1834	Paul M. & Sally^6	—	

NAME	NO.	PARENTS	BORN	DIED
Clark, Warren	1831	Paul M. & Sally^6	—	
William Palmer	2397	Samuel & Anna^7 P.	1831	1835
William Wallace	2399	Samuel & Anna^7 P.	1838	
Curtice, Benjamin	114	Thomas & Phebe^4	1724	—
Curtis, David	113	Thomas & Phebe^4	1722	—
Hannah	95	John & Priscilla^3	1712	1712
Hannah	111	Thomas & Phebe^4	1714	—
Israel	112	Thomas & Phebe^4	1719	—
John	90	John & Priscilla^3	1697	1698
John	109	Thomas & Phebe^4	1710	—
Lydia	92	John & Priscilla^3	1701	1737
Mary	93	John & Priscilla^3	1703	—
Nathaniel	91	John & Priscilla^3	1699	—
Phebe	110	Thomas & Phebe^4	1712	—
Priscilla	89	John & Priscilla^3	1696	—
Sarah	94	John & Priscilla^3	1705	1706
Sarah	96	John & Priscilla^3	1712	—
Thomas	108	Thomas & Phebe^4	1708	—
Dalton, Mary Elizabeth	2456	John C. & Mary^7 E.	1844	1863
Danforth, Albert	2518	Stearns & Sophronia^7	—	—
Edwin S.	2516		—	1862
Kimball	2517		—	—
Demons, Charles Howard	2830	Charles & Stella^7 M.	1866	1892
Fannie Maria	2831		1869	
Dennison, Esther	2995	George W. & Fidelia^7	—	
John	2993		—	
Otis Gould	2992		—	
Sarah	2994		—	
Dieterich, Electa	2541	Harris & Electa^7	1820	—
Emily	2540		1815	—
Mary	2539		1813	1862
Doane, Abigail	1048	Joseph & Abigail^6	1778	—
Dorcas	1045		1771	—
Elisha	1047		1776	—
Hezekiah	1052		1786	—
John	1046		1773	—
Joseph	1044		1769	—
Joseph	1050		1780	—
Mercy	1043½		1767	—
Nehemiah	1053		1789	—
Sarah	1049		1779	—
Thomas Gould	1051		1784	1836
Dorman, Achsah	975	Moses & Huldah^6	1808	1851
Ancell	976	Moses & Huldah^6	1819	—
Horatio Gates	1260	Nathaniel & Pamelia^6	1827	1830
Huldah	972	Moses & Huldah^6	1802	1804
Huldah	974	Moses & Huldah^6	1805	1867
Huldah Elizabeth	2013	Moses & Huldah^7	1829	
Moses	973	Moses & Huldah^6	1803	—
Rebecca Evelyn	1261	Nathaniel & Pamelia^6	1829	
Dwinell, Abigail	365	Jacob & Kezia^5	1758	1759
Israel	356		1740	1760
Jacob	358		1745	—
John	359		1747	—
Mehitable	360		1748	—
Phebe	364		1755	—
Ruth	357		1743	1743
Ruth	362		1751	—
Eaton, Ella Anceller	3146	Benjamin A. & Sarah^7 A.J.	1864	
Eddy, Edmund	253	John & Patience^4	1749	—

NAME	NO.	PARENTS	BORN	DIED
Eddy, John	254	John & Patience^4	1751	1756
Josiah	252		1748	—
Mercy	255		1754	1756
Elderkin, Addison	2531	William & Beulah^7	1822	
Alamath	2529		1815	—
Mary Ann	2530		1817	—
Elliot, Charles Loring	2315	Charles A. & Abigail^7 L.	1851	
Ella Minerva	2316		1853	
Harriet Elizabeth	2314		1847	
Lillian Wentworth	2317		1862	
Mary Abby	2313		1845	
Estey, Jacob	294	Isaac & Sarah^4	—	—
Lydia	296		—	—
Sarah	295		—	—
Everdon, Adelaide	2988	William D. & Hannah^7 M.	1866	
Adeline L.	2987		1863	
Fayette Leroy	2986		1859	
George Fernlerie	2990		1875	
James Edwin	2991		1877	
Oscar B.	2985		1856	
William Wallace	2989		1872	
Felch, Benjamin G.	2100	Parker & Hannah^7	1836	d.y.
Charles E.	2105		1850	
Elvira D.	2101		1837	d.y.
George P.	2096		1830	—
Henry H.	2104		1844	
Ida P.	2103		1842	
Jane K.	2098		1833	
Marshall P.	2099		1834	
Sarah R.	2097		1832	
William Howard	2102		1841	
Felton, Ezra	1190	Asa & Sarah^6	—	d.y.
Fanny	1189		1791	1855
Martha	1192		—	1880
Phebe	1191		—	d.y.
Zachariah	1193		1800	1842
Ferguson, Anna Florence	2464	Edward H. & Mary^7 A.	1864	
Edith May	2466		1873	1894
Edward Everett	2459		1855	
Ephraim Peabody	2460		1857	
Lizzie May	2465		1868	1870
Martha Grace	2463		1862	
Sarah E. P.	2462		1860	
William Holt	2461		1859	
Field, Achsah	1136	Midad & Phebe^6	1797	—
Solomon	1137		1801	—
Fisk, Benjamin	524	Nathaniel & Lydia^5	1774	—
David	528		1783	—
Ebenezer	527		1782	—
John	522		1769	1803
Lydia	523		1772	1777
Lydia	526		1780	1780
Moses	525		1777	—
Nathaniel	520		1764	1849
Ruth	521		1767	1836
Fletcher, Horace	1126	Amos & Sally^6	1839	1840
Martha	1124		1835	1835
Samuel A.	1125		1836	
Sarah J.	1123		1833	1879
Foss, Arthur	2844	Charles E. & Eliza^7 Mary	1858	
Charles Fremont	2843		1856	

NAME	NO.	PARENTS	BORN	DIED
Foss, Effie Winslow	2847	Charles E. & Eliza^7 Mary	1871	
Harriet Augusta	2845		1861	1883
Walter Spencer	2846		1864	
Foster, Alfred Milo	1712	Ellis & Phebe^6	1826	
Bezaleel G.	1707		1816	1846
Charles Dwight	1705		1812	
Francis Harriet	1704		1810	1842
John Marshall	1713		1832	
Louisa	1711		1824	1876
Lucinda Almira	1706		1812	—
Phebe	1710		1821	1824
Zina	1709		1819	—
Zoe	1708		1818	1820
Frame, George Porter	3140	Andrew & Lucy^7 M.	1856	
Helen O.	3141		1861	
French, George	1487	David & Jerusha^6 M.	1852	
Hannah Julia Bell	1489		1859	
James Gould	1486		1848	
Lotta T.	1485		1846	
Marietta	1488		1854	
Fuller, Benjamin Apthorp Gould	1524	Henry W. & Esther^6	1818	1885
Caroline Weld	1523		1825	1872
Frederic Augustus	1519		1806	1849
Henry Weld	1521		1810	1889
Louisa Sophia	1520		1808	1884
Lucretia Goddard	1525		1824	
Martha Elizabeth	1522		1812	1878
Garfield, John Quincy	2490	John & Emily^7	1838	
Lucius Andrew	2491		1849	
Gates, Charles W.	2607	Levi & Nancy^7	1842	
Helen L.	2606		1839	
Nancy C.	2608		1844	
Robert W.	2604		1835	
Sarah E.	2605		1837	
Stillman J.	2603		1834	
Susan A.	2602		1832	
Gerst, Daniel Gould	3133	Jacob & Sarah^7 B.	1866	
Lillia Mary	3134		1869	1870
Gilmore, Darius	2933	William & Orinda^7	1832	1883
Elizabeth	2934		1835	
Emily J.	2937		1844	1850
Nancy A.	2935		1839	1843
Nathan S.	2938		1846	
Sarah	2932		1831	
William	2936		1841	
Godfrey, David	427	Joshua & Phebe^5	1754	—
Joshua	426		1751	—
Levi	428		1756	—
Nathaniel	423		1743	—
Phebe	425		1748	—
Solomon	424		1746	—
Goldsmith, Daniel	449	Nathaniel & Lucy^5	1783	1845
Elizabeth	451		1787	1849
Lucy	450		1785	—
Nathaniel	448		1781	1817
Hamilton, Aurelia	2238	Paul & Mary^7	—	—
Cyrus Gale	2697	B. B. & Lucinda^7 A.	1861	
Irwin Arthur	2698	B. B. & Lucinda^7 A.	1865	
Jane	2233	Paul & Mary^7	—	—
Mary	2235	Paul & Mary^7	—	—

NAME	NO.	PARENTS	BORN	DIED
Hamilton, Moses	2237	Paul & Mary^7	—	—
Oretta M. Grace	2696	B. B. & Lucinda^7 A.	1859	
Sophia	2234	Paul & Mary^7	—	—
Thomas	2236	Paul & Mary^7	—	—
Harding, Desire	2279	Richard & Desire^7	1797	—
Isaac Gould	2281	Richard & Desire^7	1805	—
Joseph	2283	Richard & Desire^7	1812	1812
Joseph	2284	Richard & Desire^7	1813	1828
Nancy J.	2943	Palmer & Bathsheba^7	1841	1843
Phebe Gould	2282	Richard & Desire^7	1808	—
Polly	2278	Richard & Desire^7	1795	1843
Richard	2280	Richard & Desire^7	1801	1819
Stephen	2285	Richard & Desire^7	1815	—
Harley, Caroline	2507	Joseph & Lucinda^7	1821	1841
Elizabeth L.	2510		1832	
Henry A.	2511		1835	
Joseph	2508		1823	
Solomon	2509		1828	
Thomas	2506		1820	—
Harris, Annie Gould	3112	William H. & Susan^7	—	
Haven, Theo	3168	Theodore W. & Susan^7 C.	1891	
Hayford, Cornelia	2971	Joab & Ilura^7	1829	
Ira	2972		1832	
John	2970		—	
Herrick, Benjamin	938	Nathaniel & Elizabeth^6	1789	1873
Edna	944		1801	—
Elizabeth	941		1796	—
Hannah	943		1799	1869
Huldah	942		1797	—
Jacob	940		1792	—
Lydia	939		1790	—
Sarah	945		1803	—
Hichborn, Alexander H.	2365	Philip & Martha^7	1844	1880
Ellen	2361		1835	1878
Frances	2362		1837	
Henry Gould	2364		1841	
James H.	2366		1847	1879
Martha	2360		1832	1850
Philip	2363		1839	
William	2359		1830	
Hicks, Charles Humphrey	2834	William A. & Electa^7 H.	1855	
George Dwight	2837	William A. & Electa^7 H.	1867	
Henry W.	2832	Hiland H. & Harriet^7 E.	1869	1893
John Gould	2836	William A. & Electa^7 H.	1865	
John Hiland	2833	Hiland H. & Harriet^7 E.	1877	
William Austin	2835	William A. & Electa^7 H.	1857	—
Hood, Allen Gould	1217	Francis & Hannah^6	1816	1878
Andrew Gould	1215	Francis & Hannah^6	1811	1813
Anne	470	John & Ruth^5	1795	1874
Benjamin	1218	Francis & Hannah^6	1818	
Caroline	1214	Francis & Hannah^6	1809	1810
David	471	John & Ruth^5	1797	1852
Edward	465	Samuel & Lydia^5	1799	1852
Edward Augustus	2318	Elisha A. & Mary^7 J.	1845	
Elisha	464	Samuel & Lydia^5	1796	1830
Elizabeth Herrick	2320	Elisha A. & Mary^7 J.	1852	1852
Francis A.	1221	Francis & Hannah^6	1825	1864
George	475	John & Ruth^5	1805	1805
George	476	John & Ruth^5	1807	1882
George W.	1213	Francis & Hannah^6	1808	—
Irene	1220	Francis & Hannah^6	1822	1822
Irene Belsova Allen	2458	Allen G. & Irene^7	1869	

NAME	NO.	PARENTS	BORN	DIED
Hood, Jacob	467	John & Ruth^{5}	1791	1886
Jeremiah	1211	Francis & Hannah^{6}	1804	—
John	468	John & Ruth^{5}	1793	1870
John Gould	466	Samuel & Lydia^{5}	1807	1858
Lucy	477	John & Ruth^{5}	1809	
Lydia	462	Samuel & Lydia^{5}	1786	1859
Mary	473	John & Ruth^{5}	1800	1875
Mary Alice	2319	Elisha A. & Mary^{7} J.	1849	
Mary Ann	1219	Francis & Hannah^{6}	1820	1822
Mary Catharine Pingree	2457	Allen G. & Irene^{7}	1851	1864
Nellie	463	Samuel & Lydia^{5}	1789	1877
Nellie Brown	2322	Elisha A. & Mary^{7} J.	1858	
Richard	472	John & Ruth^{5}	1799	1799
Richard	474	John & Ruth^{5}	1802	1881
Ruth	469	John & Ruth^{5}	1795	1821
Sally	1212	Francis & Hannah^{6}	1806	1810
Samuel	461	Samuel & Lydia^{5}	1784	1805
Sarah	1216	Francis & Hannah^{6}	1813	1893
Walter Gould	2321	Elisha A. & Mary^{7} J.	1854	1879
Wesley de la Fletcher	471	John & Ruth^{5}	1797	1852
Horne, Albert Prince	2798	Moses P. & Emily^{7}	1844	1873
Helen Maria	2799		1848	
Horton, Lucien	2974	Orlando & Ruth^{7}	1834	1876
Lucinda M.	2973		1832	1858
Margaret	2976		1836	
Mary	2978		1841	1841
Mary O.	2980		1845	
Nancy	2975		1836	1876
Pamelia	2979		1842	
Richard J.	2977		1838	1877
Hosmer, Eugene B.	2929	Henry & Jane^{7}	1857	
Hortensia V.	2928		1856	
How, Mary Augusta	1879	William & Lydia^{6} P.	1848	
Susan	1878		1840	
William Henry	1877		1839	
Hubbard, Benjamin F.	1570	William & Rebecca^{6}	1809	1848
George W.	1571		1812	1876
Humphrey G.	1569		1807	1847
John Brown	1572		1815	1817
William Redington	1568		1805	1891
Hurd, Benjamin	2189	Benjamin & Phebe^{7}	1801	—
Benjamin	2192		1806	—
Eunice	2195		1814	1891
Gould	2187		1799	1882
Joanna	2186		1797	1874
Joseph	2188		1801	—
Joseph	2194		1810	1891
Phebe	2190		1802	—
Phebe	2191		1804	1881
Ruth	2193		1809	1881
Solomon	2185		1793	1860
Hyde, Andrew P.	1096	Levi & Betsey^{6}	1819	1844
Betty Ann	1095		1817	—
Charlotte	1090		1806	—
Daniel	1098		1823	—
Elisha Gould	1088		1803	—
Elizabeth	1097		1821	1821
Henry	1089		1805	—
Jerusha Peabody	1093		1813	—
Louisa	1091		1808	—
Mary	1094		1815	—
Peggy	1092		1810	—

NAME	NO.	PARENTS	BORN	DIED
Jacobs, Arthur Train	3056	Francis W. & Nancy^{7} H.	1859	
Everett Payson	3055		1857	
Francis Luther	3054		1854	
Herbert Gould	3057		1868	
Jameson, Amos F.	2913	Alexander & Sarah^{7}	1848	
Sidney S.	2914		1850	
Kendrick, Benjamin	2265	Elijah & Hannah^{7}	1805	—
Benjamin	2271		1816	—
Elijah	2273		—	—
Eunice	2268		1811	—
Hannah Gould	2267		1809	—
Melinda	2264		1803	—
Pedey Borden	2270		1814	—
Richard	2266		1807	—
Sarah	2269		—	—
Susan	2272		—	—
Kenrick Franklin	2173	Warren A. & Ruth^{7}	1797	—
Ouvre	2172		1795	—
Ruth Gould	2174		1801	1856
Samuel	2170		1791	—
Warren Anson	2171		1793	—
Keyes, Chancellor	2626	Phineas C. & Mary^{7} Alden	1834	d.y.
Edwin	2622		1828	1863
Emily	2627		1836	
George Everett	2619		1823	
Harriet Newell	2620		1825	
Hiram	2625		1832	
Julietta	2624		1830	
Marietta	2623		1830	d.y.
Martha B.	2621		1826	
Mary G.	2628		1839	
Killam, Angeline	1836	Oliver & Betsey^{6}	1818	—
Elias Cornelius	1839		1825	
Oliver P.	1837		1819	—
Phebe	1840		1827	1827
William Endicott	1838		1823	
Kimball, Dorcas	633	Enoch & Huldah^{5}	1784	—
Elijah	631		1779	—
Elizabeth	636		1792	—
Enoch	637		1794	—
Hannah	634		1787	—
Huldah	630		1778	—
Moody	632		1781	—
Sally	635		1789	—
Knight, Betsey	2535	Abel & Betsey^{7}	1815	—
Emily	2536		1820	—
Harriet	2538		1833	
Jonathan	2532		1809	—
Loomis	2533		1811	—
Sally	2537		1826	
Willard	2534		1813	—
Knowlton, George Warren	2663	Roswell & Elizabeth^{7}	1832	
Jason Franklin	2662		1831	
Roswell Gould	2664		1834	
Lake, Albert Austin	2422	Eliezer & Hannah^{7} A.	1840	
Alpheus A. Washington	1580	Enos & Anna^{6}	1811	1892
Anna	1576	Enos & Anna^{6}	1803	1809
Anna Hobbs	1579	Enos & Anna^{6}	1809	1893
Annie Brown	2797	John B. & Rebecca^{7}	1843	
Charles Herbert	2421	Eliezer & Hannah^{7} A.	1838	

NAME	NO.	PARENTS	BORN	DIED
Lake, David Gould	2418	David & Lucy^7 P.	1831	
Elizabeth Boardman	1584	Enos & Anna^6	1819	1859
Ellen Rebecca	2796	John B. & Rebecca^7	1841	
Enos Gould	1575	Enos & Anna^6	1802	—
Henry Everett	2420	Eliezer & Hannah^7 A.	1836	1890
Huldah	1578	Enos & Anna^6	1807	1883
John Brown	1583	Enos & Anna^6	1817	1878
John Warren	2778	John B. & Ann^7	1846	1863
Mary Jane	2419	Eliezer & Hannah^7 A.	1834	1864
Mehitable	1577	Enos & Anna^6	1805	1881
Otto Eliezer	2424	Eliezer & Hannah^7 A.	1852	
Rebecca Hubbard	1582	Enos & Anna^6	1815	—
Ruth Gould	2795	John B. & Rebecca^7	1840	
Ruth Pamelia	2423	Eliezer & Hannah^7 A.	1850	
Zaccheus Gould	1581	Enos & Anna^6	1813	1835
Lamson, Abigail	673	Peter & Mehitable^5	1774	—
Amos	669		1765	—
Beulah	672		1772	—
Jonathan	665		1755	—
Mehitable	671		1769	—
Priscilla	666		1757	—
Ruth	667		1760	—
Samuel	670		1767	—
Thomas	668		1762	—
Larzilee, Ann G.	3040	Daniel & Clarissa^7	1840	
Esther J.	3042		1844	
Francis W.	3043		1846	1864
Sarah G.	3044		1849	
Sophia E.	3039		1838	
William F.	3041		1842	
Lawson, George Edward	3124	Miles B. & Amelia^7 A.	1862	1865
Harry Gould	3128		1881	1881
Mary Amelia	3125		1864	
Miles Bond	3127		1879	
Ruth Howard	3126		1875	
Linnell, Abigail	2148	Elkanah & Abigail^7	1797	1872
Benjamin	443	Jonathan & Priscilla^5	1770	—
Dean Grey	2152	Elkanah & Abigail^7	1810	1891
Gould	442	Jonathan & Priscilla^5	1768	—
Gould	2146	Gould & Sarah^7	1797	1865
Jonathan	441	Jonathan & Priscilla^5	1766	—
Joseph	2147	Gould & Sarah^7	1799	1827
Joseph Sparrow	2151	Elkanah & Abigail^7	1807	1877
Josiah	436	Jonathan & Priscilla^5	1755	1822
Lydia	2149	Elkanah & Abigail^7	1800	1820
Olive	2150	Elkanah & Abigail^7	1802	1870
Phebe	439	Jonathan & Priscilla^5	1762	—
Polly	438	Jonathan & Priscilla^5	1759	—
Solomon	440	Jonathan & Priscilla^5	1764	—
Thankful	437	Jonathan & Priscilla^5	1757	1792
Thomas	435	Jonathan & Priscilla^5	1752	1825
Little, George A.	1835	Albert & Harriet^6	—	1869
Long, Caroline E.	2523	Alanson & Mary^7 A.	1842	
Emily	2525	Alanson & Mary^7 A.	1845	
Lilia Catharine	2326	Henry & Elizabeth^7	1861	1874
Lilian M.	2524	Alanson & Mary^7 A.	1843	
Longfellow, Abigail	837	John & Priscilla^5	—	—
Edward	836		—	—
Lovejoy, Ellen	2032	Jacob & Hephzibah^7	1841	
Mary	2033		1848	
Luther, Charlotte A.	3067	Esak & Emma^7 A.	—	
Ellen A.	3066		—	

NAME	NO.	PARENTS	BORN	DIED
Madison, Eliza	2851	John N. & Olive^7	1832	
John Q.	2852		1835	
Lucy	2849		1827	
Olive	2850		1830	1861
Marsh, Eunice	745	Israel & Lucy^5	—	—
Israel	742		—	—
James	741		—	—
Leonard Gould	744		—	—
Martha	743		1792	—
Mason, Lizzie Gould	3147	George F. & Sarah^7 A. J.	1871	
Lucy Cogswell	3148		1877	
Mather, Charles H.	3061	Henry H. & Amanda^7	1860	
Coit Henry	3060		1867	1868
Mayo, Adolphus	1295	Enos & Mercy^6	1809	—
Barnabas	1080	Issachar & Deborah^6	—	—
Benjamin	1081	Issachar & Deborah^6	—	—
Edmund	1077	Issachar & Deborah^6	—	d.y.
Edmund	1085	Issachar & Deborah^6	—	d.y.
Elisha	1086	Issachar & Deborah^6	—	—
Elisha	1290	Enos & Mercy^6	1799	—
Eliza	1293	Enos & Mercy^6	1804	1813
Enos	1294	Enos & Mercy^6	1807	—
Hannah	1084	Issachar & Deborah^6	—	—
Hitty	1291	Enos & Mercy^6	1801	—
Issachar	1079	Issachar & Deborah^6	—	—
John Gould	1087	Issachar & Deborah^6	—	—
Lavinia	1296	Enos & Mercy^6	1811	—
Lucy	1082	Issachar & Deborah^6	—	—
Mercy	1292	Enos & Mercy^6	1802	—
Moses	1297	Enos & Mercy^6	1814	1825
Phebe	1078	Issachar & Deborah^6	—	—
Solomon	1083	Issachar & Deborah^6	—	—
Sylvester Jackson Gould	1463	Joseph & Mary^6 M.	1819	1842
McMurtrie, Lucretia Ellis	2749	Horace & Louisa^7 G.	1867	
Mary Gould	2750		1872	
McWain, Asa	3034	T. Porter & Catharine^7	1854	
Dora	3037		1866	
George J.	3036		1862	1864
Jay	3032		1851	1851
Jefferson	3038		1870	1870
Mix	3033		1852	
William J.	3035		1859	
Meady, Elizabeth	1248	John & Sophia^6	—	—
Nathaniel	1247		—	—
Mellen, Alicia A.	2859	Norman & Lucretia^7	1838	1863
Augustus M.	2861		1845	1850
George H.	2862		1852	
Maria L.	2863		1854	
Norman	2860		1840	
Merrill, Albert W.	1872	John & Ruth^6	1834	1850
Alfred N.	1870		1831	
Benjamin F.	1868		1827	
Eunice A.	1874		1838	1840
Francis A.	1875		1840	1843
Joseph A.	1869		1829	1873
Julia A.	1873		1836	
Mary E.	1871		1833	1873
Ruth P.	1867		1826	1846
Mitchell, Consider G.	2857	Levi & Britannia^7	1830	
Maria L.	2856		1827	1880
Mary Jane	2855		1825	
Morey, Betsey	2046	Lewis & Dolly^7	1821	

NAME	NO.	PARENTS	BORN	DIED
Morey, Lewis Lyman	2045	Lewis & Dolly^7	1820	
Rebecca	2044		1818	1819
William	2047		1823	
Muir, Annie M.	3045	James & Lydia^7	1844	
Charles H.	3052		1860	
Franklin J.	3053		1864	
Helen B.	3049		1853	
James B.	3048		1849	
Margaret E.	3046		1846	
Richard L.	3047		1848	
Rosa M.	3050		1855	
William Gould	3051		1857	
Myers, Jennie	2871	Peter & Lucy^7 C.	—	
John	2872		—	
Louisa	2870		—	
Newmarch, John	23	John & Martha^2	—	1737
Martha	26		1653?	1720
Phebe	27		—	—
Sarah	28		1659	—
Thomas	24		—	—
Zaccheus	25		1653	1731
Nichols, Albion Gould	3163	Parker & Annis^7 A.	1861	
Amey	3164		—	
Nims, Elizabeth	688	Reuben & Deliverance^6	1778	—
Joel	690		1782	1861
Mary	691		1786	—
Samuel	689		1780	—
Page, Aaron	231	Nathaniel & Mercy^4	1744	1746
Abijah	216	Joseph & Deborah^4	1749	—
Abner	228	Nathaniel & Mercy^4	1740	d.y.
Amos	213	Joseph & Deborah^4	1743	—
Caleb	237	Nathaniel & Mercy^4	1756	—
Deborah	208	Joseph & Deborah^4	1733	1758
Elizabeth	212	Joseph & Deborah^4	1741	1824
Hannah	211	Joseph & Deborah^4	1739	—
John	229	Nathaniel & Mercy^4	1741	—
Joseph	207	Joseph & Deborah^4	1731	1736
Joseph	210	Joseph & Deborah^4	1737	d.y.
Joseph	214	Joseph & Deborah^4	1745	—
Mercy	209	Joseph & Deborah^4	1735	1736
Mercy	226	Nathaniel & Mercy^4	1736	—
Moses	230	Nathaniel & Mercy^4	1743	—
Nathaniel	225	Nathaniel & Mercy^4	1735	1736
Nathaniel	227	Nathaniel & Mercy^4	1738	d.y.
Prudence	235	Nathaniel & Mercy^4	1752	—
Rachel	234	Nathaniel & Mercy^4	1751	—
Reuben	236	Nathaniel & Mercy^4	1754	—
Samuel	232	Nathaniel & Mercy^4	1747	—
Sibyl	233	Nathaniel & Mercy^4	1749	—
Susanna	215	Joseph & Deborah^4	1747	1840
Parker, Abiah Cook	1284	Asa & Lucy^6	1808	—
Abigail Champney	1281	Asa & Lucy^6	1799	1859
Abigail	1326	Elisha & Eunice^6	1812	—
Abner Howe	1279	Asa & Lucy^6	1796	1826
Asa	1276	Asa & Lucy^6	1791	1819
Betty	1317	Elisha & Eunice^6	1793	1863
Edwin Llewellyn	1285	Asa & Lucy^6	1811	1868
Elisha	1319	Elisha & Eunice^6	1797	1850
Eliza Ann	1283	Asa & Lucy^6	1803	—
Harriet	1324	Elisha & Eunice^6	1807	1857

NAME	NO.	PARENTS	BORN	DIED
Parker, John	1318	Elisha & Eunice^{6}	1795	1835
Jonas	1325	Elisha & Eunice^{6}	1810	—
Levi	1321	Elisha & Eunice^{6}	1801	—
Lucy	1280	Asa & Lucy^{6}	1798	—
Luther	1322	Elisha & Eunice^{6}	1803	1863
Mary Stockwell	1282	Asa & Lucy^{6}	1801	1841
Nathan	1278	Asa & Lucy^{6}	1794	1851
Oliver G.	1277	Asa & Lucy^{6}	1793	1842
Simeon	1320	Elisha & Eunice^{6}	1799	—
Susan	1323	Elisha & Eunice^{6}	1805	—
Parmelee, Celia D.	1649	Sylvanus & Lois^{6}	1825	1888
Ellsworth	1647		1821	
Jane L.	1648		1823	
Lois	1643		1811	—
Louisa	1644		1811	—
Manning	1642		1809	1833
Melvin B.	1650		1827	
Rosetta M.	1645		1815	—
Sarah Ann Agnes	1651		1833	1874
Sylvia	1646		1818	—
Patch, Amos G.	2709	Daniel & Elizabeth^{7}	1834	
Asahel H.	2705		1825	
Benjamin F.	2706		1827	
Daniel A.	2704		1823	1829
Daniel A.	2708		1832	
Martha	2711		1841	
Mary H.	2707		1830	1831
Mary G.	2712		1843	
Otis	2710		1838	
Patterson, Benjamin	2225	William & Ruth^{7}	1799	1824
David Gould	2228		1811	1889
Hannah	2229		—	—
Jane	2226		1802	—
Joseph D.	2230		1814	—
Nancy	2222		1792	—
Polly	2224		1797	—
Ruth	2223		1795	—
William	2227		1805	—
Paul, Alice	3024	Samuel & Ilura^{7}	—	
Alzera	3006	James & Sarah^{7}	—	
Armitage	3022	Samuel & Ilura^{7}	—	
Cynthia	3003	James & Sarah^{7}	—	
Delbridge	3023	Samuel & Ilura^{7}	—	
Elvira	3005	James & Sarah^{7}	—	
Essie	3008	James & Sarah^{7}	—	
Helen F.	3021	Samuel & Ilura^{7}	—	
Mary Jane	3004	James & Sarah^{7}	—	
Otis J.	3009	James & Sarah^{7}	—	
Sarah	3010	James & Sarah^{7}	—	
Villetta	3007	James & Sarah^{7}	—	
Pearsall, Charles J.	3076	David & Emeline^{7}	1849	
Cordelia F.	3072		1838	
David L.	3074		1844	1855
Emeline A.	3073		1842	
Ida F.	3077		1856	
Mary G.	3075		1846	1851
Peck, Bathsheba	1718	Daniel & Bathsheba^{6}	1817	1843
Daniel	1717		1816	1816
Daniel G.	1719		1818	—
Edward	1720		1820	1846
Emeline	1716		1814	—
George	1725		1829	1830

NAME	NO.	PARENTS	BORN	DIED
Peck, Hannah	1721	Daniel & Bathsheba^6	1821	1834
Mehitable	1715		1812	1813
Nathan	1722		1822	
Reuben	1724		1827	
Sophia	1723		1825	1826
William	1714		1811	—
Perkins, Amos	764	Robert & Esther^5	1788	1851
Benjamin	763	Robert & Esther^5	1786	1858
Betsey	768	Robert & Esther^5	1798	1814
Betty	626	Oliver & Lucy^5	1781	—
Betty	627	Oliver & Lucy^5	1783	—
Elisha	13	Thomas & Phebe^2	1656?	1741
Esther	765	Robert & Esther^5	1790	1842
Jacob	628	Oliver & Lucy^5	1785	—
John	8	Thomas & Phebe^2	1641	1668
Judith	14	Thomas & Phebe^2	1658	—
Lois	625	Oliver & Lucy^5	1779	1842
Lucy	622	Oliver & Lucy^5	1772	1868
Martha	11	Thomas & Phebe^2	1649?	—
Mary	12	Thomas & Phebe^2	1651?	1728
Moses	623	Oliver & Lucy^5	1775	1855
Nehemiah	767	Robert & Esther^5	1794	1881
Oliver	621	Oliver & Lucy^5	1771	—
Phebe	9	Thomas & Phebe^2	1644?	—
Robert	766	Robert & Esther^5	1792	1814
Timothy	16	Thomas & Phebe^2	1661	?1738
Thomas	15	Thomas & Phebe^2	1659?	1722
William	624	Oliver & Lucy^5	1778	1778
Zaccheus	10	Thomas & Phebe^2	1647?	1732
Perley, Abigail	1151	Moody & Abigail^6	1803	1892
Anna	965	Benjamin & Lois^6	1804	—
Augustus	1811	Israel & Asenath^6	—	—
Benjamin	959	Benjamin & Lois^6.	1795	1877
Betsey	824	Stephen & Elizabeth^5	1785	1819
Betsey	1148	Moody & Abigail^6	1796	1880
Caroline	1243	Francis & Louisa^6	1822	
Charles Greenleaf	1589	Artemas W. & Elizabeth^6	1827	1832
Charlotte	1242	Francis & Louisa^6	1820	
Dean A.	1246	Francis & Louisa^6	1830	
Edwin P.	1341	Jesse & Sally^6	1836	
Elbridge	967	Benjamin & Lois^6	1810	—
Elizabeth	1339	Jesse & Sally^6	1825	
Eliza	964	Benjamin & Lois^6	1802	—
Ellen	1263	Charles & Esther^6 A.	1833	
Ellen	1814	John & Asenath^6	—	—
Fanny	825	Stephen & Elizabeth^5	1787	1800
Fanny	1152	Moody & Abigail^6	1806	1888
Gilman	963	Benjamin & Lois^6	1801	—
Hannah	960	Benjamin & Lois^6	1796	—
Hannah	937	Nathan & Ruth^6	1798	1885
Hiram	1150	Moody & Abigail^6	1800	1865
Huldah	1588	Artemas W. & Elizabeth^6	1825	1844
Humphrey C.	961	Benjamin & Lois^6	1798	—
Jeremiah	936	Nathan & Ruth^6	1796	—
John	966	Benjamin & Lois^6	1808	—
John F.	1244	Francis & Louisa^6	1824	
Joseph Gould	864	Phineas & Sarah^5	1805	—
Leander	1155	Moody & Abigail^6	1815	1864
Lois	956	Benjamin & Lois^6	1792	—
Louisa	1239	Francis & Louisa^6	1816	—
Martha G.	958	Benjamin & Lois^6	1793	—
Mary	861	Phineas & Sarah^5	1798	—

NAME	NO.	PARENTS	BORN	DIED
Perley, Mary Jane	1813	John & Asenath^6	—	—
Moody	1149	Moody & Abigail^6	1798	1803
Moody	1153	Moody & Abigail^6	1809	1887
Moses	934	Nathan & Ruth^6	1793	—
Nathaniel	865	Phineas & Sarah^5	1813	—
Nathaniel	1245	Francis & Louisa^6	1827	
Osgood	1238	Francis & Louisa^6	1815	—
Phineas	859	Phineas & Sarah^5	1795	1796
Phineas	862	Phineas & Sarah^5	1799	—
Ruth	935	Nathan & Ruth^6	1795	—
Sally	860	Phineas & Sarah^5	1797	1875
Sarah	826	Stephen & Elizabeth^5	1790	1795
Sarah	933	Nathan & Ruth^6	1790	—
Sarah	1812	John & Asenath^6	—	—
Sarah J.	1840	Jesse & Sally^6	1829	
Stephen	1154	Moody & Abigail^6	1811	1867
Thomas W.	1262	Charles & Esther^6 A.	1831	
Warren	962	Benjamin & Lois^6	1799	—
William	863	Phineas & Sarah^5	1801	—
Perry, Hiram	2939	Richard & Bathsheba^7	1828	
Sarah J.	2940		1829	
Pettingill, Amanda	1825	Samuel & Betsey^6	—	d.y.
Amanda	1828		—	—
Humphrey	1824		—	—
Plumer	1827		—	—
Sophronia	1826		—	—
Phillips, Adeline Judith	2792	Timothy M. & Adeline^7	1845	
Arthur Wellington	2793		1851	
Erwin Timothy	2789		1838	
John Hood	2790		1840	1844
John Walter	2794		1856	
Rebecca Gould	2791		1844	1844
Phinney, Hannah	1065	James & Martha^5	1772	—
Isaac	1064		1770	—
Rhoda	1066		1774	—
Pierce, Elmira	923	Nehemiah & Lucy^5	—	1871
Ferris M.	1469	Soril & Philena^6	1844	
Hannah	917	Nehemiah & Lucy^5	1817	1883
Harriet	915	Nehemiah & Lucy^5	1811	
Harrison	920	Nehemiah & Lucy^5	—	—
Harvey	916	Nehemiah & Lucy^5	1815	—
James	918	Nehemiah & Lucy^5	1819	—
John	921	Nehemiah & Lucy^5	—	—
Josephine	1470	Soril & Philena^6	1849	
Julia E.	1465	Soril & Philena^6	1834	
Luke	914	Nehemiah & Lucy^5	—	d.y.
Mary L.	1464	Soril & Philena^6	1833	
Mercy Jane	919	Nehemiah & Lucy^5	—	1884
Moses	2231	—— & Mary^7	—	—
Orange W.	1466	Soril & Philena^6	1837	
Richard D.	1468	Soril & Philena^6	1840	
Roxana	922	Nehemiah & Lucy^5	1821	1892
Ruhama	913	Nehemiah & Lucy^5	1809	1889
Ruth	2232	—— & Mary^7	—	—
Sylvanus S.	1467	Soril & Philena^6	1838	
Pitman, Addie Palfrey	2382	Samuel & Adeline W.	1858	
Clara Livingston	2381		1856	
Frederica Lambert	2380		1853	
Walter Carbick	2383		1861	1861
Pope, Elvira Ann	2519	Winslow & Irene^7	1838	
Mary Lucina	2520		1842	1844
Pratt, Nellie Augusta	3169	Horace & Harriet^7 A.	1876	1877

NAME	NO.	PARENTS	BORN	DIED
Pritchard, David	345	John & Martha^5	1731	1756
Eunice	355		1752	—
Hannah	347		1735	—
Huldah	354		1750	—
John	350		1744	—
Lydia	352		1746	1769
Martha	346		1733	—
Mary	353		1748	—
Patience	348		1738	—
Priscilla	349		1741	—
Ruth	351		1746	—
Sarah	344		1730	—
Proctor, Asenath	1199	Jonathan & Phebe^6	1803	—
Betsey Reed	1200		1806	—
Clarissa	1198		1800	—
Jonathan	1202		1811	—
Mehitable Felton	1203		1814	—
Phebe	1201		1809	—
Putnam, George Daniel	3165	Daniel & Mary^7 S.	—	
Hattie May	3166		—	
Rapallo, Charles Antonio	1531	Antonio & Elizabeth^6	1823	1887
Jane Louisa	1530		1820	1880
Redfield, Ellen M.	3090	Warren F. & Elizabeth^7 C.	1844	1890
Georgiana E.	3091		1848	
Redington, Daniel	21	John & Mary^2	1658	1731
John	17		1649	1650
Martha	20		1655	—
Mary	18		1651	—
Phebe	19		1655	—
Sarah	22		1659	—
Rice, Austin M.	2652	Cyrus & Martha^7	1827	1865
Cyrus M.	2659		1842	
Elizabeth	2650		1824	
Esther	2658		1840	1860
Julia	2661		1846	1865
Lavinia	2654		1831	
Margaret	2653		1829	1873
Martha M.	2660		1844	1849
Nathan G.	2656		1837	
Orrin S.	2657		1838	
Quartus N.	2655		1835	1862
Roana	2651		1826	
Roberts, Eliza	1101	Robert & Jerusha^6 P.	—	—
Mary	1102		—	—
Susan	1100		1808	1840
Robinson, Dorothy	281	Jacob & Mary^4	1743	—
Ebenezer	282		1746	1753
Elizabeth	279		1739	—
Jacob	276		1733	1754
John	277		1735	1805
Mary	278		1737	—
Sarah	283		1749	1814
Zaccheus	280		1741	1760
Rogers, Alice A.	2733	Abraham & Caroline^7 A.	1858	1881
Caroline G.	2730		1852	1864
Clara G.	2729		1852	1852
Clara G.	2731		1854	1874
Grace H.	2735		1863	
Mary E.	2728		1850	
Nelly H.	2734		1860	
Sarah D.	2732		1856	

NAME	NO.	PARENTS	BORN	DIED
Rood, Abigail	499	Solomon & Sarah^5	1771	—
Hannah	497		1767	—
Mary	495		1762	—
Reuben	496		1765	—
Sarah	498		1769	—
Routson, Annie C.	2925	William & Artemisia^7	1857	
Diantha J.	2924		1855	
Ella A.	2923		1853	
George F.	2927		1863	
Nettie B.	2926		1859	
Willie A.	2922		1851	
Russell, Albert Gould	3156	Henry A. & Ida^7 Ruth	1885	
Nellie Elizabeth	3155		1876	
Sanderson, Abraham	591	Samuel & Sarah^5	1766	—
Patience	592		1770	—
Samuel	590		1762	—
Sawtell, Daniel	714	Obadiah & Mary^5	1766	—
Ede	717		1772	1772
Lydia	711		1760	—
Obadiah	710		1757	—
Rebecca	715		1768	—
Sarah	713		1764	—
Solomon	712		1762	1834
Zachariah	716		1770	1771
Searle, Jane	1737	Reuben & Sophia^6	1817	1853
John	1739		1821	
Lydia	1738		1819	1871
Martha	1736		1816	—
Shaw, Abigail	868	Peter & Abigail^5	1797	—
Benjamin	872		1814	—
Daniel	867		1795	—
Elizabeth	866		1793	1837
Emerson	871		1810	1885
Joseph	870		1804	—
Mary	869		1801	1803
Sibley, Bertha Louise	3104	Charles A. & Charlotte^7 C.	1869	
Charles Andrew	3096	Charles A. & Charlotte^7 C.	1849	1853
Charles Franklin	3102	Charles A. & Charlotte^7 C.	1864	
Charlotte Elizabeth	3101	Charles A. & Charlotte^7 C.	1862	1886
Comfort Gould	3103	Charles A. & Charlotte^7 C.	1867	
Emma Almira	3105	Charles A. & Charlotte^7 C.	1873	
Emma Adelaide	3132	George H. & Emma^7 J.	1873	1893
Frederic Eugene	3099	Charles A. & Charlotte^7 C.	1858	1892
Harry Anson	3106	Charles A. & Charlotte^7 C.	1876	1877
Ida Gertrude	3097	Charles A. & Charlotte^7 C.	1852	1858
Mary Florence	3098	Charles A. & Charlotte^7 C.	1856	
Rena Blanche	3100	Charles A. & Charlotte^7 C.	1860	
Skinner, Albert Gould	3129	William H. & Hannah^7 A.	1867	1869
Frederick Dwight	3131		1872	
Walter Henry	3130		1871	
Small, Isaiah W.	2427	Isaiah M. & Betsey^7 K.	1841	
Lucy A.	2425		1837	1837
Mary Adelaide	2428		1847	
William A.	2426		1838	
Smith, Angeline Gould	1866	Paul & Harriet^6	1836	
Asahel	288	Samuel & Priscilla^4	1744	1830
Augustus Willard	2713	Willard & Mary^7	1829	
Calvin	970	Joseph & Keziah^6	1800	—
Caroline Elizabeth	2715	Willard & Mary^7	1838	—
Cynthia	2716	Willard & Mary^7	1840	1843
Eli	1961	Aaron S. & Lydia^7	—	—

NAME	NO.	PARENTS	BORN	DIED
Smith, Elijah	317	Robert & Susanna^4	1746	—
Elisha	318	Robert & Susanna^4	1748	—
Elizabeth	320	Robert & Susanna^4	1753	—
Enoch	2214	Nathaniel & Martha^7	—	—
Heman	2215	Nathaniel & Martha^7	—	—
Jedediah	323	Robert & Susanna^4	—	—
John	2219	Nathaniel & Martha^7	—	—
Joseph	971	Joseph & Keziah^6	—	d.y.
Joseph Gould	1864	Paul & Harriet^6	1832	
Mary Coleman	1863	Paul & Harriet^6	1829	1883
Mehitable	2216	Nathaniel & Martha^7	—	—
Miriam	2217	Nathaniel & Martha^7	—	—
Moses W.	2714	Willard & Mary^7	1833	1834
Nathaniel	969	Joseph & Keziah^6	1808	—
Polly	1073	Edward & Grace^6	1775	—
Polly	1075	Edward & Grace^6	1782	—
Polly	2221	Nathaniel & Martha^7	—	—
Priscilla	284	Samuel & Priscilla^4	1737	1792
Rebecca	321	Robert & Susanna^4	—	—
Reliance	2220	Nathaniel & Martha^7	—	—
Ruth Ann	968	Joseph & Keziah^6	1806	—
Sally	1074	Edward & Grace^6	1781	—
Sally	2218	Nathaniel & Martha^7	—	—
Samuel	285	Samuel & Priscilla^4	1737	—
Susanna	287	Samuel & Priscilla^4	1742	—
Susanna	322	Robert & Susanna^4	—	—
Thomas	319	Robert & Susanna^4	1751	—
Thomas Newell	1865	Paul & Harriet^6	1834	?1850
Vashti	286	Samuel & Priscilla^4	1740	—
William	1960	Aaron S. & Lydia^7	—	—
Spokesfield, Carrie Luella	2699	Edmund P. & Maria^7 L.	1860	
Mary Adela	2700		1862	
William Franklin	2701		1863	
Stanley, Abigail	137	Thomas & Mary^4	—	—
Abigail	297	Jonathan & Abigail^4	1739	—
David	134	Thomas & Mary^4	1722	1722
David	139	Thomas & Mary^4	—	—
Elizabeth	305	Jonathan & Abigail^4	1754	—
Hannah	304	Jonathan & Abigail^4	1751	—
Harriet Gould	2848	Lorenzo D. & Harriet^7 A.	1858	1858
Jedediah	302	Jonathan & Abigail^4	1748	—
John	300	Jonathan & Abigail^4	1744	—
Joseph	301	Jonathan & Abigail^4	1745	d.y.
Joseph	303	Jonathan & Abigail^4	1750	—
Martha	135	Thomas & Mary^4	—	—
Mary	130	Thomas & Mary^4	1713	—
Mary	298	Jonathan & Abigail^4	1740	—
Nathaniel	132	Thomas & Mary^4	—	—
Phebe	131	Thomas & Mary^4	1714	—
Priscilla	138	Thomas & Mary^4	—	d.y.
Samuel	133	Thomas & Mary^4	—	—
Samuel	299	Jonathan & Abigail^4	1742	1792
Thomas	129	Thomas & Mary^4	1712	—
William	136	Thomas & Mary^4	—	—
Stickney, David	617	Stephen & Dorothy^5	1775	—
Dorothy	620		1784	1784
Mehitable	618		1777	1820
Stephen	619		1781	—
Stiles, Asa	556	Simeon & Mary^5	1779	—
Betty	948	Samuel & Edna^6	1784	—
Edna	946	Samuel & Edna^6	1782	—
John	949	Samuel & Edna^6	—	—

NAME	NO.	PARENTS	BORN	DIED
Stiles, Mary	552	Simeon & Mary^5	1769	1835
Mercy	555	Simeon & Mary^5	1777	1825
Moses	553	Simeon & Mary^5	1770	—
Samuel	947	Samuel & Edna^6	1783	—
Simeon	554	Simeon & Mary^5	1774	—
Stone, Augustus W.	2369	Oren J. & Lucy^7 P.	1836	
George Wallace	2371		—	1842
Jessie Oren	2370		1837	1838
Lucy C.	2368		1835	1878
Sumner, Abigail Ann Daniels	2738	William F. & Harriet^7 A.	1844	
Charles Woodbury	2742		1854	1857
Henry Archer	2739		1848	1848
Henry Francis	2741		1852	1857
John A. P.	2736		1841	
Joseph Newell	2737		1842	
Mary Harriet	2740		1850	
Nellie Frances	2743		1864	1865
Symonds, Joseph	330	Joseph & Sarah^4	1754	1823
Mehitable	328		1751	—
Samuel	329		1752	1775
Taft, Charlotte	2580	John & Arethusa^7	—	
Eunice	2581		—	
Jane	2578		—	
William	2579		—	
Tarbell, Bethuel	700	Zachariah & Mary^5	1764	—
Elizabeth	696		1755	—
Molly	694		1753	—
Molly	697		1758	—
Sarah	699		1760	—
Sibyl	698		1759	—
Zachariah	695		1754	—
Tarbox, Lorenzo Dow	2545	Elisha & Belinda^7	1815	—
Taylor, Aaron	574	Aaron & Mercy^5	1755	—
Betty	580		1769	—
David	578		1765	—
Dolly	579		1769	—
Jonathan	573		1753	—
Martha	576		1760	—
Rebekah	577		1763	—
Sarah	575		1757	—
Temple, Amos	1306	Amos & Sybil^6	—	—
Asa	1308		—	—
Eliza Ann	1307		—	—
Jane	1305		—	—
William	1304		—	—
Thomas, Caroline	1119	George & Ruth^6	1827	
Franklin	1120		1831	1865
George	1117		1823	1823
George Albert	1118		1825	1825
Harriet	1116		1821	
Henry	1122		1837	1838
Warren	1121		1834	
Thompson, Caroline	2402	Henry & Abigail^7 J.	—	
Harriet	2403		—	
Henry	2401		—	
Kate	2404		—	
Oren	2405		—	
Tilden, Charlotte M. W.	2355	Freeman F. & Eliza^7.	1842	
Eliza Laura	2357		1848	
Eveline Bowker	2358		1851	1881
Freeman Foster	2353		1837	

NAME	NO.	PARENTS	BORN	DIED
Tilden, John Gould	2354	Freeman F. & Eliza^{7}	1840	
Samuel	2356		1844	
Todd, Alethea Huntington	1502	Samuel C. & Lydia^{6}	1814	—
Asahel Huntington	1509		1830	1890
Benjamin	1507		1824	1880
Elizabeth	1499		1810	1888
Esther P.	1504		1818	—
John	1503		1817	1865
Lydia	1500		1811	—
Mary W.	1505		1821	
Mehitable	1508		1828	
Ruth G.	1506		1823	
Samuel	1501		1812	1893
Towne, Abishai	159	Gideon & Hannah^{4}	1732	—
Abner	155	Gideon & Hannah^{4}	1722	—
Amos	397	Jonathan & Esther^{5}	—	—
Amos	515	Eli & Elizabeth^{5}	1779	—
Asa	401	Jonathan & Esther^{5}	—	—
Bathsheba	274	Edmund & Elizabeth^{4}	1740	1741
Daniel	510	Eli & Elizabeth^{5}	1769	1770
Daniel	514	Eli & Elizabeth^{5}	1776	—
Edmund	271	Edmund & Elizabeth^{4}	1733	—
Eli	504	Eli & Elizabeth^{5}	1757	—
Elijah	511	Eli & Elizabeth^{5}	1771	—
Elisha	512	Eli & Elizabeth^{5}	1771	—
Elizabeth	273	Edmund & Elizabeth^{4}	1738	—
Elizabeth	503	Eli & Elizabeth^{5}	1755	1756
Esther	396	Jonathan & Esther^{5}	1756	—
Gideon	156	Gideon & Hannah^{4}	1724	—
Hannah	157	Gideon & Hannah^{4}	1727	—
Hannah	509	Eli & Elizabeth^{5}	1766	—
Jacob	507	Eli & Elizabeth^{5}	1762	—
Jedediah	400	Jonathan & Esther^{5}	1767	—
Jesse	398	Jonathan & Esther^{5}	1760	—
John	399	Jonathan & Esther^{5}	—	—
Jonathan	395	Jonathan & Esther^{5}	1753	—
Lucy	402	Jonathan & Esther^{5}	—	—
Lydia	506	Eli & Elizabeth^{5}	1760	—
Mary	275	Edmund & Elizabeth^{4}	1742	d.y.
Phebe	158	Gideon & Hannah^{4}	1729	—
Ruth	508	Eli & Elizabeth^{5}	1764	—
Ruth	403	Jonathan & Esther^{5}	—	—
Solomon	513	Eli & Elizabeth^{5}	1773	—
Susanna	505	Eli & Elizabeth^{5}	1758	—
Zaccheus	272	Edmund & Elizabeth^{4}	1736	1740
Townsend, Charles Hacker	2454	Daniel H. & Rebecca^{7} O.	1844	1893
Eugene Putnam	2455		1846	
Mary Ophelia	2453		1842	
Twitchell, Anna Gould	2332	George W. & Lydia^{7} A. F.	1865	1865
Anna Gould	2335		1871	1887
LawsonBuckminster	2334		1869	
Martha Caroline	2333		1866	
Upton, Elizabeth	2600	John & Sally^{7}	—	
Henry	2601		—	
Oliver	2599		—	
Vaughn, John Lewis	3111	Lewis & Mary^{7} A.	1858	
Wade, Charles	2758	George & Abigail^{7}	—	
Doris Taft	2759		—	
George	2754		—	

NAME	NO.	PARENTS	BORN	DIED
Wade, Hannah	2757	George & Abigail^{7}	—	
Jason Gould	2756		—	
Jedediah	2753		—	
William	2755		—	
Warren, Ann A.	2484	Richard & Maria^{7}	1846	
Cornelius W.	2480		1831	
Edgar F.	2483		1839	
John A.	2481		1833	
Lydia C.	2478		1827	
Prescott	2477		—	
Richard P.	2485		1849	
Sally M.	2482		1837	
Susan E.	2479		1830	
Welsh, Sophronia M.	2091	Daniel & Huldah^{7}	1831	
Wentworth, David	2552	David & Harriet^{7}	1828	1863
Delavan	2551		1824	
Hiram	2553		1830	
Louisa F.	2550		1822	
Lucius Gould	2549		1817	1857
Maria	2548		1815	—
Weston, Daniel	1129	Samuel W. & Polly^{6}	1840	
Martha Jane	1128		1838	
Solomon Wilkins	1127		1836	
William	1130		1842	1889
Wheeler, Freeman Dexter	2962	John S. & Caroline^{7}	1848	1875
James	2960		1843	
Jedediah	2956		1833	1853
Joseph Merton	2959		1840	1873
Mary Ann	2952		1823	
Ophelia Ilura	2961		1845	
Otis	2955		1831	
Rhoda	2954		1828	
Ruth	2958		1838	
Sophia	2957		1835	
William Leonard	2953		1826	
Whitney, Betsey	1694	James & Clarissa^{6}	1809	1810
Bezaleel	1693		1808	1876
Clarissa	1699		1816	1837
Daniel	1697		1812	1872
Elizabeth	1700		1818	—
Fidelia	1703		1823	1823
Otis	1702		1821	—
Pliny	1701		1819	—
Ruth	1695		1809	—
Samuel B.	1698		1814	—
Schuyler	1692		1806	1879
William	1696		1811	—
Wildes, Elizabeth	31	John & Priscilla^{2}	—	—
John	29		—	1677
Martha	34		1660	—
Nathan	35		1662	1662
Phebe	32		—	—
Priscilla	33		1658	1688
Sarah	30		—	—
Williams, Hiram T.	2808	Dennis & Sarah^{7} Jane	1848	
Silas J.	2897		1844	
Willey, William	1103	Stephen & Polly^{6}	—	—
Winslow, Charles Willey	2804	Charles & Elizabeth^{7}	1854	
Ernest Palmer	2806		1865	1865
Frank Leslie	2805		1855	
Wood, Emma A.	2942	Otis & Bathsheba^{7}	1838	1843
Silas	2941		1838	

NAME	NO.	PARENTS	BORN	DIED
Wright, Henry Dunbar	2838	Edward & Hannah^7	1872	
Lucius Gould	2839		1875	
Young, Angeline	2145	John & Molly^7	1830	
Anne	1407	Robert & Lydia^6	1796	1880
Anson	1408	Robert & Lydia^6	1798	—
Benjamin Gould	2137	John & Molly^7	1811	—
Elizabeth	2136	John & Molly^7	1809	—
Festus	1410	Robert & Lydia^6	1803	1884
Freeman Fairfield	1414	Robert & Lydia^6	1815	1827
Gilbert	1409	Robert & Lydia^6	1800	1874
Isaiah	2141	John & Molly^7	1819	—
John	2138	John & Molly^7	1813	1892
Josiah Gould	2144	John & Molly^7	1825	
Lorenzo Dow	2143	John & Molly^7	1824	
Louisa	1412	Robert & Lydia^6	1810	1880
Loyal	1411	Robert & Lydia^6	1806	—
Mehitable Sophronia	1413	Robert & Lydia^6	1812	—
Pascal Paoli	1405	Robert & Lydia^6	1794	1852
Polly	2140	John & Molly^7	1817	—
Rebecca	2142	John & Molly^7	1822	
Simeon	1406	Robert & Lydia^6	1796	1796
Tempa B.	2139	John & Molly^7	1815	

INDEX III. — MARRIAGES WITH GOULDS

DESCENDED FROM ZACCHEUS.

NAME	MARRIED		NO.	PAGE
Abbot, Eusebia	1785	Benjamin	544	80
Adam, John M.	1856	Harriet	2077	163
Adams, Anna	—	Daniel Hazelton	1891	153
Adams, Clarinda	1857	Philetus Woodruff	1779	147
Adams, Eliza A.	1854	Albert	2019	161
Adams, Samuel	1848	Elizabeth Maria	879	99
Addison, Deborah	1816	Jacob	887	99
Alden, Barnabas	1782	Mehitable	681	87
Alden, Esther	1801	Nathan	685	87
Alden, Lydia	—	Benjamin	682	87
Alden, Mary	—	Nathan	676	87
Alden, Melvina	1879	Henry David	2583	192
Alden, Philander	1853	Mary Elizabeth	2640	195
Aldrich, Amos Cragin	—	Sally	815	95
Aldrich, Julia A.	1835	Sylvester	1558	135
Aldrich, Martha	1859	Leverett Franklin	1614	138
(Allen), Caroline B.	1889	Milo Hovey	1857	151
Allen, Thomas	1811	Lucy	1063	107
Allis, Orson	1870	Emeline Artemisia	2868	208
Andrews, Betty	1791	Nathaniel	198	59
Andrews, Daniel	1844	Nancy	479	76
Andrews, Jacob	1791	Jane	219	60
Andrews, Martha	1783	David	481	76
Andrews, Nathan	1764	Sarah	103	54
Arey, Jane	1743	Nathaniel	140	56
Arey, Oliver	1738	Elizabeth	142	56
Arnold, William R.	1846	Ann Eliza	1786	147
Atherton, Amos	1758	Lydia	257	62
Atkins, Joseph	1795	Apphia	1023	106
Atwood, Benjamin Y.	1808	Polly	2175	169
Averill, Elijah	1788	Mary	337	68
Averill, Lydia	1731	Daniel	50	51
Averill, Mary	1809	John	535	79
Averill, Rachel	1810	Denison	932	101
Averill, Ruth	1835	Barzillai	856	97
Auvre, Nicholas	—	Mary	1026	106
Babcock, Reuben	1810	Susannah Moore	805	94
Babcock, Sally	1821	Ophir	799	94
Bacon, Marietta	1841	Sylvanus Owen	736	90
Bailey, Ephraim	1815	Christiana	1309	121
Bailey, Jane	1832	George	954	103
Bailey, John	1866	Sarah Jane	2297	175
Bailey, Jonathan	1823	Sally B.	903	100
Bailey, William	—	Lois	1637	140
Baker, Clarissa	1839	Zeno	1677	142
Baker, Henry C.	1869	Carrie	2983	215

NAME	MARRIED		NO.	PAGE
Baker, Henry L.	1858	Mary Cornelia	1458	129
Baker, Hiram	1809	Patty	1025	106
Baker, Sarah	1660	John	7	47
Baldwin, Frances Allen	1856	Samuel Hatch	2003	160
Ballou, Mary	—	Montraville	1653	141
Ballou, Thomas	—	Ruth	2176	169
Bancroft, James A.	1859	Harriet Maria	1859	151
Bangs, Ebenezer	1788	Jane	1036	107
Bangs, Polly	1811	Josiah	2197	170
Barnard, Augusta G.	1858	Gilman T.	2487	186
Barnes, Alzada	1815	Jedediah	771	93
Barnes, Mary	1833	Elijah	644	85
Barnhart, Adelaide	1863	William R.	1168	114
Barrett, Mary	1762	John	178	57
Barrett, Sarah J.	1857	Charles Wilbur	2568	191
Barry, Sarah	1823	James Austin	1312	121
Bartlett, Calista	—	Aaron	1369	124
Bartlett, George	1840	Louisa	1630	139
Bartlett, Hannah	1755	Jeremiah	242	61
Bartlett, Milton	—	Martha Jane	1943	156
Bartlett, Nancy H.	1821	Amos	991	105
Bascom, Timothy	1795	Rebecca	1012	105
Batchelder, Amos	1819	Betsey Porter	1138	112
Batchelder, Clara E.	1880	Milo Hovey	1857	151
Batchelder, Harriet	1839	Emerson	858	97
Batchelder, Lydia	1832	Daniel	835	96
Batchelder, Sarah	1837	Henry Augustus	857	97
Batchelder, Thomas W.	1886	Martha Potter	2449	184
Batt, William	—	Mehitable	664	86
Beal, Susanna	1817	David	993	105
(Beals), Mary C.	1867	Albert Augustus	1613	138
Beaman, Aaron	1789	Phebe	407	72
Bearse, Martha	1765	Richard	416	72
Bearse, Stephen F.	1838	Levisa	2260	173
Becket, Catherine	1831	Solomon	1145	112
Beckwith, Martha J.	1876	John H.	2997	215
Bellows, Mary	1728	Moses	74	52
Bemis, Christie	1886	David	909	100
Bennett, Harriet	—	Ernest Putnam	2310	176
Bently, Cora A.	1881	Charles R.	2998	215
Benton, Henry	1843	Caroline	1902	159
Bickford, Ruhama	1767	Nathaniel	411	72
Bigelow, Sarah	1761	Eliezer	306	66
Bird, James E.	—	Martha H.	2031	161
Bishop, Lucy F.	1874	Willard Edgar	2591	192
Bishop, Ruth H.	1827	Eben	822	95
Bixby, Daniel	1741	Ruth	100	54
Bixby, Esther (Giles)	1749	John	83	53
Bixby, Joseph, jun.	1682	Sarah	37	50
Bixby, Rebecca	1756	Solomon	52	51
Bixby, Warren H.	1856	Mary H.	2609	193
Black, Delia Dimon	1878	David Henry	3062	219
Blackmar, Henry	1794	Tamazin	775	93
Blakslee, William H.	1848	Abigail Ann	1777	146
Blanchard, Abijah	1832	Mehitable	830	96
Bliss, S. Emma	1867	Herbert Irving	2770	202
Blue, LaFayette	1867	Mary A.	2544	190
Boardman, Daniel	1804	Elizabeth	782	93
Boardman, Israel P.	1842	Caroline Elizabeth	1337	123
Boardman, John	1802	Rebecca'	533	79
Booth, Mary	1782	Daniel	163	57
Booth, Sabra	1818	Jonathan	930	101

NAME	MARRIED		NO.	PAGE
Booth, William	1787	Eunice	379	70
Bootman, Hannah	1744	Hubbard	79	52
Borden, Edward	1803	Abigail	1042	107
Bowker, Abiathar	1816	Mary	900	100
Bowles, Thankful	1768	Hubbard	79	52
Boyd, David	1842	Jane	1631	139
Boyd, Nathaniel	—	Sarah	381	70
Boyden, Louisa	1848	Willard	1353	124
Bradbury, ——	—	Phebe	989	105
Bradbury, William	1820	Rebecca	994	105
Bradford, ——	—	dau. of Emerson	1829	149
Bradford, Clarissa	1815	Timothy	928	101
Bradford, Cottre	1886	Elmer E.	2827	206
Bradford, Hannah	1805	Elijah	924	101
Bradford, John M.	1850	Hannah	2072	163
Bradstreet, Elijah	1853	Ellen Mehitable	1114	110
Bradstreet, Elizabeth	1769	John	184	58
Bradstreet, Samuel	1810	Mehitable	950	103
Bradstreet, Sarah	1778	Daniel	334	68
Bradstreet, Sarah Josephine	1882	Josiah Loring	2323	177
Brady, John Irwin	1857	Mary M.	2633	195
Brickett, Dudley K.	1828	Sophronia	1001	105
Briggs, Lewis M.	1867	Emma G.	2982	215
Briggs, Lottie E.	1874	John	1603	138
Briggs, Thomas H.	1861	Mary E.	2981	215
Brooks, ——	—	Laura	1433	128
Brown, Abigail	1821	Eliezer	788	93
Brown, Albert S.	1871	Angeline Porter	2723	200
Brown, Anne	1778	Zaccheus	308	66
Brown, David	1802	Sally	559	80
Brown, John	—	Lydia Young	1420	127
Brown, Martha	—	Allen	560	80
Brown, Mary Ann	1844	Theodore(Davenport)Parker	2512	187
Brown, Susan	1831	Clark C.	998	105
Buck, Orpha A.	1866	John	1603	138
Buffum, Hannah	1820	John Derth	728	90
Burnap, Harriet N.	1845	Amos	2049	162
Burnham, Martha J.	1848	Jacob	1893	153
Burnham, Mary	—	Daniel	370	70
Burnham, Roxana	—	Richard	122	55
Burr, Cemantha (Phillips)	1828	Nathan	685	87
Burrier, Sarah	1802	Loyal Bliss	2665	196
Burrows, Barnard H.	1858	Susanna C.	2056	163
Bush, George	—	Isabella	1371	125
Butler, Joseph	1839	Elizabeth	1416	127
Butler, Thomas	1720	Sarah	48	50
Butterfield, ——	Dec. 5 1781	Hannah	372	70
Calkins, Augusta	1867	Oliver Perry	1459	129
Campbell, Emily	1862	Joseph	2675	197
Carpenter, Charlotte	1821	Comfort	818	95
Carpenter, Mary	—	William	1669	141
Carpenter, Nathaniel	—	Susan	820	95
Carpenter, Rachel A.	1848	George	954	103
Carr, Walter R.	1857	Patience	2571	191
Carver, Calvin	—	Susannah	585	82
Casey, ——	—	Mary	584	82
Casey, Harvey	1808	Griselda Flagg	754	92
Caswell, Eunice M.	1854	John S.	1170	114
Chadwick, Elizabeth	1856	David	993	105
Chaffee, Beriah	1802	Reuben	798	94
Chamberlain, Ann C.	1839	Albert	1915	154

NAME	MARRIED		NO.	PAGE
Chamberlain, Dolly B.	1840	Albert	1915	154
Chamberlin, Joshua	—	Anna	545	80
Chamberlain, Mellin	1831	Ruby	1627	139
Chamberlain, Nancy	1825	Jedediah	1671	141
Chamberlain, Simeon	1786	Betty	769	93
Chandler, Hannah C.	1837	David B.	1948	156
Chandler, Rebecca M.	1885	Asa Tibbetts	1858	151
Chapin, Betsey	—	Isaac	1350	123
Chapin, Betsey Taft	1832	Parley	1557	135
Chapin, Joseph	1857	Bernice Johnson	2586	192
Chapman, Hannah (Spalding)	1823	Elijah	924	101
Chapman, Laura	1854	Francis Curtis	1604	138
Chase, John N.	1840	Tabitha	2573	191
Chatard, Eliza	—	William P.	1141	112
Chatfield, Cyrus Harold	1870	Mary	3079	220
Cheever, Mary P.	1829	Hiram	980	104
Cheever, Porter	—	Mary	977	104
Cheney, Lovina (Sanford)	—	Samuel	1352	124
Child, Dorothy	1810	Otis	800	94
Child, Penuel Lyman	1822	Mary	811	95
Church, Nathaniel	1821	Lucinda	810	95
Clapp, Cassius	—	Henrietta	1310	121
Clap, Ezra, jun.	1804	Sabra	615	83
Clark, C. T.	1857	Sewell A.	2486	186
Clark, Nathan	—	Martha	1069	108
Clark, Paul M.	1825	Sally	845	97
Clark, Samuel	1820	Anna Perkins	1204	115
Clark, Stephen D.	1811	Susanna	992	105
Clark, Wade	—	Mary March	729	90
Clark, William	1816	Belinda	1346	123
Clark, William,	1870	Diantha	1662	141
Clement, Charlotte Levina	1856	James Horace	1928	155
Codman, Almira	—	Abner	927	101
Colburn, Reuben N.	1849	Hannah Louisa	1950	157
Cole, Apphia	1766	John	414	72
Cole, Phebe	1762	Thomas	415	72
Conant, Israel	1812	Martha	538	79
Conklin, Dubois	1863	Marion	3002	216
Conkling, George	1869	Harriet Winslow	2007	160
Conley, Laura A.	1871	Herbert Walter	2415	182
Cook, Aaron	1865	Emily Versalia	1461	129
Cook, Anna	—	Ebenezer	316	66
Cook, Ebenezer	1795	Abigail	774	93
Cooke, Lizzie Lawrence	1875	George Lambert	2375	179
Cook, Rosalind M.	1880	George A.	2719	199
Coolidge, Sarah E.	1857	Leonard Paige	1953	157
Cooling, Tabitha C.	1823	Samuel Peabody	953	103
Coon, Robert Van Rensselaer	1865	Arabella	2818	205
Corbet, Grace	1846	Jason	1688	142
Corey, Nancy	1837	William	1675	142
Cornell, Caroline A.	1852	Amos Wheeler	1452	129
Cram, Catherine	1863	Humphrey	1607	138
Crane, Mary C. (Beals)	1867	Albert Augustus	1613	138
Croom, Maria	1823	Joshua	2119	166
Crosby, Hannah K.	1835	Nathaniel	2123	166
Crosby, Rebecca	1793	James	1031	106
Crosby, Sally	1831	Jonathan	2121	166
Crosier, Sabra	—	Henry David	2583	192
Culver, ——	—	Eusebia	1181	114
Cummings, Abbie Jennie	1874	William Porter	1882	152
Cummings, C. A.	1849	John H.	912	100
Cummings, Horace C.	1860	Hannah Jane	2587	192

NAME	MARRIED		NO.	PAGE
Cummings, Huldah	1806	Jason	778	93
Cummings, John	1802	Mary	886	99
Curry, Sarah	—	Luther	1652	141
Curtice, Elizabeth	1702	Zaccheus	40	50
Curtis, George	—	Julia	1418	127
Curtis, Hannah	1709	John	45	50
Curtice, John, jun.	1695	Priscilla	41	50
Curtis, Justin	1876	Ella Louisa	2785	203
Curtis, Polly	1801	Nathan	493	77
Curtis, Polly	1820	John	786	93
Curtis, Thomas	1706	Phebe	44	50
Dailey, Harriet	—	James	2944	213
Dalby, Angelina	1853	Joseph Cornelius	1454	129
Dalton, John C.	1840	Mary Elizabeth	1250	118
Danforth, ——	—	Willie Porter	2438	183
Danforth, Stearns	1833	Sophronia	1315	121
Darling, ——	—	Mahala Jane	2883	209
Darling, Comfort	1804	Eliezer	777	93
Davenport, Stephen G.	1842	Caroline	2582	192
Davidson, Daniel	—	Clarissa	801	94
Davis, M.	—	Eliza Hannah	2668	169
Davis, Mary A.	1877	Charles E.	2718	199
Davis, Mary L.	1863	Henry Harrison	2931	212
Davis, Sarah A. (Smart)	1881	George Washington	2475	185
Davis, Sarah Etta	1874	William Cook	2352	178
Davis, William	—	Lydia	1370	125
Dean, John H.	1856	Lora H.	2057	163
Decker, Edwin J.	1854	Harriet Ann	2596	193
Delavan, ——	—	Melissa Ann	2886	209
Demons, Charles	1862	Stella Maria	1609	138
Deney, Lydia L.	1865	Merrick	1745	145
Dennison, George W.	1830	Fidelia	1683	142
Derby, Abigail	1851	Albert Augustus	1613	138
Derry, Fred J.	1887	Florence Etta	3137	224
Derth, Jerusha	1784	Asa	266	63
Despeaux, Ann	1836	Hiram	1914	154
Dexter, Azubah	1787	Josiah	1035	106
Dibble, Celestine E.	1862	Albert J.	2969	214
Dieterich, Harris	—	Electa	1344	123
Dillingham, Lucy A.H.	1862	Augustine	2763	202
Dimack, Hannah M.	1850	John W.	2048	162
Dinsmore, Miriam	1845	Rodney Dennis	1601	138
Doane, Joseph, jun.	1766	Abigail	417	72
Dodge, Abigail	1726	David	51	51
Dodge, Hannah G.	1851	Daniel	1108	110
Dodge, Lavinia	1822	Amos	1490	131
Dodge, Peter	1824	Mehitable	747	91
Dodge, William	1814	Lucy	890	99
(Dorman), Mary	1729	Thomas	38	50
Dorman, Moses, sen.	1801	Huldah	393	71
Dorman, Moses, jun.	1828	Huldah	955	103
Dorman, Nathaniel	1825	Pamelia	569	81
Dorr, Eunice N.	1826	Josiah	2120	166
Dow, George	1891	Clara Flint	3151	225
Dow, Mary Ann	1820	Lucius	1345	123
Dudley, Almira	1849	Francis	567	81
Duncklee, Elizabeth J.	1854	Elijah Fuller	1952	157
Durfee, Mary A.	1834	William	823	95
Durgin, C. D.	1853	Mary L.	2073	163
Dutton, Ezra	1779	Phebe	369	70
Dutton, Lucy	—	William	1669	141

NAME	MARRIED		NO.	PAGE
Dutton, William	1865	Ellen M.	2947	213
Dwinell, Jacob	1739	Kezia	120	55
Dyke, Mary Muzzey	1832	Samuel	805	100
Eastman, Timothy	—	Elizabeth G.	1404	126
Eaton, Benjamin A.	1858	Sarah Ann J.	1850	151
Eaton, Henry L.	1848	Mary Ann	2703	199
Eddy, Ephraim	—	Lydia	678	87
Eddy, John	1747	Patience	75	52
Edgerley, Herman	—	Caroline	1957	157
Edmands, Sophronia M.	1831	Amos	1639	140
Eells, ——	—	Lydia	678	87
Elderkin, William	—	Beulah	1342	123
Eldridge, Patty	1797	Richard	1040	107
Ellenwood, ——	—	Nancy	1187	114
Ellingwood, Lydia	1806	Thomas	614	83
Elliot, Charles A.	1844	Abigail Lamson	1109	110
Ellis, George E.	1859	Lucretia Goddard	1528	134
Ellis, Mary	—	Sullivan	1658	141
Ely, Julia F.	1864	William Henry	2867	208
Emerson, Elizabeth	1751	Joseph	104	54
Emerson, John	1834	Huldah	794	94
Emery, Woodbury	1853	Mary Ann	1968	158
Estey, Isaac	1743	Sarah	84	53
Esty, Hannah	1822	Elijah	224	60
Everdon, William D.	1854	Hannah M.	1682	142
Farley, Louisa	1865	William Booth	1970	158
Farnham, Samuel	1833	Elizabeth	2388	180
Farrington, David	1813	Ruth	888	99
Farwell, Elizabeth	—	Samuel	260	62
Felch, Parker	1829	Hannah	999	105
Felton, Asa	1790	Sarah	540	80
Ferguson, Edward H.	1855	Mary Ann	1265	119
Field, Ebenezer	1782	Sarah	657	86
Field, Midad	—	Phebe	486	76
Field, Solomon	—	Prudence	1134	111
Fiske, Nathaniel	1764	Lydia	183	58
Fitts, Bethiah (Giddings)	1777	John	184	58
Flagg, Griselda Apthorp	1781	Benjamin	290	65
Flagg, John M.	1885	Florine Estelle	3114	222
Fletcher, Amos	1830	Sally	459	75
Fletcher, Mary E.	1832	Rufus	1623	139
Fletcher, Ruth	1822	John	891	99
Flint, Abijah	—	Fanny	854	97
Floyd, Hugh	1820	Mehitable	648	85
Flye, Catherine	—	John Milton	1965	158
Flynn, Jacob	—	Edna	387	71
Flynn, Winifred	1879	Walter Scott	2432	183
Folsom, Nancy M.	—	Cornelius Barnes	735	90
Forbes, George	1889	Flora Hannah	3149	225
Ford, Edward	—	Harriet	2106	165
Ford, John K.	1876	Emma Jane	3107	221
Fosdick, Ella	1873	Jefferson	3025	217
Foss, Charles E.	1852	Eliza Mary	1616	138
Foster, Abigail S.	1840	Samuel H.	1495	131
Foster, Amos	1788	Rebecca	312	66
Foster, Ellis	1808	Phebe	803	94
(Foster), Eunice	1788	Daniel	163	57
Foster, Huldah	1759	Amos	128	55
(Foster), Rebecca	1756	Solomon	52	51
Foster, Rosetta (Sides)	1866	Edward Otis	2412	182

NAME	MARRIED		NO.	PAGE
Foster, Salome	1806	Nathaniel	516	78
Foster, Sarah	1764	Benjamin	238	61
Foster, Susanna	1769	Joseph	429	73
Foster, William	1744	Margaret	77	52
Frame, Andrew	1854	Lucy Maria	1845	150
Frame, Job H.	1863	Almira A.	2413	182
Freeman, Hatsell	—	Polly	2153	168
French, David	—	Jerusha M.	737	90
French, James Mortimer	1879	Emeline	3081	220
French, Laura	1841	John J.	1496	131
French, Phebe	1684	John	36	50
Fuller, Calvin W.	1873	Harriet Lake	2410	182
Fuller, Henry Weld	1806	Esther	755	92
Fuller, Ira	1803	Hannah	889	99
Fuller, Lydia	1779	Stephen	377	70
Fulkerson, Maggie G.	1865	Reuben	1690	142
Furness, Betsey	1816	Calvin	808	94
Gammon, Maria E.	1876	Nathaniel	1229	116
Garfield, John	1836	Emily	1301	120
Gates, ——	—	Samuel	687	87
Gates, Levi	1831	Nancy	1358	124
Gay, William King	1818	Susanna	892	99
Gerst, Jacob	1866	Sarah Bradstreet	1815	149
Gibbs, Horace D.	1850	Amanda Jane	2965	214
(Giddings), Bethiah	1777	John	184	58
Gilbert, Martha	1756	Nathan	243	61
Gilbert, Sarah	1750	Samuel	240	61
(Giles), Esther	1749	John	83	53
Gilford, Huldah	—	Moses	2389	180
Gilmore, William	1829	Orinda	1664	141
Gleason, Betsey	1804	Nathan	493	77
Gleason, Susan	—	David	539	79
Goddard, Lucretia D.	1823	Benjamin Apthorp	756	92
Godfrey, Hannah	1745	Joseph	145	56
Godfrey, Joshua	1743	Phebe	144	56
Godfrey, Ruth	1739	John	141	56
Goldsmith, Nathaniel	1778	Lucy	165	57
Goodale, Juliana	1856	Allen	1227	116
Goodale, Susan M.	1854	Cleveland	1230	116
Goodell, Almira	1828	Silas	1663	141
Goodhue, Frank T.	1880	Isabella French	2725	200
Goodridge, Dorothy	1731	Jacob	64	51
Goodwin, W. C.	—	Lillie	2522	188
Gorham, Phebe H.	1826	John	2202	170
Gould, Thomas	1790	Ruth	268	63
Gove, Joseph D.	1811	Azubah	2198	170
Graham, Jane Louisa	1818	John Flagg	753	92
Gray, Lydia	1781	Aaron	675	87
Green, Betsey	—	Perley J.	896	100
Green, Porter	1866	Lestina M.	2614	194
Greene, Rufus	1856	Lois Catherine	1450	129
Green, Sally	1820	David	1355	124
Green, Susan	1810	Timothy	795	94
Greenwood, Mary A.	1894	William Claude	2809	205
Griffiths, Benjamin	1805	Susanna	1061	107
Grimes, Nancy	—	Benjamin	1183	114
Hale, Elizabeth	1763	Jacob	202	59
Hall, Anna Probst	1874	Samuel Hatch	2003	160
Hall, Davis	1826	Betsey	2203	170
Hall, Parris	—	Bathsheba	817	95

NAME	MARRIED		NO.	PAGE
Hall, Sarah E.	—	Charles M.	1956	157
Hall, Sarah M.	1865	Daniel Webster	2634	195
Hamilton, B. B.	1858	Lucinda A.	1477	130
Hamilton, Paul	—	Mary	1039	107
Hammond, Anna	1872	Barnard Sears	2208	171
Hammond, Luther	1817	Sally	2200	170
Handell, Diantha	1847	William	1669	141
Harding, David	1804	Elizabeth	1024	106
Harding, Palmer	—	Bathsheba	1665	141
Harding, Richard	1794	Desire	1067	108
Harding, Susan H.	1835	Joseph Dexter	2255	173
Harding, W. E.	1876	Ada Pitman	2376	179
Harley, Joseph	1819	Lucinda	1311	121
Harris, Rhoda	1826	Calvin	808	94
Harris, William H.	1870	Susan	1790	147
Hart, Alice E.	1868	Seward F.	2000	160
Hartford, Jane	1851	Daniel	1403	126
Hartshorn, Persis J.	1859	Judson W.	1975	158
Hatch, Caroline Elizabeth	1827	Samuel Peabody	953	103
Hatch, Phebe A.	—	Samuel	1922	155
(Hatch), Phebe A.	—	Enoch Ingalls	1923	155
Haven, Jonas	1841	Olive	1636	140
Haven, Theodore W.	1890	Susan Choate	1883	153
Hayden, Joseph	—	Sabra	615	83
Hayden, Reuben	1848	Jane	2577	191
Hayford, Joab	1826	Ilura	1673	142
Haynes, Electa	1827	Humphrey	787	93
Heath, Esther C.	1857	Calvin Avery	1927	155
Henley, William H.	1886	Martha Washington	3088	220
Herrick, Mary	1797	Amos	746	91
Herrick, Nathaniel	1787	Elizabeth	386	71
Hibberd, Jennie	1865	Augustus George	2613	194
Hichborn, Mary Ann	1821	Thaddeus	929	101
Hichborn, Philip	1829	Martha	1147	112
Hicks, Hiland H.	1867	Harriet Elizabeth	1610	138
Hicks, William A.	1854	Electa Haynes	1611	138
Higgins, Joanna	1797	John	1022	106
Higgins, Joshua	1821	Joanna	2154	168
(Higgins), Ruth	1830	Nathaniel	1030	106
Higgins, Seneca	1834	Phebe	2159	168
Higgins, Tamsen	1796	Josiah	1013	105
Hill, Dinah (Robinson)	1805	Bezaleel	313	66
Hinckley, Betsey	1820	Richard	2239	172
Hitchings, William	1821	Polly	2240	172
Hoffman, Amanda L.	1855	Charles Freeman	2672	197
Hoffman, William	—	Mary Ann P.	1328	122
Holden, Submit	1759	Moses	248	61
Holmes, Sarah E.	1820	John	842	97
Holley, Jean	1873	Charles Wallace	2298	175
Holt, Ephraim	1855	Harriet Elmira	1941	156
Holt, George H.	1865	Clara Atwood	2289	175
Holt, Harriet	1845	Ambrose	1889	153
Holt, Ida M.	1889	John Sewell	2495	186
Holt, Joseph E.	1818	Clarissa	850	97
Holway, Thomas	1822	Sabra	2249	173
Homer, Melinda	1849	Barnard Sears	2208	171
Hood, Allen G.	1850	Irene	1252	118
Hood, Anne	1812	Zaccheus	784	93
Hood, Elisha A.	1841	Mary Jane	1110	110
Hood, Elizabeth	1774	Andrew	197	58
Hood, Francis	1803	Hannah	558	80
Hood, John, jun.	1791	Ruth	168	57

NAME	MARRIED		NO.	PAGE
Hood, Nellie	1826	Amos	746	91
Hood, Samuel	1783	Lydia	167	57
Hopkins, Orra	1877	Ambrose	1889	153
Horne, Moses P.	1844	Emily	1594	137
Horton, Orlando	1830	Ruth	1674	142
Hosmer, Henry	1855	Jane	1661	141
Hosmer, Polly	—	Sidney	1655	141
Houghton, Hannah	1808	Daniel	779	93
Houghton, Mary	1830	Perley J.	896	100
Hovey, Abby S.	1883	Harland Ward	2429	183
Howard, John	—	Lucy	1635	140
Howe, James	—	Eliza	901	100
Howe, Joseph	—	Betsey	1619	139
How, Lydia	1822	Henry Lawrence	1139	112
Howe, Lydia P. (Gould)	1855	Andrews	566	81
Howe, Philander P.	—	Cynthia Ann	1427	128
How, William	1836	Lydia Porter	880	99
Howe, William B.	1880	Martha Jane	1818	149
Howes, Oliver	—	Nancy	1375	125
Hubbard, Henry	1838	Cynthia	1493	131
Hubbard, William	1804	Rebecca	780	93
Hunt, Emeretta	—	Otis	3011	216
Hunt, John	1859	Sarah Angeline	2584	192
Hunting, Mariette	—	Charles Wilbur	2568	191
Hurd, Benjamin	1792	Phebe	1032	106
Hurd, Davis	1840	Rebecca	2132	166
Hurd, Grace	1716	Nathaniel	47	50
Hurd, Mary	1770	Joshua	412	72
Hurd, Thankful	1810	Thomas	1017	106
Hutchinson, Mary A.	1852	John	1111	110
Hyde, Levi	—	Betsey	445	74
Jackson, Hannah B.	1833	Aaron Pressey	1000	105
Jacobs, Francis W.	1853	Nancy H.	1744	145
Jameson, Alexander	1848	Sally	1654	141
Jarvis, Susan M.	1837	Joseph Knowles	2124	166
Jenkins, Lydia	1812	Cornelius	340	68
Jenks, Henry A.	1883	Anna Leach	2378	180
Jennings, Lydia	1769	Eli	245	61
Jennings, Mary J.	1859	N. B.	2052	162
Jepherson, Joanna H.	—	Willard	1756	145
Jepherson, Olive	—	Benjamin	813	95
Jewett, Purchase, jun.	1765	Sarah	264	62
Johnson, Bernice	1790	Eli	663	86
Johnson, Betsey	1799	Enos	790	94
(Johnson), Betsey	1803	Silas	793	94
Johnson, Elizabeth	1849	Jacob S.	1996	159
Johnson, Eliza F.	1846	Lorenzo Dow	1917	155
Johnson, Mary	1778	Stephen	371	70
Johnson, Polly	1813	Amos	797	94
Johnson, Volney	1830	Eda	906	100
Johonnot, Sarah	1824	Sumner	1188	114
Jones, James A.	1861	Anna Elizabeth	2780	203
Jones, Joseph D.	1832	Azubah	2254	173
Jones, Mary	1759	Hubbard	79	52
Joslyn, Abby L.	1858	Albert	2930	212
Kellogg, George D.	1866	Emma Marietta	1483	130
Kelley, Catharine R.	1851	Samuel	1958	157
Kelly, Mark	—	Lydia S.	2077	197
Kelsey, Alexander	—	Elizabeth Boyd	1517	132
Kelsey, Jennie E.	1869	Edwin Bruce	1978	158

NAME	MARRIED		NO.	PAGE
Kemble, Frank	1867	Laura Ellen	2721	200
Kendrick, Elijah	1803	Hannah	1043	107
Kenrick, Cynthia	1789	Paine	1029	106
Kenrick, Warren A.	1784	Ruth	1028	106
Kent, Charlotte C.	1868	Amos Aldrich	2767	202
Kent, Irene C.	1847	Nathaniel Franklin	1253	118
Keyes, Jennie	1892	Charles Howard	2826	205
Keyes, Phineas C.	1822	Mary Alden	1396	126
Kilborne, Perley W.	1862	Phebe J.	2022	161
Killam, Hannah	1777	Nathaniel	198	59
Killam, Oliver	1817	Betsey	851	97
Killam, Phineas	1877	Florence Augusta	2786	203
Killam, Ubert A.	1874	Allie Cleveland	2439	183
Kimball, Dolly	1826	Elijah	224	60
Kimball, Enoch	1777	Huldah	222	60
Kimball, Martha A.	1842	Benjamin Perley	997	105
Kimball, Robert	—	Eliza Ann	1314	121
King, G. W.	1854	Olive Celista	2866	208
King, Irene	1854	Smith A.	1474	130
King, Lucy B.	1859	Smith A.	1474	130
Kingsbury, Roxana O. (Weed)	1868	Lyman Green	2589	192
Kinney, Pamelia	1799	Andrew	551	80
Knight, Abel	1806	Betsey	1343	123
Knight, Harriet	1855	George Hichborn	1972	158
Knowles, Hannah	1806	Nathaniel	1016	106
Knowles, Jerusha	1844	Franklin	2125	166
Knowles, Tamsen	1848	Benjamin	2129	166
Knowles, Tempa B. (Young)	1840	Joseph Knowles	2124	166
Knowlton, Roswell	1829	Elizabeth	1416	127
La Boytreaux, Rebecca	—	Marion	1133	111
Lackey, Elizabeth	—	Francis	1894	153
Lake, David, jun.	1830	Lucy Putnam	1208	115
Lake, Eliezer, jun.	1832	Hannah Averill	1209	115
Lake, Elizabeth	1789	Elijah	224	60
Lake, Enos	1800	Anna	781	93
Lake, John Brown	1840	Rebecca	1593	137
Lake, John Brown	1845	Ann	1590	137
Lake, Mary P.	1829	Andrew	1207	115
Lamson, Abigail	1784	Samuel	166	57
Lamson, Peter	1754	Mehitable	241	61
Lamson, Sarah	1788	John	339	68
Lane, Charles H.	1840	Eliza	979	104
Lang, Mary	1840	Emerson	844	97
(Larcom), Mary E.	1858	James	2391	181
Larned, Abijah	1851	Sarahette	1681	142
Larzilee, Daniel	1837	Clarissa	1740	144
Lawson, Miles B.	1861	Amelia Augusta	1800	148
Lazelle, Harriet A.	—	John P.	1633	140
Leach, Elizabeth C.	1845	John Averell	1165	113
Lee, Richard	1782	Bethiah	770	93
Lester, Oliver	1855	Harriet B.	2094	164
LeValley, Marcena Wescott	1859	Edward Nelson	1799	148
Lewis, Mary	—	Stephen	371	70
Ligg, Leander	—	Elizabeth	1361	124
Lillie, Mager	—	Dorothy	1668	141
Lincoln, Dexter O.	1861	Emily L.	1955	157
Lincoln, Thomas	1758	Phebe	144	56
Lincoln, Thomas	—	Abigail	1072	108
Linnell, Elizabeth N.	1837	Franklin	2125	166
Linnell, Elkanah	1796	Abigail	1021	106
Linnell, Gould	1790	Sarah	1020	106

NAME	MARRIED		NO.	PAGE
Linnell, Isaiah	1837	Patty	2161	168
Linnell, Jonathan	1753	Priscilla	147	56
Little, Albert	1836	Harriet	848	97
Littlefield, Elmer	1872	Edna Maria	1267	119
Littlefield, Olive J.	1879	Arthur Kenny	2305	176
Lombard, Caroline	1849	Elias L.	1334	122
Lombard, Clark	1829	Lucinda	810	95
Long, Alanson	1840	Mary Ann	1335	122
Long, Henry	1860	Elizabeth	1112	110
Long, Mary	1807	Samuel	452	75
Long, Thomas	1852	Caroline	1957	157
Longfellow, John	1796	Priscilla	335	68
Loomis, ——	—	Gilbert Taylor	1436	128
Lord, Charles	1821	Ruth	268	63
Loud, Melissa	—	Emerson	833	96
Lovejoy, Jacob	1839	Hephzibah	987	104
Luce, Anson A.	—	Eunice	1070	108
Luther, Esak	1839	Emma Ann	1759	145
Luther, Lydia M.	1855	Frederic Lockwood	1796	147
Lyon, Roby H.	1841	Parley	1557	135
Lyon, Thomas	1794	Elizabeth	311	66

Mackann, Squire B.	1857	Roxana	1426	128
Madison, John M.	1824	Olive	1620	139
Magee, Ellen P.	1865	Gilbert W.	2611	193
Mallowes, Henry	1832	Ruth	1038	107
March, Clement	1830	Hannah	1624	139
Marcy, Rhoda	1801	Ophir	799	94
Marden, Simeon S.	1873	Luella Bell	2107	165
Marsh, George	1846	Emeline	2576	191
Marsh, Israel	—	Lucy	269	63
Marsh, Sarah	1833	Bennett	541	79
Marshall, Harrison	1849.	Phebe	910	100
Marston, Samuel	1732	Hannah	118	55
Marther, Phineas	1858	Eliza	1300	120
Martin, Lucina P.	—	Rufus	1538	134
Mason, George F.	1870	Sarah Ann J.	1850	151
Mason, Sarah C.	1861	Henry Elias	1849	151
Masury, Samuel	1842	Sarah	1821	149
Mather, Henry Hall	1866	Amanda	1746	145
Maxwell, Hugh	1859	Louisa Emeline	2590	192
Mayo, Enos	1798	Mercy	586	82
Mayo, Hannah	1790	David	1041	107
Mayo, Issachar	1777	Deborah	434	73
Mayo, Joseph	1817	Mary March	729	90
Mayo, Ketura	—	Sewell	588	82
Mayo, Simeon	1850	Eliza C.	2134	166
Mayo. Thomas	1777	Phebe	433	73
McAdam, Levi	—	Mary Augusta	1934	155
McCarrick, Anna Maria	1851	Appleton H.	1918	155
McClintock, ——	—	Sarah	582	81
McClintock, Luke	1835	Nancy	1949	157
McCollum, Emma Amelia	1876	Appleton H.	1918	155
McCord, Julian H.	1862	Almira	2666	196
McDowell, Mary	1875	Charles Edwin	3092	221
McIntire, Jane	1843	Jerome Smith	2565	191
(McIntire), Jane	1853	William Munroe	2563	191
McKean, Walter	1837	Leonora Bradford	1963	158
McKnight, Patience	1821	Daniel	1356	124
McLean, Mary A.	1881	George R.	2996	215
McMurtrie, Horace	1860	Louisa Goddard	1529	134
McWain, T. Porter	1851	Catherine	1691	142

NAME	MARRIED		NO.	PAGE
McWain, Ruth	1850	Reuben	1690	142
Mead, Ernest	1891	Mary Averell	2379	180
Mead, Orlanna P.	1851	Lyfe Y.	2051	162
Meady, John	1817	Sophia	504	81
Mecum, Anne	1798	Moses	169	57
Meldrum, Sophronia	1848	Nathaniel	2702	198
Melendy, Polly	1811	Stephen	925	101
Mellen, Norman	1836	Lucretia	1625	139
Mentzer, Moses Henry	1867	Mary Frances	3084	220
Merrifield. Jane C.	1856	George Gilbert	2585	192
Merrifield, John	1852	Frances Almira	2588	192
(Merrill), Ann M.	--	Daniel	163	57
Merrill, John	1826	Ruth	877	98
Messenger, Lucinda A.	—	James Austin	1312	121
Metcalf, Jennie H.	1867	Theodore Frelinghuysen	1852	151
Miller, Almira	1869	Frank	1176	114
Miller, Marshall	1856	Elizabeth	1962	157
Millet, Jeremiah	1826	Mary	2387	180
Mitchell, Julia P.	1873	Charles Ashmun	2593	192
Mitchell, Levi	1824	Britannia	1622	139
Moore, William H.	1863	Mary E.	2946	213
Morgan, Benjamin	—	Julia Ann	2562	191
Morgan, Delia Jane	—	Leander Johnson	2616	194
Morgan, Jeannette	—	William Munroe	2563	191
Morgan, Joshua	—	Hannah	1366	124
Morgan, Susan E.	1861	Erwin Smith	2615	194
Morey, Lewis	1818	Dolly	990	105
Morrell, George	1857	Mary Greenleaf	2287	175
Morris, Francis	—	Patty	2241	172
Morrison, Elisha F.	1868	Lydia C.	2639	195
Moulton. Alice C.	1848	John W.	2048	162
Muir, James	1842	Lydia	1742	145
Muncey, Sarah	—	Hiram	980	104
Munday, Lois Augusta	1843	Ariel H.	884	99
Munday, Mary Emily	1840	Jonathan Porter	882	99
Munday, Sally M.	1839	Lemuel Holt	572	81
Murdock, Herbert Taft	1889	Cora Talbot	3089	220
Myers, Hiram	—	Eliza C.	2134	166
Myers, Peter	1835	Lucy C.	1629	139
Myrick, Nathaniel	1764	Hannah	410	72
Newcomb, John B.	1850	Arethusa	2566	191
Newell, Barnard	—	Olive	1347	123
Newmarch, John	—	Martha	5	47
Newton, Hervey	1855	Louisa M.	1931	155
Nichols, Lucius W.	1857	Mary L.	2407	181
Nichols, Mattie E.	1882	William Pitman	2300	175
Nichols, Parker	1860	Annis Amelia	1860	151
Nickerson, Bangs	—	Nancy	2122	166
Nickerson, Josiah	1820	Abigail	2250	173
Nickerson, Sally	1829	James Bearse	2253	173
Nickerson, Sarah	1808	Richard	2196	170
Nickerson, Silas	1835	Jane	2257	173
Nickerson, Susan	1836	Richard	2196	170
Nims, Reuben	?1777	Deliverance	246	61
Norris, Martha M.	1834	Benjamin E.	2245	173
Norton, Mary E.	1874	Edward Payson	2669	196
Ober, Martha Frances	1847	Thaddeus	1969	158
O'Dell, Debby	1862	William Henry	2867	208
Olsen, James	1832	Emily	2207	171
Ordway, Mary E. (Larcom)	1858	James	2391	181

NAME	MARRIED		NO.	PAGE
Ordway, Tristram	—	Mary	886	99
Orr, Hannah (Tracy)	—	Asa	1268	119
Osgood, Arthur D.	1881	Lizzie Brown	2842	207
Overy, Nicholas	—	Mary	1026	106
Owen, Lois	—	Asa	266	63
Page, Joseph	1730	Deborah	66	52
Page, Laura	—	Allen	1959	157
Page, Nathaniel	1733	Mercy	68	52
Paine, Jane K.	1842	Freeman S.	2248	173
Paine, Reuben	1843	Hannah Knowles	2127	166
Paine, Ruth	1819	James	2184	169
Paine, Samuel	1742	Mary	143	56
Palmer, Caroline B. (Allen)	1889	Milo Hovey	1857	151
Palmer, Jane	1740	Simon	67	52
Palmer, Jane	1772	John	309	66
Pardee, Luissa A.	1872	Charles R.	2998	215
Parker, ——	—	Eunice	2761	201
Parker, Asa	1791	Lucy	583	82
Parker, Catherine B.	1825	Joseph	343	68
(Parker), Catherine B.	1840	Francis	567	81
Parker, Elisha, jun.	1793	Eunice	607	83
Parker, Esther	—	Samuel	1364	124
Parker, Henry C.	1857	Julia Lucretia	2643	195
Parmelee, Sylvanus	1807	Lois	796	94
Patch, Daniel	1822	Elizabeth	1491	131
Patch, Eunice	1767	Elijah	204	59
Patterson, Benjamin	1821	Hannah	2251	173
Patterson, David Gould	1833	Nancy P.	2205	171
Patterson, Joseph D.	—	Betsey	2203	170
Patterson, Sophrona	—	John	2202	170
Patterson, William	1792	Ruth	1038	107
Patterson, William	1827	Olive Small	2204	171
Paul, James	1840	Sarah	1686	142
Paul, John	1840	Elvira	1687	142
Paul, Samuel	1846	Ilura	1689	142
Peabody, Elizabeth	1779	Elisha	164	57
Peabody, Lucy M.	1826	Joseph Porter	853	97
Peabody, Mary Eliza	1859	Porter Irwin	1843	150
Peabody, Polly	1807	Samuel	1178	114
Peabody, Rachel H.	1852	Nathaniel	1229	116
Peabody, Ruth	1790	Jacob	389	71
Peabody, Samuel	1799	Huldah	827	96
Peabody, Sarah A.	1854	Humphrey	1597	137
Peabody, W. Morrill	1853	Mary Elizabeth	1847	150
Peak, Elmira	—	Ruel	1351	123
Peak, Levira	—	Ruel	1351	123
Pearsall, David	1835	Emeline	1762	146
Peasley, Ida	1877	Nathaniel Lewis	2434	183
Peasley, Lucy D.	1842	Sheldon Batty	1774	146
Peck, Daniel	1810	Bathsheba	804	94
Peckham, Kinsley	—	Harriet	1349	123
Perkins, Anne	1757	Thomas	188	58
Perkins, Betsey	1833	Thomas	571	81
Perkins, Hannah	1748	Stephen	123	55
Perkins, Lucy (Tarbox)	1753	Daniel	50	51
Perkins, Mehitable	1761	Solomon	181	58
Perkins, Oliver	1770	Lucy	221	60
Perkins, Priscilla	1713	Joseph	42	50
Perkins, Robert	1784	Esther	292	65
Perkins, Ruth	1775	John	289	65
Perkins, Samuel	1761	Martha	115	55

NAME	MARRIED		NO.	PAGE
Perkins, Samuel Webster	1864	Catharine	1231	117
Perkins, Thomas	?1640	Phebe	3	47
Perley, Artemas W.	1823	Elizabeth	782	93
Perley, Artemas W.	1833	Huldah	783	93
Perley, Benjamin	1791	Lois	390	71
Perley, Charles	1830	Esther A.	570	81
Perley, Eunice (Foster)	1788	Daniel	163	57
Perley, Francis	1815	Louisa	563	80
Perley, Henry E.	1859	Lydia Lovett	2345	178
Perley, Irene	1822	Francis	567	81
Perley, Israel	1815	Asenath	832	96
Perley, Jesse, jun.	1824	Sally	642	84
Perley, John	1832	Asenath	832	96
Perley, Moody	1793	Abigail	529	79
Perley, Nathan	1787	Ruth	385	71
Perley, Phineas	1794	Sarah	341	68
Perley, Rebecca	1786	Amos	405	71
Perley, Stephen	1784	Elizabeth	331	68
Perley, Susan H.	1828	Moses	983	104
Perley, Thomas W.	1857	Harriet Lake	2410	182
Perry, Celestia	—	Marshall	1424	127
Perry, Hannah	—	Alvin	1632	140
Perry, Joseph D.	1866	Julia Ann	2951	213
Perry, Richard	1827	Bathsheba	1665	141
Pettingill, Samuel	—	Betsey	843	97
(Phillips), Cemantha	1828	Nathan	685	87
Phillips, David	1845	Esther	1423	127
Phillips, Electa	1837	Joel	1417	127
Phillips, Henry W.	1866	Sarah R.	2411	182
Phillips, Lydia M.	1862	Allen	1227	116
Phillips, Mehitable A.	1827	David	2252	173
Phillips, Timothy M.	1835	Adeline	1592	137
Phillips, William	1817	Mehitable	1373	125
Phinney, James	1767	Martha	430	73
Pidge, Mary T.	1813	David	814	95
Pierce, ——	—	Mary	1039	107
Pierce, Esther	1739	Benjamin	70	52
Pierce, Harriet	1835	Amos	907	100
Pierce, Mercy Jane	1838	David	909	100
Pierce, Nehemiah	1808	Lucy	374	70
Pierce, Soril	1831	Philena	731	90
Pierce, Susan	1829	John	819	95
Pike, Baxter P.	1884	Sarah Isabella	1846	150
Pike, Hannah	1818	Willard	1353	124
Piper, Sarah W.	1848	Lucius Augustus	1303	121
Pitman, Samuel, jun.	—	Adeline Wallace	1166	113
Plummer, ——	—	Harriet S.	2474	185
Poor, Ann	1834	Samuel Lamson	1104	110
Poor, Arthur F.	1878	Abbie H.	2841	207
Pope, Winslow	1836	Irene	1331	122
Porter, Angeline	1835	Amos	1490	131
Porter, Betsey	—	Nathaniel	516	78
Porter, Lois	1830	Ephraim	1402	126
Porter, Lydia	1793	Nathaniel	516	78
Porter, Phebe	1791	Cornelius	340	68
Porter, Ruth	1794	Joseph	343	68
Porter, Sarah Jane	1874	Abram Kendall	2768	202
Potter, Almond H.	1849	Cynthia L.	2595	193
Potter, Mary Ann	1830	Allen	560	80
Pratt, Electa M.	1847	William Wallace	2903	214
Pratt, Horace	1873	Harriet Augusta	1886	153
Pray, Samuel	1856	Ruth	2076	163

NAME	MARRIED		NO.	PAGE
Prentice, Charles B.	1853	Luthera	2762	202
Prescott, Abigail M.	1839	Moses	2389	180
Priest, Calvin	1825	Clymena A.	1273	119
Priest, Josiah W.	—	Prudence	1134	111
Prince, Polly	1799	John	394	71
Pritchard, John	1729	Martha	115	55
Proctor, Betsey	1790	Solomon	517	78
Proctor, Jonathan	1799	Phebe	550	80
Putnam, Daniel	1868	Mary Susan	1861	151
Putnam, Ellen Marion	1888	Charles Henry	1330	123
Putnam, Rebecca	1821	Andrews	566	81
Quincy, Mary Apthorp	1861	Benjamin Apthorp	1526	133
Radcliffe, Matilda	1859	Ansel	1105	110
Radford, Mary Ann	1827	George W.	1195	115
Rapallo, Antonio	1819	Elizabeth	761	92
Rawson, Ann M. (Merrill)	—	Daniel	163	57
Ray, Lois Althea	1863	William H.	1234	117
Read, ——	—	Sally	1551	135
Read, Polly	—	Amos Cook	821	95
Redfield, Warren Franklin	1841	Elizabeth Carpenter	1775	146
Redington, John	—	Mary	4	47
Reed, Elvira	1861	Calvin Curtis	2671	196
Reed, Lewis C.	1858	Helen A.	2960	214
Revere, Mary Frances	1854	John Hood	1595	137
Rew, Maria	1818	Jacob Wood	540	79
Reynolds, Mary A.	1860	Douglas R.	1888	153
Rice, Cyrus	1824	Martha	1415	127
Rice, Gershom	—	Sally	1634	140
Rice, Philena	1828	Enos	1621	139
Richards, ——	—	Susie S.	2891	209
Richardson, Eliza	—	Douglas R.	1888	153
Ridley, Lydia	1853	Daniel	1108	110
Riggs, Charity	—	John T.	2858	208
Rising, Charles H.	1853	Elizabeth Ruth	2004	160
Ritebey, James	1863	Eliza Arvilla	2047	195
Roberts, George W.	1885	Ella Rosa	3087	220
Roberts, Robert	—	Jerusha Peabody	446	74
Roberts, Sarah A.	1848	Hiram	980	104
Robertson, Richard	—	Nancy	2130	166
Robinson, Angelina	1837	Nathan	1421	127
Robinson, Anna A.	1864	Simon Gilbert	2036	195
Robinson, Bathsheba	1778	Bezaleel	313	66
Robinson, Daniel	1756	Mary	101	54
(Robinson), Dinah	1805	Bezaleel	313	66
Robinson, Elizabeth	1734	Solomon	52	51
Robinson, Frank	1880	Lydia E.	2306	176
Robinson, Jacob	1731	Mary	81	52
Robinson, Lucy J.	1836	George C.	1684	142
Robinson, Richard	—	Nancy	816	95
Robinson, Sarah	1810	Daniel	883	99
Rogers, Abraham	1848	Caroline A.	1497	131
Rogers, Joshua	—	Merita	2246	173
Rogers, Robert	1853	Almira	2570	191
Rogers, Willard	1843	Sally W.	2128	166
Rood, Prudence	1757	Solomon	172	57
Rood, Solomon	1759	Sarah	175	57
Royce, Winslow	1871	Sarah Ann Eliza	2489	186
Routson, William	1851	Artemisia	1660	141
Russ, Rosetta	1851	Samuel J.	2594	193
Russell, Elizabeth Foster	1865	John [Alanson] Henry	1232	117

NAME	MARRIED		NO.	PAGE
Russell, Henry A.	1875	Ida Ruth	1856	151
Russell, Lydia Abbott	1832	Moses	478	76
Russell, Sally	1801	Richard	373	70
Sage, George S.	1879	Bernice Johnson	2586	192
Sanborn, Olive	1834	Joseph	878	98
Sanderson, Samuel	1759	Sarah	201	59
(Sanford), Lovina	—	Samuel	1352	124
Sanger, Olive	1836	Samuel	1667	141
Sargent, Mary Esther	—	Loammi	1921	155
Saunders, J. A.	—	Elizabeth	1822	149
Savage, John J.	1853	Lucretia F.	1897	154
Sawtell, Obadiah	1756	Mary	258	62
Scott, Amanda E.	1854	Elias R.	1472	130
Searle, Reuben	1813	Sophia	806	94
Searles, Earle	1831	Elvira	1890	153
Sears, Jane	1808	Aholiab	792	94
Sears, Jane M.	1815	Stephen	2199	170
Sears, Mary Ann	1844	Daniel	1108	110
Seeley, Emily A.	1861	George D.	2055	163
Seward, Sarah Louise	1858	Edward Payson	2005	160
Seward, Sarah T.	1841	Jacob	951	103
Seymour, Julietta	1833	Otis Sears	1628	139
Shader, Hannah	1836	Chester	1757	145
Sharp, Annie Louisa	1831	Daniel	1403	126
Shaw, Peter	1792	Abigail	342	68
Sibley, Charles Andrew	1848	Charlotte Carpenter	1778	147
Sibley, George H.	1871	Emma Jane	1809	148
Sibley, Samuel	1845	Lucina Putnam	2751	201
(Sides), Rosetta	1866	Edward Otis	2412	182
Simmons, Charles E.	1865	Sarah Ruby	1999	160
Simonds, Sargent [Straw]	1809	Sarah	894	99
Simpson, Gardner A.	1846	Ilura Ann	2964	214
Skinner, William H.	1865	Hannah Anne	1805	148
Small, Cynthia	1863	Richard	2196	170
Small, Isaiah M.	1836	Betsey Kinney	1210	115
Small, Mary Ann	1849	Josiah Lamson	1107	110
Small, Nathaniel	1830	Hannah	2251	173
(Smart), Sarah A.	1881	George Washington	2475	185
Smith, Aaron S.	1809	Lydia	926	101
Smith, Alvan	1829	Eliza	2158	168
Smith, Augustus F.	1863	Luella Bell	2107	165
Smith, Cora Annie	1891	George Henry	3080	220
Smith, Edward	1769	Grace	432	73
Smith, Eliza	1851	Frederic William	1967	158
Smith, Elizabeth	1740	Eliezer	87	53
Smith, Eunice	—	Eliezer	777	93
Smith, Ezra	1806	Betsey	829	96
Smith, Hannah	1853	Thomas	2135	166
Smith, John	1861	Sarah J.	2676	197
Smith, Joseph	1805	Kezia	392	71
Smith, Julia Ann(Willoughby)	1855	Albert	1915	154
Smith, Lydia	1730	Jonathan	76	52
Smith, Maria	1834	Stillman	1359	124
Smith, Mary E.	1880	Melvin Watson	2433	183
Smith, Nathaniel	1791	Martha	1037	107
Smith, Paul	1829	Harriet	873	98
Smith, Philip J.	1839	Lavina	2259	173
Smith, Robert	1744	Susanna	88	53
Smith, Ruth (Higgins)	1830	Nathaniel	1030	106
Smith, Sally	1824	Asa	732	90
Smith, Samuel, jun.	1734	Priscilla	82	53

NAME	MARRIED		NO.	PAGE
Smith, Samuel, jun.	1745	Priscilla	97	54
Smith, Tirza	1832	Eli	1360	124
Smith, Willard	1828	Mary	1492	131
Snow, Desire	1771	John	431	73
Snow, Fanny	1837	Clement	2131	166
Snow, Priscilla	1815	Thomas	2183	169
Soper, Florinda W	1846	George Washington	2475	185
(Spaulding), Hannah	1823	Elijah	924	101
Spencer, George	1822	Elsie	2201	170
Sperry, Ellen	1852	Alvin	1659	141
Spofford, Sarah	1868	Thomas B.	2078	163
Spokesfield, Edmund P.	1858	Maria L.	1479	130
Sprague, Joseph G.	1823	Priscilla	834	96
Stanley, Jonathan	1737	Abigail	85	53
Stanley, Lorenzo Dow	—	Harriet Augusta	1617	139
Stanley, Mary (Dorman)	1729	Thomas	38	50
Stanley, Samuel	1732	Lydia	53	51
Stanley, Thomas	1711	Mary	46	50
Stearns, Althea H.	—	Samuel Lamson	1104	110
Stearns, Hannah	1785	Jedediah	771	93
Stearns, Polly	1802	John	791	94
Stearns, William	—	Nellie Florence	2436	183
Stephens, Betsey	1795	John	339	68
Stetson, Sally	1799	Josiah	1035	106
Stevens, Abigail Stratton	1846	Ebenezer	1776	146
Stevens, Eliza Jane	1850	Ebenezer	1776	146
Stevens, F. J.	1874	Lydia Helen	1819	149
Stevens, Hannah	1760	Jeremiah	242	61
Stevens, Hephzibah	1794	Ezra	404	71
Stevens, Sarah	1790	Emerson	338	68
Stickney, Stephen, jun.	1773	Dorothy	206	59
Stiles, Mehitable	1725	Samuel	73	52
Stiles, Samuel	1781	Edna	387	71
Stiles, Simeon	1768	Mary	191	58
Stiles, Willard	—	Elizabeth	1892	153
Stockwell, Catherine	—	Samuel	484	76
Stockwell, Mary	1759	Oliver	200	59
Stone, Margaret	1697	Samuel	39	50
Stone, Oren J.	—	Lucy Peabody	1162	113
Stone, Sarah	1862	William H. Harrison	1599	137
Stoughton, William	1854	Hannah B.	2095	164
Strange, Peggy	—	Daniel	1367	124
Straw, Ira	1833	Betsey	905	100
Straw, Lois	1816	Stephen	893	99
Straw, Sargent	1809	Sarah	894	99
Sumner, William Francis	1840	Harriet Augusta	1512	132
Swan, Ruby	1816	Jacob	951	103
Swazey, Amy	—	Ezra	1549	135
Symonds, Arvilla Maria	1863	Daniel W.	2488	186
Symonds, Joseph	1750	Sarah	103	54
Symonds, Rebecca	1745	Zaccheus	86	53
Taft, John	1822	Arethusa	1354	124
Taft, Milly	—	Rufus	1538	134
Tapley, Caroline	1850	Charles Henry	1336	123
Tarbell, Zachariah	1752	Mary	250	61
Tarbox, Elisha	1814	Belinda	1346	123
(Tarbox), Lucy	1753	Daniel	50	51
(Tarbox), Lucy	1768	Asa	190	58
Taylor, ——	—	Nathan	1421	127
Taylor, Aaron	1752	Mercy	199	59
Taylor, Amasa	1820	Polly	2153	168

NAME	MARRIED		NO.	PAGE
Taylor, Lydia K.	1874	Calvin Curtis	2671	196
Taylor, Mary J.	1857	Jasper Porter	2631	195
Taylor, Mehitable	1803	Gilbert	686	87
Taylor, Waters	1830	Sally	2157	168
Temple, Amos	—	Sybil	589	82
Temple, Amos	1862	Ann Eliza	2592	192
Temple, Martha	1849	Henry David	2583	192
Thayer, Elizabeth	1759	Joseph	173	57
Thayer, Mary M.	1855	James Austin	2514	188
Thayer, Olive	1780	Isaac	660	86
Thayer, Rhoda	—	James	1365	124
Thomas, Elizabeth	1838	Zaccheus	1591	137
Thomas, George	1820	Ruth	458	75
Thompson, Adeline M.	1842	Aaron	1760	145
Thompson, Henry	—	Abigail Johnson	1206	115
Thompson, Olive	1782	John	674	86
Throll, Laura Lucinda	1862	Solon Harper	2673	197
Tilden, Freeman Foster	1837	Eliza	1146	112
Tilden, Henry A.	1844	Susan	1993	159
Todd, Samuel C.	1808	Lydia	750	91
Towne, Edmund	1733	Elizabeth	80	52
Towne, Edmund	1744	Patience	75	52
Towne, Eli	1754	Elizabeth	180	58
Towne, Elizabeth	1751	Jacob	126	55
Towne, Eva L.	1887	Sidney Coburn	2448	184
Towne, Gideon	1721	Hannah	49	51
Towne, John P.	1861	Sarah R.	2411	182
Towne, Jonathan	1751	Esther	127	55
Towne, Phebe	1715	John	45	50
Towne, Ruth	1792	Samuel	166	57
Towne, William	1857	Adelaide A.	2610	193
Townsend, Betsey	1788	Jacob	593	82
Townsend, Daniel H.	1840	Rebecca Ophelia	1249	118
(Tracey), Hannah	—	Asa	1268	119
(Tracey), Sarah	—	Asa	1268	119
Trask, Emma D.	—	John	2015	161
Treadwell, Jane J.	1833	Asa	985	104
Tuck, Sarah J.	1853	Thomas	2390	181
Tucker, Isaac M.	1819	Phebe	852	97
Tukey, Abbie	1847	Elias L.	1334	122
Turner, Charles A.	1878	Abby Jane	3093	221
Turner, Mary	1803	John Flagg	753	92
Tuttle, Josephine E.	—	Luther Adalbert	1954	157
Twitchell, George W.	1864	Lydia Anna Faulkner	1132	111
Twitchell, Herbert F.	1885	Alice Jeannette	2294	175
Upton, John	1829	Sally	1357	124
Upton, Lydia	—	Richard	897	100
Upton, Mehitable	1818	Moses	638	84
Valentine, Mary	1844	David Henry	1763	146
Vaughan, Lewis	1857	Mary Arnold	1789	147
Vincent, Nice	—	Aaron	1369	124
Wade, George	1825	Abigail	1539	134
Wadsworth, Bertha S.	1866	Charles H.	2025	161
Waite, Melverda J.	1860	George Washington	2475	185
Walcott, Ida M.	1873	Munroe Albertus	2950	213
Walker, Abbie A.	1863	Daniel W.	2054	163
Walker, Elizabeth S.	1886	William Thomas Harrison	2787	203
Wall, Susan A.	1860	Asahel Lewis	1451	129
Wallace, Edwin	—	Marietta L.	2092	164

NAME	MARRIED		NO.	PAGE
Wallace, Hannah C.	1852	David	909	100
Wallace, Joshua	—	Mary Averell	1161	113
Walton, Mersylvia	1828	[John Taylor] Gilman	1299	120
Walton, Mary	—	Oliver	1272	119
Ward, Dorcas	1832	Freeman	1419	127
Ward, Ezra	—	Sally	1374	125
Warner, Caleb	1830	Sally	828	96
Warner, Sabra	—	Reuben	1690	142
Warren, Richard	1823	Maria	1298	120
Waste, Warren	1889	Stella Maria	2825	205
Wattles, Wright	1822	Letitia F.	1274	119
Way, Elvira M.	1855	Henry Chandler	1964	158
Webb, Emily	1816	Andrew	561	80
(Weed), Roxana O.	1868	Lyman Green	2589	192
Weeks, Elizabeth	—	Ebenezer	1368	124
Weeks, John	1816	Sabra	2249	173
Weiss, Amaretha A.	1869	Allen Aholiab	2869	208
Welch, George H.	1873	Clara Brown	2431	183
Welsh, Daniel	1830	Huldah	996	105
Wentworth, David	1815	Harriet	1349	123
Weston, Alma F.	1870	Mark Fulson	1853	151
Weston, Samuel W.	1831	Polly	460	75
Wheeler, Fanny	1828	Joseph	2243	173
Wheeler, John S.	1821	Caroline	1670	141
Wheelock, Anson A.	1858	Mary A.	1780	147
Whelden, Joseph	—	Phebe	1068	108
Whipple, Harlan	1890	Emma Eaton	3143	224
Whitaker, Abner N.	1835	Fenetta	849	97
White, Eliza	—	Alvah Eccleston	1925	155
White, Lawson A.	1848	Caroline Cragin	1929	155
White, Mary	—	Thomas	547	80
White, Sarah	1788	Simon	223	60
Whiting, Ann Eliza	1823	John	819	95
Whitney, Caroline	1831	Luther	809	95
Whitney, James	—	Clarissa	801	94
Wilbur, Patience	1814	Samuel	1352	124
Wildes, John	—	Priscilla	6	47
Wilkins, Cyrus K.	1847	Caroline Elizabeth	2344	178
Wilkins, James W.	1845	Julia Ann	2343	178
Willard, Elizabeth	1768	Thomas	205	59
Willet, Eliza	1841	Otis	1685	142
Willey, Isaac	—	Polly	447	74
Willey, Stephen	—	Polly	447	74
Williams, Charlotte	—	Montraville	1653	141
Williams, Dennis	1842	Sarah Jane	1641	140
Williams, Eunice M.	1846	James Enos	1640	140
Williams, Mary	1794	Noah	485	76
Williams, Samuel, jun.	—	Susan	820	95
(Willoughby), Julia Ann	1855	Albert	1915	154
Winn, Abbie	—	Franklin Bigelow	1942	156
Winslow, Charles	1853	Elizabeth	1598	137
Witham, Sarah (Tracey)	—	Asa	1268	119
Wood, Arad H.	1865	Eusebia	1316	121
Wood, Lydia	1792	Amos	187	58
Wood, Otis	—	Bathsheba	1665	141
Wood, Phebe	1858	Asa	732	90
Woodward, Jacob H.	1853	Mary Adeline	2567	191
Wool, James E.	—	Mary Arnold	1789	147
Wright, Abbie E.	1873	Sewell A.	2486	186
Wright, Edward	1863	Hannah	1612	138
Wright, Eunice	1813	Elijah	608	83
Wright, Irene	1799	Elijah	608	83

NAME	MARRIED		NO.	PAGE
Wright, Julia A.	1823	Calvin	808	94
Wyman, Eliza Weston	1878	William Henry	3094	221
Yates, Mary	1700	Thomas	38	50
Young, John	1809	Molly	1018	106
Young, Robert	—	Lydia	684	87
(Young), Tempa B.	1840	Joseph Knowles	2124	166

APPENDIX.

OTHER FAMILIES.

DURING the long studies and laborious inquiries required for properly investigating the descendants of Zaccheus Gould, much information was collected concerning other families of the name, especially those sprung from settlers in New England during the first century of its settlement.

It seems but right that the principal facts relative to the early generations of these families should be placed upon permanent record. Moreover the ready kindness with which many of their descendants have afforded me great assistance regarding both their lines and my own, makes it a debt of gratitude to furnish resultant information to an extent sufficient to aid future researches concerning the branches to which they belong.

Consequently a brief account of the early ancestors of several families bearing the name of Gould is here given in the form of an Appendix to the main work, although not with the fullness which would have been agreeable to the compiler and perhaps acceptable to his namesakes. It begins with Jeremy of Rhode Island, the elder brother, and Nathan of Salisbury, the nephew, of Zaccheus; and the accounts of these are followed by those of other settlers, in alphabetical order. The descendants are given to the fourth generation, so far as I have succeeded in tracing them.

FAMILIES.

I. JEREMY GOULD of Newport.
II. NATHAN GOULD of Salisbury.
III. ADAM GOULD of Chelmsford and Groton.
IV. EDWARD GOLD of Hingham.
V. FRANCIS GOOLE of Duxbury and Chelmsford.
VI. HENRY GOULD of Ipswich.
VII. JARVIS GOLD of Hingham and Boston.
VIII. JOHN GOULD of Stoneham.
IX. JOHN GOULD of New Jersey.
X. MAGER GOULD of Ipswich.
XI. NATHAN GOLD of Fairfield, Conn.
XII. PELATIAH GOULD of Saco.
XIII. RICHARD GOULD of Branford, Conn.
XIV. ROBERT GOOLD of Hull.
XV. THOMAS GOULD of Charlestown.
XVI. THOMAS GOULD of Salem Village.
XVII. THOMAS GOULD of Boston.
XVIII. WILLIAM GOULD of Pembroke.
XIX. WILLIAM GOULD of Milford, Conn.

I. JEREMY GOULD, OF NEWPORT.

This brother of Zaccheus is no. 61 in the enumeration of his lineage upon page 19 of this volume; and his children are given on page 20 (nos. 84 to 90).

No record of his first arrival in New England has come to light. There is ground for the belief that he was in Rhode Island as early as 1638, and it is so stated by Savage; yet the earliest mention of him, which I have found here, is in a mortgage recorded in Suffolk Deeds (I, 16), as follows:

> "Jeremy Gould of Weymouth granted unto Joseph Hollway, of Sandwich, all that house and house-lot and meadow, which he lately purchased of said Joseph, as security for the payment of twenty pounds, upon the 24 day of June in the year of our Lord 164–. This was by indenture, dated the 1 Oct. 1639."

Less than four months later, 1639 Jan. 28, he was witness to the will of Henry Russell of Weymouth, as heretofore stated on page 26.

We also find in Suffolk Deeds (I, 18), that William Coddington of Newport of Aquidneck, appoints 1641 April 26, and again 1641 Aug. 23 and Sept. 17, his well-beloved friend Mr. Jere. Gould, to be his attorney in the Massachusetts.

In Suffolk Deeds (I, 54, 56), it is recorded that he sold a house and land in Weymouth to James Parker of Strawberry Bank, who conveyed the same to Zaccheus Gould 1644 Nov. 26, as already stated, page 30. The latter conveyed the property to Capt. William Perkins, by deed dated 1645 April 2.

It would appear, from family tradition, that he went back to England, and returned in 1642, bringing with him his wife and three sons, Daniel, aged 16, Thomas and John. He established himself in what is now Middletown, R.I., where some of his descendants still live. His wife Priscilla died there, and was buried on the farm. After this bereavement, he went again to England, where he died.

Mary^2 *Gould*, apparently the eldest child of Jeremy, married William Jeffrey about 1640, and died in 1675.

Jeffrey (b. about 1593) had lived for some time at Cape Ann. He applied for admission as freeman 1630 Oct. 19, and was admitted 1631 May 18. There are some indications that he belonged to Robert Gorges's party. Felt says that he was at Agawam (incorporated as Ipswich 1634 Aug. 16, new style) as early as 1628. His pedigree may be found in *Essex Historical Collections* XVII, 33. See also *Savage's Geneal. Dict.* II, 540. He died at Newport 1675 Jan. 2, his will being dated 1674 Dec. 8. Since there is no record of his wife's family being in Essex Co. previous to his marriage, it seems not improbable that the marriage was at Weymouth, and that Jeremy was then living there with a part of his family. The eldest child was born there.

Children:

Mary, b. 1642 March 20; m. John Green.
Thomas.
Sarah, m. James Barker.
Priscilla.
Susannah.

Daniel^2 Gould, born about 1625, died 1716 March 26, came to New England in 1642, with his mother and two brothers, as stated on page 19. He married 1651 Dec. 18, Wait (b.1636 Sept. 11, d.1718 July 9), dau. of John and Mary Coggeshall. In 1656 he embraced the doctrines of the Quakers. Coming from Salem to Boston in November, 1659, in company with Marmaduke Stevenson and William Robinson he was imprisoned, and whipped with thirty lashes. In 1700 they published a pamphlet on the subject. He was the ancestor of the Gould family of Rhode Island.

Children:

Mary^3, b. 1653 May 2; m. 1672 June 22 Joseph Bryer; d. 1690–1 Jan. 9.
Thomas^3, b. 1655 Feb. 20; m. 1690–1 Elizabeth Mott; d. 1734.
Daniel^3, b. 1656 Oct. 24; m. Mary Clark.
John^3, b. 1659 May 4; m. 1685–6 Sarah Pryor; d. 1704.
Priscilla^3, b. 1661 June 30; m. John Hart, son of Thomas and Freeborn [Williams, dau. of Roger]; d. 1688–9 Jan. 23.
Jeremiah^3, b. 1644 May 5; drowned 1666 April 27.
James^3, b, 1666 July 13; m. Katharine Clark.
Jeremiah^3, b. 1668–9 Feb. 2; d. 1670 Aug. 2.
Content^3, b. 1671 May 23; m. 1692 John Whitpin of Philadelphia; d. 1720 Sept. 3.
Wait^3, b. 1676 May 8; m. Joseph Peckham, son of John and Sarah ——; d. 1725 March 14.

Thomas^2 Gould, who died 1693 Aug. 20; m.1655 Elizabeth (d.1696), daughter of William and Mary Balston. She had been wife of John Coggeshall, brother of Wait, the wife of Daniel Gould. He lived at Wickford, and died without children.

John^2 Gould, who died in 1680, married Margaret, widow of Edward Hart. No children.

Thomas^3 Gould, b. 1655; son of Daniel and Wait; m. 1690–1 Jan. 13 Elizabeth Mott (b. 1672 Sept. 12; d. 1749 March 22), dau. of Jacob and Joanna [Slocum]; d. 1734 May 11.

Children:

Priscilla, b. 1693 Feb. 3; unmarried; d. 1714 Aug. 11.
Mary, b. 1694 Dec. 13; m. 1728 Dec. 14 William Cranston (2d wife); d. 1747 July 8.
Daniel, b. 1696 Dec. 18; m. Mary, dau. of Capt. John Brown of Swansea; d. 1765 Jan. 23.
Thomas, b. 1698 Dec. 1; m. 1723 Dec. 17; Sarah, dau. of John and Susannah [Albro] Anthony; d. 1786 Aug. 13.
Joanna, b. 1700 Oct. 24; m. John Anthony.
Jacob, b. 1704 Nov. 21; m. 1731 Mar. 20 Ann Slocum; d. 1738 May 18.

Elizabeth, b. 1707 May 4; unmarried; d. 1769 May 22.
John, b.1709 Feb.15; m.1) Elizabeth Fayer; 2) Alice Hicks; d.1744 Sept. 2.
James, b. 1711 July 5; m. Martha Stanton (b. 1712; d. 1776 May 5); d. 1748 May 20.

Daniel^3 *Gould,* b. 1656; son of Daniel and Wait; m. Mary (b. 1661-2 Jan. 11; d. 1711 Aug. 10), dau. of Walter and Content [Greenman] Clark. Lived at Quidnesset Neck. She m. 2) Ralph Chapman.

Children:

Mary, b. 1681 Mar. 22.
Jeremiah, b. 1683 Apr. 22; m. Elizabeth, dau. of John Ward of Portsmouth, R.I.
Daniel, b. 1686 Dec. 22; m. 1) Ruth Sheffield; 2) wid. Mary Campbell.
Thomas, b. 1693 March 23; apparently not living at mother's death.

John^3 *Gould,* b.1659; son of Daniel and Wait; m. 1685–6 Jan. 30 Sarah, dau. of Matthew and Mary Pryor of Long Island. He d.1704 Mar. 5, and she m. 1711 Walter Clark as his fourth wife.

Children:

Mary, b. 1688 Nov. 29; m. George Lawton.
Wait, b. 1691 May 28; m. Richard Coggeshall.
Sarah, b. 1694 March 12; died young.
Content, b. 1695 Apr. 25; unmarried; d. 1729 Oct. 14.
John, b. 1698 Aug. 19; m. 1) Ruth Easton; 2) Mary Segars.

James^3 *Gould,* b. 1666; son of Daniel and Wait; m. 169– Katharine (b. 1671 Sept. 6; d. 1752 Jan. 25), dau. of Walter and Hannah [Scott] Clark. She m. 2) Nathaniel Sheffield.

Children:

James, b. 1696 June 14; m. Mary Rathbone.
Walter, b. 1698 Apr. 2.

II. NATHAN GOULD, OF SALISBURY.

This nephew of Zaccheus, son of John of King's Langley and wife Judith, is given as no. 97, on p. 21. His father's will, made in 1633 mentions him sixth in order among the minor children; and his mother's will in 1650 speaks of him and his children, as being then in New England. He deposed in Amesbury 1682 Sept. 23 (Essex Registry of Deeds) that he was then 68 years old or thereabouts, and that he had come to this country and town [Salisbury] in September 1652. He settled in that part of the township which afterwards became Amesbury (*Merrill's Hist. Amesbury*, p. 58). Hence we have the date of his birth as 1614, and his age as 38 when he established himself in Salisbury. On Nov. 20, 1657, eight acres were granted him, and Nov. 29, a township.

No trace has appeared in the records of New England of his residence here before the latter date, nor of his brother Zaccheus who had died in New England early enough for the fact to be known to his mother before making her will 1650 May 8, and for administration of his estate (probably his mother's legacy) to be taken out by his sister Elizabeth in Sept. 12 of that year.

Nathan Gould became a citizen in Amesbury in 1657. In 1666 he was one of the 36 freemen of new Salisbury (see *Merrill's Hist. Amesbury*, p. 87), and took the oath of allegiance in 1677. His will is dated 1692 Dec. 12. (*Essex Probate*, III, 119).

He married Elizabeth ——, and though he had children living here in 1650, and a daughter is spoken of as living in 1659 (*Hist. Amesbury*, p. 62), I find only the five following, in the Salisbury records, or Essex probate. Their descendants became an extensive and highly respected family, of New Hampshire and Vermont.

Children:

Mary^{2}, b. 1661 June 24; m. —— Jones, probably son of Robert.
Elizabeth^{2}, b. 1664 Apr. 4. m. [illegible] [illegible] ([illegible])
Samuel^{2}, b. 1667–8 Feb. 3; m. 1693 Sarah Rowell.
Joseph^{2}, m. 1) Abigail ——; 2) 1713–4 wid. Elizabeth Davis.
Hannah^{2}, unmarried at date of father's will.

Samuel^{3} *Gould* of Amesbury, b. 1668; son of Nathan and Elizabeth; married 1693 Apr. 6 Sarah Rowell.

Children:

Damaris^{3}, b. 1694 Sept. 13; m. 1713–4 Jan. 19 David Lankester.
Nathan^{3}, b. 1696 Apr. 20; m. 1) 1720 Hannah Stevens; 2) 1730 Ann Clough; d. 1747.
Samuel^{3}, b. 1698 Aug. 4; m. 1719 Lydia Dow.
Joseph^{3}, b. 1700 July 1; m. 1726 Abigail Hoyt; d. 1752.
Judith^{3}, b. 1701 Dec. 25; m. 1722 Dec. 25 Benjamin Quimby.
Hannah^{3}, b. 1703 Nov. 8; m. 1722–3 Jan. 10 Joseph French.
Elizabeth^{3}, b. 1705 Oct. 28; m. 1724–5 Jan. 30 Ebenezer French.

Elihu[4], b. 1707–8 Jan. 22; m. 1729 Martha Ring; d. 1751.
Sarah[4], b. 1710 May 14; m. 1730 May 28 Daniel French.
Philip[4], b. 1711–2 Feb. 3; m. 1) Hannah——; 2) 1750 wid. Tabitha Colby; d. 1778.

Joseph[3] *Gould*, son of Nathan and Elizabeth; m. 1) Abigail —— (d. 1710–1 Jan. 15); 2) 1713–4 Jan. 26 Elizabeth, wid. of —— Davis.

Children by 1st wife, Abigail.

Ezra[4], b. 1702 Dec. 21; m. 1724–5 Priscilla Worthen.
Daniel[4], b. 1705 Dec. 10; m. 1729 Mehitable Barnard.
Mehitable[4], b. 1706 Nov. 18; m. 1728 Nov. 14 Charles Worthen. [illegible]
Joseph[4], b. 1709 April 15; m. 1) 1728 Mary Colby; 2) 1744 wid. Mary Blaisdell; d. 1757. 12-5-1725. [illegible]

Nathan[3] *Gould*, b. 1696; son of Samuel[2] and Sarah; m. 1) 1720 Apr. 27 Hannah Stevens (d. 1727–8 Jan. 29; 2) 1729–30 Jan. 8 Anne Clough; d. 1747 Apr. Lived in Salisbury. Admin. to wid. Ann, 1747 May 29.

Children by 1st wife, Hannah:

Samuel, b. 1725 July 3.
Jeremiah, b. 1727 Dec. 29; died young.

Children by 2d wife, Anne:

Hannah, b. 1730 Nov. 17; died young.
Nathan, b. 1731–2 Feb. 1; m. 1757 (publ. Oct. 30) Mary Bagley (d. 1808 Jan. 9).
Elias, b. 1736–7 Jan. 23; m. Gertrude Davis (b. 1745; d. 1831 Dec. 17), sister of Gen. Aquila Davis; d. 1816 Nov. 11; lived in Hopkinton, N.H., thence removing late in life to Henniker.
Ichabod, b. 1739–40 Feb. 11.
Gideon, b. 1741 June 5, lived and died in Hopkinton, N.H., where he had three sons and four daughters. [illegible]
Hannah, b. 1742–3 March 19.

Samuel[3] *Gould*, b. 1698; son of Samuel[2] and Sarah; m. 1719 Oct. 17 Lydia Dow; lived in Amesbury.

Children:

Mary, b. 1720–1 Feb. 15 probably the one who m. 1758 Oct. 28 John Allen of Salisbury.
Sarah, b. 1725 Apr. 5.
Mercy, b. 1727 Apr. 25.
Samuel, b. 1729 June 19.
Judith, b. 1734 June 27.

Joseph[3] *Gould*, b. 1700; son of Samuel[2] and Sarah; m. 1726 June 2 Abigail Hoyt. He d. 1752, and she m. 2) Thomas Pike in 1757. Lived in South Hampton.

Children:

Stevens, b. 1726–7 Feb. 22; m. Martha (b 1730 Dec. 17), dau. of Jeremiah Eastman; d. 1752 (will Oct. 11, proved Nov. 29).
Martha, b. 1728 May 28; m. 1758 May 18 Ezekiel Straw.
Joseph, b. 1729–30 Jan. 12; soldier to Cape Breton in 1755.
Christopher, b. 1731–2 Jan. 2; m. 1756 Oct. 11 Abigail Shepard. Also soldier to Cape Breton.
Abigail, b. 1733 Sept. 5.
Moses, b. 1735 Apr. 2; m. 1773 Nov. 25 Joanna [Davis] (b. 1751; d. 1839), wid. of —— Chase; d. 1815 Oct. 26; lived in Hopkinton, N.H.

John, b. 1738–9 Mar. 17; m. Rachel Sargent of Pittsfield, N.H. (d. 1809 Oct. 10); d. 1806 Jan. 3; moved to Dunbarton, N.H., about 1773. One of the Committee of Safety 1775.
Ebenezer, b. 1743 Dec. 5; of Dunbarton. Had no wife in 1808.

Elihu^3 *Gould*, b. 1707–8; son of Samuel^2 and Sarah; m. 1729 Oct. 20 Martha Ring. He owned land in Warner, N.H. and d. 1751.

Children:

Elihu, b. 1732–3 Feb. 23; d. 1802 Feb. 20.
John, b. 1734 Dec. 10; drowned 1760 Apr. 15.
Ruth, b. 1736–7 Mar. 14.
Robert, b. 1739 Mar. 27; m. Mary ——.
David, b. 1741 June 21.
Martha, b. 1744 Apr. 22.
Jonathan, b. 1747 Sept. 11; m. Sarah ——.
Elizabeth, b. 1750 May 22.
Amos, mentioned in *History of Warner*, p. 80.

Philip^3 *Gould*, b. 1711–2; son of Samuel^2 and Sarah; m. 1) Hannah ——; 2) 1750 Jan. 24 Tabitha ——, wid. of —— Colby; died 1778; widow Tabitha, administratrix. Lived in Amesbury.

Children by 1st wife, Hannah:

Hannah, b. 1733–4 Feb. 18; m. John Norton; d. 1778.
Philip, b. 1736 May 4; m. 1762 Dec. 23 Hannah Badger. He was drowned by upsetting of a boat on the bar, 1768 Apr. 15.
Judith, b. 1737–8 Feb. 22; m. Elisha Gould.

Ezra^3 *Gould*, b. 1702; son of Joseph^2 and Abigail; m. 1724–5 Jan. 12 Priscilla Worthen. Selectman of Amesbury 1742.

Children:

Isaac, b. 1725 Nov. 26.
Abigail, b. 1727–8 Feb. 17; died young.
Ann, b. 1729–30 Jan. 20.
Anne, b. 1733 July 24.
Abigail, b. 1736 Sept. 10.
Mehitable, b. 1739 Nov. 15; m. 1757 Feb. 17 William Lowell.

Daniel^3 *Gould*, b. 1705; son of Joseph^2 and Abigail; m. 1729 May 27 Mehitable Barnard. She was taxed as widow for many years; the last time in 1773.

Child:

Nathan, b. 1733 Apr. 8; soldier to Cape Breton, 1755.

Joseph^3 *Gould*, b. 1709; son of Joseph^2 and Abigail; m. 1) 1728 Dec. 5 Mary Colby; 2) 1744 May 17 Mary ——, wid. of —— Blaisdell. He moved from Amesbury to South Hampton, and died 1757 Mar. 25, his brother Ezra being administrator at first, and afterwards his brother's widow, Priscilla.

Children by 1st wife, Mary:

Elizabeth, b. 1729 Oct. 3.
Sarah, b. 1730 June 19; m. 1753 Jan. 11 Henry L. Jewell of South Hampton.
Theophilus, b. 1733 Oct. 1; m. 1756 Sept. 23 Lydia Hoyt of Amesbury; d. 1797.
Benjamin, b. 1735 Oct. 5; m. 1757 Dec. 12 Ruth Worthen; soldier to Cape Breton 1755; d. 1772.
Enos, b. 1737 June 4; soldier to Cape Breton 1755.
Elizabeth, b. 1738–9 Mar. 12; m. Ebenezer Hereman.
Abigail, b. 1741 May 30; m. 1761 Dec. 24 Isaac Dimon.

Child by 2d wife, Mary:

Lydia, b. 1747 July 16; m. 1762 Aug. 24 Moses Hoyt.

III. ADAM GOULD, OF CHELMSFORD AND GROTON.

He was brother of Thomas of Salem Village, who was appointed administrator of his estate 1689 Dec. 17, the administration being assigned 1691 Dec. 14, after the death of the latter, to Joseph his eldest son. All efforts to discover who was their father, and indeed whether they were born in New England, have as yet proved unavailing. Adam was a soldier in King Philip's war, and is recorded as member of Capt. Joseph Gardner's Salem company, Mar. 1675–6 [*Geneal. Reg.* XXXIX, 177]. Heirs of Adam Gold, viz. John of Salem, Rebecca, wife of Ezekiel Marsh, and Dorcas Gold, sold land in Groton 1702 to Thomas Williams [*Middlesex Deeds* X, 72].

He married 1) at Salem 1677 Aug. 15 Rebecca Cooper; 2) at Woburn 1687 Sept. 28 Hannah (prob. b.1654 Mar. 25), dau. of Joseph Knight of Woburn. Hannah died soon after birth of her child.

Children by 1st wife, Rebecca:

Rebecca^2, b. 1678 Aug. 25 at Salem; m. 1702 July 1 Ezekiel Marsh (b.1676).
John^2, b. 1679–80 Jan. 31 at Salem; blacksmith in Salem 1702.
Dorcas^2, b. 1683 Sept. 8 at Groton; m.1711 June 1 Anthony Buxton (b.1682 Feb. 24), son of John.

Child by 2d wife, Hannah:

Thomas^2, b.1690; must have died infant, since the name does not appear in the list of his father's children in Middlesex Deeds.

Of his son *John*^{2} I find no further account, supported by absolute evidence; yet there are strong and almost convincing indications that it was he who subsequently lived at Woburn, and married Elizabeth, widow of Richard Snow, (probably Richard, b. 1683, son of Samuel). John died in 1722 "at Eastward in his country's service," and adminstration was granted 1722 Dec. 28 to his widow Elizabeth.

Children:

John^3, prob. b. 1711; m. Martha Furbush.
William^3, b. 1718 Dec. 5; m. 1745 Sarah Fisk.

John^3 *Gould* of Marlboro', b. about 1711, son of John and Elizabeth; m. Martha (b.1714), dau. of John Furbush; will made 1781 Nov. 5; filed in Probate 1786 Apr. 13.

Children:

Anna, b. 1734 Apr. 16; m. 1753 Apr. 3 Thomas Whitney.
Martha, b. 1736–7 Jan. 25; m. Abiel Bush.
Rachel, m. Samuel Hardy.
Mary.
Betty.

William^5 *Gould* of Wilmington, b. 1718, son of John and Elizabeth; m. 1745 July 28 Sarah Fisk of Wilmington.

Children:

Esther, b. 1749 Apr. 22.
William, } b. 1752–3 Jan. 26;
John, } m. 1784 Jan. 20 Rebecca Slack; d. 1828 Aug. 26.
David, } b. 1756 Nov. 9.
Jonathan, }
Benjamin, } b. 1758 May 24; m. 1782 Aug. 22 Mary Thompson.
Susannah, } m. 1785 Mar. 15 Philip Johnson.

IV. EDWARD GOLD, OF HINGHAM AND BOSTON.

Came, aged 28, from Hawkhurst, Kent, in the Elizabeth from London, in 1635; and was not improbably brother of Jarvis who came in the same vessel.

He was a pail maker at Hingham and married Margaret ——, who d. 1682–3 Feb. 7. He was living in Boston 1657, where land was granted him July 28. Died 1684–5 February 16.

In Suffolk Deeds [I, 70] is recorded the mortgage in 1646 of his house and 26 acres of land in Hingham, and in 1663 [IV, 130, 131] a sale of five acres. No wife signs.

Children:

Hannah, b. 1643–4 March 12; bapt. 1660 May 31; m. 1673–4 Feb. 26 Samuel Hobart (b. 1645 Apr. 18; d. 1718 Apr. 25), son of Edmund and Elizabeth; d. at Hingham 1721–2 March 22. Seven children.

Abigail, bapt. 1658 Nov. 21; m. 1669 March 14 ——. Thomas Lyon

Sarah, b. 1648; bapt. 1658 Nov. 29; m. 1675 Nov. 29 Arthur Cain (d. 1687 Dec. 18); d. 1731–2 Feb. 11. Five children.

There were no sons.

V. FRANCIS GOOLE.

Was, with wife Rose, at Duxbury 1643, Braintree 1649 and Chelmsford 1661; and died at Chelmsford 1676 March 27. I have not discovered the time of his wife's death, but she signed a deed of land in Chelmsford 1673 March 28.

John Eddy, son of Samuel of Plymouth, blacksmith, was apprenticed 1645 Apr. 3, to Francis Gould.

Children:

Abigail^{2}, b. 1649–50 Feb. 18 at Braintree; m. Chelmsford 1665 Sept. 19 Thomas Corey.
Mary^{2}, b. 1651 Dec. 23 at Braintree; probably died young.
Martha^{2}, b. 1654 Oct. 15 at Braintree; m. 1672 Sept. 17 Joseph Barrett, son of Thomas and Margaret; d. 1698 May 15.
Hannah^{2}, b. 1655 July 18 at Braintree; m. 1676 Oct. 10 Daniel Galusha.
John^{2}, b. 1657 Apr. 26 at Braintree; d. 1660 Apr. 20.
Samuel^{2}, b. 1659 Feb. 6; m. 1684 Mehitable Barrett; d. 1747.
John^{2}, b. 1660 Aug. 21 at Chelmsford; m. 1686 July 2 Elizabeth Cummings; d. 1689 Apr. 16; dau. Elizabeth (b. 1687 May 8).
Leah^{2}, Rachel^{2}, b. 1663 May 4 at Chelmsford; d. 1674 Dec. 22.
Elizabeth^{2}, b. 1664 Jan. 15 at Chelmsford.
Mary^{2}, b. 1666 Feb. 23 at Chelmsford; m. Chelmsford 1686 June 16 Noah Fisk.
Isaac^{2}, b. 1669 Mar. 3 at Chelmsford.
Thankful^{2}, b. 1671 Jan. 30 at Chelmsford.

Samuel^{2} Goole of Dunstable, b. 1659; son of Francis and Rose; m. 1684 Mar. 17 Mehitable (b. 1665 Apr. 12; d. 1733 Oct. 3), dau. of Thomas Barrett of Braintree and Chelmsford; d. 1747 Oct. 27.

Children:

Margaret^{3}, b. 1687 May 26; m. 1709–10 Mar. 13 Joseph Chamberlain, jr., of Billerica and Concord.
Anna^{3}, b. 1689 Sept. 12.
Samuel^{3}, b. 1691 Nov. 10; d. 1704 May 6.
John^{3}, b. 1693 Jan. 24.
Jemima^{3}, b. 1696 June 30.
Moses^{3}, Isaac^{3}, b. 1699 Mar. 6.

It would appear from various evidence that this Samuel of Dunstable had other children, especially two sons,

Samuel, b. 1694; d. 1775.
Joseph, b. about 1697.

also that Moses and Isaac did not survive to mature years.

On the supposition that this inference is correct, I add the family of Samuel^{3}. He and his descendants wrote their name as Gould. No signature of Francis or his son appears to exist, but their surname appears on public records as Goole, except that it was written Goold in Dunstable 1688.

Samuel[3] *Gould*, b. 1694, probably son of Samuel and Mehitable [Barrett], lived at Nottingham West. He married Mary ——. His will, made 1769 Jan. 13, was proved 1775 Jan. 31.

Children:

Joseph, b. 1720 Aug. 19; m. 1746 June 19 Mary Piper of Concord; d. 1776.
Samuel, b. 1723 Jan. 1; m. 1750–1 Jan. 10 Elizabeth Marble; d. about 1769.
Mary, b. 1727 Jan. 24; unmarried 1769.
Mark, b. 1729 Mar. 17; } in list of soldiers to Cape Breton 1755.
Silas, b. 1733 Sept. 16; }

The descendants have been numerous in the neighborhood of Farmington and Wilton, Me., where they have occupied prominent positions.

VI. HENRY GOULD, OF IPSWICH.

There is a record of Henry Gould, admitted freeman 1641 [See *Geneal. Register* III, 188]. He was probably father of

Henry^{1} *Gould* of Ipswich, b. about 1640; d. 1730 Mar. 14; town commissioner in 1696–7; m. 1675 Sept. 20 Sarah, dau. of Abraham Ward. Her father Abraham appears to be the same whose surname is given by Savage (IV, 422) as Warr, and (IV, 423) as Warren. He died in 1654 and his widow Alice at her death, less than a year later, committed her stepdaughter Sarah and her estate to the care of John Baker and his wife Elizabeth. This John Baker was father of Sarah who m. 1660 Capt. John Gould, as shown on p. 37 of this volume; so that John and Henry must have been in near relation to each other.

Children of Henry and Sarah [Ward] Gould:
Sarah^{2}, b. 1675 Nov.
Elizabeth^{2}, b. 1677 Oct. 4; m. —— Murray.
Jane^{2}, b. 1679 Nov. 1; m. 1708 (publ. Mar. 12) Samuel Fraile, jr.
Joanna^{2}, b. 1681 Nov. 19.
Henry^{2}, b. 1686 Feb. 23; died in infancy.
Henry^{2}, b. 1688–9 March 14 or 25; m. 1712 Rebecca Cole; d. 1730.

Henry^{2} *Gould* of Chebacco, b. 1688–9, son of Henry and Sarah; m. 1712 Apr. 19 Rebecca, dau. of —— and Rebecca [Phips] Cole. Mrs. Cole was sister of Gov. Sir William Phips. Henry Gould d. 1730 Aug. 7, and his widow m. 1731 Dec. 8 Thomas Andrews.

Children:
Elizabeth^{3}, b. 1712–3 Feb. 9: m. 1731 Nov. 25 William Homes (or Holmes); d. 1742.
Henry^{3}, b. 1714–5 Feb. 8; d. young.
Rebecca^{3}, b. 1716 May 2; m. 1734–5 Jan. 23 Joseph ~~Emerson~~ Emmerton; d. 1781 Nov.
John^{3}, b. 1718 Apr. 15; d. 1730 Oct. 14.
Sarah^{3}, b. 1720 July 31; m. 1741 (publ. Nov. 7) Nehemiah Story of Boston.
Henry^{3}, b. 1722 Nov. 15; m. 1) 1748 Lydia Blaisdell; 2) 1755 Elizabeth Myrick; d. 1770.
William^{3}, b. 1724 July 29; m. 1) 1749 Lydia Smith; 2) 1753 Hephzibah Smith; d. 1778.
Mary^{3}, b. 1726 Apr. 30; m. Thomas Richardson of Boston (b. 1721).
Hannah^{3}, b. 1728 May 9; m. 1750 May 3 Jeremiah Clark (b. 1726 Mar. 26; d. 1798 May 31); d. 1807 Sept. 10.
John^{3}, b. 1731 Mar. 23; m. Abigail Kingsbury; d. 1764 Oct. 28, at Hampton.

Henry^{3} *Gould* of Concord, Mass., saddler; b. 1722; son of Henry and Rebecca; m. 1) 1748 May 12 Lydia Blaisdell of Billerica; 2) 1755 Nov. 20 Elizabeth Myrick; d. 1770 Oct. 10.

Child by 1st wife, Lydia:
Lydia, b. 1751 Dec. 25; bapt. 1751–2 Jan. 12 Concord.

Children by 2d wife, Elizabeth:

Henry, b. 1757 Oct. 5; bapt. Oct. 9 Concord; m. Mary ——.
Edward, b. 1758 Oct. 14; bapt. Oct. 15 Concord; } died young.
Edward, b. 1760; bapt. Jan. 24 Concord; }
Mary, b. 1760 Jan. 17; bapt. Jan. 24; m. Dr. Silas Hodges.
John, b. 1761 June 6; m. ———.

William^3 *Gould* of Reading, b. 1724; son of Henry and Rebecca; m. 1) 1749 Lydia, dau. of Abraham and Eliza Smith; 2) 1753 Hephzibah, dau. of James and Abigail Smith; d. 1778 Sept. 5.

Child by 1st wife, Lydia:

William, b. 1750; d. young.

Children by 2d wife, Hephzibah:

William, b. 1754; m. Elizabeth ——.
Hephzibah, b. 1756 June; m. 1782 May 23 Samuel Foster of Boston; d. 1807, May 30.
John, b. 1758; m. 1785 Mary, dau. of Phineas Sweetser.
James, b. 1760; m. 1786 Rebecca, dau. of Dr. John Aborn of Lynnfield; d. 1830.
Nathaniel, b. 1763.
Samuel, b. 1767.

To this line belonged the late Frederic Gould of Boston, son of James^4, president of the Blackstone Bank.

VII. JARVIS GOLD, OF HINGHAM AND BOSTON.

Cordwainer, aged 30, came with Clement Bates in the *Elizabeth*, which sailed from London 1635 Apr. 6; being probably a brother to Edward of Hingham, who came in the the same vessel from Hawkhurst, Kent. His name is written Jervice Gold in the certificate of embarkation. His four joint administrators and executors bought 1656–7 Feb. 7 of Thomas Clarke of Boston, a piece of land for the use of John Gold, his son and heir, paying for it in personal estate. The son John was then ten years old, and it may be inferred that neither the younger son, Joseph, nor his mother Mary was then living. He married Mary ——.

Children:

John^2, b. 1646 July 28 at Hingham; bapt. Aug. 30; m. 1673 Mary Crossman d. 1711.
Joseph^2, b. 1649 Mar. 11 at Hingham; bapt. Mar. 25.

John^2 Gould, b. 1646; son of Jarvis and Mary; m. 1673 Aug. 21 Mary (b. 1655 July 16), dau. of Robert and Sarah [Kingsbury] Crossman of Taunton; d. 1711 Dec. 24. He was of Taunton, his identity being traced by this piece of real estate, and a facsimile of his signature is given in *Emery's History of Taunton*, p. 763.

Children:

Mary^3, b. 1674 June 19; drowned 1678 Aug. 2. [See *Plymouth Colony Records*, V, 273].
Hannah^3, b. 1677 Nov. 9; living unmarried at Bridgewater in 1715.
Mary^3, m. Ebenezer Bishop.
John^3, m. Lydia ——; d. 1731.
Joseph^3, b. about 1685; m. Bethiah Furbush.
Nathaniel^3, b. 1682; m. Mary, dau. of William Makepeace. Moved 1750 to Union, Conn.
Jabez^3, b. before 1690; m. 1) Hannah ——; 2) Mary ——.
Benjamin^3, minor in 1713; m. 1715–6 Rebecca Furbush; d. 1781.
Elizabeth^3, unmarried in 1717.

John^3 Gould, son of John and Mary; m. Lydia ——, who died at Wrentham 1764 Nov. 8, aged 89 (as appears from her gravestone in the Burying Ground at W. Wrentham). His widow was appointed 1731 Sept. 21 administratrix of his estate, and his two daughters were placed under the guardianship of their uncle Jabez and of Gideon Tower, respectively, in 1736.

Children:

Elizabeth, b. about 1714; unmarried in 1741.
Susanna, b. about 1717; m. Daniel Wetherhead.

Joseph^3 Gould, b. about 1685; son of John and Mary; m. before 1706 Bethiah, dau. of William Furbush of Kittery. He was a member of the First Military Company of Taunton in 1700. In July 1709 he bought "Tremorgie's Point" in Kittery, where he was a weaver.

Children appear to have been:

Mary, b. 1706–7 Mar. 22; m. Charles Smith.
Bethiah, m. 1728 June 19 Richard Chick.
William, m. 1736 Oct. 30 Anne (b. 1715 Oct. 26), dau. of Samuel and Patience Searle of Dover. Moved to Scarboro; d. 1751.
Samuel, m. Sarah ——. Will made 1764 May 29.
Joseph, m. 1749 Aug. 23 Ruth Remick. Will made 1794.

Jabez^3 Gold, b. before 1690; son of John and Mary [Crossman]; m. 1) Hannah —— (living 1715); 2) Mary ——. He was a cordwainer, living in Taunton in 1715. He bought land in Taunton 1712–3 March 4. In 1713 he was appointed guardian to his brother Benjamin and sister Elizabeth, and 1736 Dec. 16 to Elizabeth, dau. of his brother John. In 1741 he owned land in Wrentham.

Child by 2d wife, Mary:

Jabez, b. 1748 March 24; m. Esther (Clark?)

Benjamin^3 Goold, probably born 1693; son of John and Mary [Crossman]; m. 1715–6 Feb. 9 Rebecca (b. 1694; d. 1782), dau. of Daniel Furbush and niece of Bethia, wife of his brother Joseph. He was a cordwainer at Kittery, where he purchased a farm 1715 Oct. 10. His will, made in 1769, names son Daniel as executor. He died 1781, "aged about 90."

Children:

Benjamin, b. 1717 Nov. 27; m. Elizabeth, only dau. of Daniel Ferguson of Kittery; d. 1806 March.
John, b. 1721 Sept. 7; not mentioned in father's or mother's will.
Sarah, b. 1726 July 15; m. —— Smith.
Samuel, b. 1728 Aug. 8; m. Mary Gouch (b. 1729; d. 1808 Feb. 7) of Yarmouth; d. 1806 Apr. 10.
James, b. 1730 June 5; m. 1) 1749 Feb. 7 Elizabeth Nason; 2) Hannah (b. 1746), dau. of Rev. John Hovey; d. 1810. Revolutionary soldier.
Nathaniel, b. 1732 Aug. 6; m. Abigail ——; was in Canada expedition 1757; living in Wells 1765 and 1769.
Daniel, b. 1734 Nov. 5; m. 1758 (publ. Nov. 18) Susanna Wells; d. 1808.
Mary, m. 1759 Nov. 8 Daniel Hanscom.

From him was descended the late William Goold, of Portland and Falmouth, Me., Secretary of the Maine Historical Society.

VIII. JOHN GOULD, of Stoneham.

John Gould, aged 25, and his wife Grace, also aged 25, came in the *Defence* from London in 1635. The record of their deposition to this effect is at Towcester in Northamptonshire; but this does not imply a residence there, inasmuch as it was not improbably a formality complied with there, on their way to London.

The old Norfolk Records show him to have been 47 years old in 1657, and 48 years old in 1658, indicating that the same person was referred to, and that he was born in 1610.

Wyman in his "*Charlestown Genealogies and Estates,*" says that John Gould was a carpenter there; also, that his age was 66 in 1676, and again 73 in 1682. A double lot (no. 3) was assigned him in Charlestown 1636 July 1. He was admitted to the church 1638 Mar. 25, and freeman 1638 May 2. He died 1690–1 March 21 his will having been made 1688–9 Jan. 3 and proved 1691 June 19, and his name signed John Gold. His landed property and the deeds he gave are given in Wyman's remarkable and accurate book.

John Gould had by wife Mary, who d. 1642 Sept. 28, according to the Charlestown Records, and at Ten Hills Farm, by Winthrop's letter to his son, four children, the eldest of these being Mary, who was baptized 1636–7 Jan. 29. Her mother was admitted to the church three weeks previously, 1636–7 Jan. 8. It seems to me probable that the first wife Grace died in 1636, leaving perhaps son Thomas; and that it was her husband who married the Mary above mentioned, within a year after the death of Grace.

His 3d wife Joanna was born about 1608 and d. 1697 Aug. 27, aged about 89. An account which has been published more than once, stating that she reached the age of 100 years, was purely an exaggeration.

The very numerous descendants of John and Joanna have extended the name widely through the Northern States, and have occupied positions of distinction in the community.

Mr. Wyman thought that Thomas was the eldest child, founding this opinion chiefly upon the order of precedence in his father's will. If so, it seems to me clear that he was son of Grace; else he must have been son of Joanna, and born probably in 1650 or 1651.

John^1 Gould, b.1610; m. 1) Grace —— (b.1610; d.1635 or 1636); 2) Mary —— (d. 1642 Sept. 28); 3) Joanna —— (b. about 1608; d. 1697 Aug. 27); d. 1690–1 Mar. 21.

Children:

Thomas^2, m. Hannah ——; d. before his father.
Mary^2, bapt. 1636–7 Jan. 29.

Sarah^2, bapt. 1637 Dec. 15; m. 1660 Apr. 2 John Burbeen of Woburn; d. 1670 May 14.
Elizabeth^2, bapt. 1639–40 Feb. 17.
Abigail^2, bapt. 1641–2 Feb. 26; m. 1) 1669 Apr. 1 William Rogers; 2) 1688–9 Feb. 7 John Rogers.
Hannah^2, b. 1644 Oct. 26.
John^2, b. 1646–7 Jan. 21; d. 1647 March 8.
John^2, b. 1648 Aug. 5; m. 1) Abigail Belcher; 2) Martha Redington; d. 1712.
Daniel^2, b. 1655; m. Dorcas Belcher; d. 1697.

Thomas^2 Gould, son of John and Grace; admitted to church 1652 Mar. 21 at same time with wife Hannah. He seems to have died before his father made his will, 1688–9, for the latter bequeathed land to his "grandson Thomas, son of Thomas," which was to pass to his uncle John in case of his death.

Children:

Thomas^3, guardianship to his uncle Daniel in 1696. His sister Anna was executrix of his estate in 1709–10. Was mariner on his Majesty's ship Eagle. [See under Rev. Thomas Gould.]
Anna^3, m. Thomas Whinyard of London.

John^2 Gould, b. 1648 Aug. 5; lived at Charlestown End (Stoneham); son of John and Joanna; d. 1711–2 Jan. 24; m. 1) Abigail (d. 1687 Dec. 20), dau. of Jeremiah Belcher of Ipswich; 2) Martha Redington (b. 1655 Apr. 7), granddau. of Zaccheus Gould [p. 47].

Children by 1st wife, Abigail:

John^3, b. 1671 March 28; m. Sarah ——.
Abigail^3, b. 1672 Dec. 30; m. 1693 May 15 Capt. Benjamin Geary.
Jeremiah^3, b. about 1678; m. 1701 Mary Brown; d. 1752.
Thomas^3, b. about 1680; m. 1) 1705 Mary Hay; 2) Priscilla Bateman.
Daniel^3, b. 1681 Dec. 11; m. 1) 1702 Sarah Grover; 2) 1747 Abigail [Johnson] Richardson; d. 1761.
Mehitable^3, m. 1) before 1706, Jonas Eaton (b. 1680; d. 1727) of Reading; 2) after 1733, Nathan Brigham of Sudbury.
Mary^3, b. 1687 May 8; m. Ebenezer Knight of Stoneham and Marlboro'.

Children by 2d wife, Martha:

Samuel^3, b. 1691; m. 1713 Ruth Dunton.
Abraham^3, b. 1693; m. Mary ——; d. 1776.
Isaac^3, b. 1696; lived in Medford and Attleboro.

Daniel^2 Gould, b. 1655; son of John and Joanna; m. Dorcas Belcher (b. 1659; d. 1730 June 5), sister of his brother John's wife; d. 1697 March 25. Lived in Stoneham.

Children:

Dorcas^3, b. 1684–5 March 5; m. Joseph Brown of Reading.
Daniel^3, b. 1687 June 30; d. 1687–8 Feb. 15.
Daniel^3, b. 1687–8 Mar. 7; m. 1710 Susanna Pearson; d. 1788.
David^3, b. 1690–1 Feb. 6; m. about 1715 Elizabeth Green; d. 1760.
Joanna^3, b. 1694; m. 1717 Dec. 26 Ebenezer Brown (d. 1718–9 Feb. 29) of Reading.

John^3 Gould, b. 1671; son of John^2 and Abigail [Belcher]; carpenter, in Southboro'; m. Sarah ——.

Children:

Sarah, b. 1694–5 Jan. 31; m. 1717–8 Feb. 13 John Howe of Stoneham and Wilmington.

John, b. 1697 July 3; m. 1715 Nov. 29 Judith (b. 1691–2 Mar. 13), dau. of Samuel and Judith Walker.
Thomas, b. 1699–1700 Mar. 11; m. 1) 1721 Aug. 1 Ruth (b. 1697 Apr. 17), dau. of Nathaniel and Mary Wyman; 2) Hannah ——; d. 1768.
Benjamin, b. 1702 Mar. 31; m. 1723–4 Mar. 24 Elizabeth Watkins (d. 1801 Feb.) of Concord.
Abigail, b. 1706 Apr. 21; m. 1729 Nov. 6 John Tidd of Woburn.
Elizabeth, b. 1708–9 Jan. 21; d. 1717 Nov. 29.
Mary, b. 1711–2 Mar. 16; m. Samuel Williams.
Lydia, b. 1714 July 29; m. 1735 Feb. 10 John Clemens of Stoneham.

Jeremiah[3] *Gould*, b. about 1678; son of John[2] and Abigail; m. 1701 Mary (b. 1678; d. 1770 Oct. 5), dau. of Ichabod Brown of Walpole. He died 1752 July 25. He lived in Dorchester in 1715, Dedham 1728 and Walpole 1742.

Children:

Mary, b. 1703.
Abigail, b. 1706.
Jeremiah, b. 1709; m. 1740 Oct. 15 Keziah Morse (d. 1804 Feb. 5); d. 1779 Apr. 16.
Sarah, b. 1710.
John, b. 1714; m. 1) 1738 Jan 25 Naomi Pettee (b. 1719; d. 1754 Mar. 13); 2) 1755 Hannah Thorp.
Daniel, b. 1717; m. 1741 Jan. 7 Abigail Pettee (b. 1722; d. 1818 Sept. 25); d. 1754 Apr. 20.
Samuel, b. 1719; m. 1744 June 12 Mary Pettee (b. 1724; d. 1799 July 9); d. 1795 May 23.
Anna.

Thomas[3] *Gould*, b. about 1680; son of John[2] and Abigail; m. 1) 1705 May 29 Mary (b. 1686 June 29), dau. of Peter and Mary Hay of Lynn; 2) Priscilla, dau. of Thomas Bateman of Concord. He moved to Killingly, Conn.

Son:

Thomas, b. 1733 May 2 at Woodstock, Conn.; m. 1750 Susan Corbin of Dudley (b. 1731 Feb. 18; d. 1835, aged 104 yrs., 6 mos., 24 days). Blacksmith in Warwick, Mass. Nuncupative will 1809 Nov. 1.

Daniel[3] *Gould*, b. 1681; son of John[2] and Abigail; d. 1761 Mar. 7; m. 1) 1702 Oct. 21 Sarah Grover (b. 1682; d. 1745 Dec. 4); 2) 1747 Apr. 18 Abigail [Johnson] (b. 1709 Apr. 18; d. 1771 Jan.) widow of Timothy Richardson.

Children by 1st wife, Sarah:

Sarah, b. 1706 Aug. 29; m. Joseph Bryant of Stoneham.
Daniel, b. 1709 June 10; d. 1734 Oct. 25.

Samuel[3] *Gould*, b. 1691; son of John[2] and Martha; m. 1713 Apr. 28 Ruth (b. 1690), dau. of John Dunton of Reading. He was a weaver and lived in Sudbury.

Children:

Samuel, b. 1715 Sept. 24; m. 1737 Aug. 16 Hannah Brintnall.
John, b. 1719 Aug. 6; m. 1) 1737–8 Jan. 2 Priscilla Heard of Sherborn; 2) Hannah Learned; d. 1759 Oct. 7.
Abraham, b. 1725 Sept. 29; m. 1750 Feb. 28 Hephzibah Maynard (she m. 1760, —— Sherman); d. 1754 Oct. 19.
Thomas, b. 1728 Oct. 12; administrator to his father in 1754.
Daniel, b. 1732 June 29.

Abraham^{3} *Gould*, b. 1693; son of John^{2} and Martha; d. 1776 Sept. 4; m. Mary ——.

Children:

Mary, b. 1725 Nov. 10; d. 1726 Dec. 14.
Samuel, b. 1727 June 3; d. 1727 June 24.
Abraham, b. 1728–9 Mar. 1; m. 1) 1754 (publ. Feb. 13) Mary Flowers of Stoneham (b. 1731; d. 1771 Apr. 9); 2) 1773 (publ. June 18) Mary Deadman of Salem (b. 1742; d. 1787 Jan. 6); 3) 1788 (publ. Jan. 4) Mary Brown of Reading (b. 1740; d. 1793 May 26) 4) 1797 (publ. Apr. 8) Tabitha; (b. 1744; d. 1831 Apr. 5), dau. of Henry Merrow and wid. of —— Pratt of Reading; d. 1821 Jan. 9.
Joseph, b. 1730 Dec. 30.
Mary, b. 1732–3 Feb. 1; m. 1751 Jonas Parker of Reading.
Samuel, b. 1735 Oct. 27.
Daniel, b. 1737 July 24; died young.
William, b. 1739–40 Jan. 11.
Daniel, b. 1742 Oct. 14.

Daniel^{3} *Gould*, b. 1687–8; son of Daniel^{2} and Dorcas; d. 1788 Mar. 8; m. 1710 Dec. 26 Susanna (b. 1690 Aug. 10; d. 1757 Mar. 29), dau. of John Pearson of Reading. Town clerk of Stoneham for many years.

Children:

Susanna, b. 1714 Aug. 14; m. 1736 June 17 William Green of Malden; d. 1790.
Dorcas, b. 1716 Nov. 20; m. 1737–8 Feb. 14 Peter Hay of Stoneham; d. 1813 May 26.
Sarah, b. 1719 July 8; m. 1744–5 Jan. 22 Capt. Jonathan Green; d. 1745–6 Feb. 25.
Tabitha, b. 1721 Nov. 14; m. 1741 June 16 Nathan Parker of Reading.
Daniel, b. 1723–4 Feb. 23; m. 1) 1752 (publ. Nov. 15) Ruth Bancroft of Lynn (b. 1731 Aug. 9; d. 1758 Aug. 22); 2) 1762 Dec. 9 Mary (b. 1741–2 Mar. 12; d. 1793 June 3), dau. of Nathan and Martha [Brown] Upham of Stoneham; d. 1797 Mar. 14.
Hannah, b. 1726–7 Feb. 6; m. 1748 Dec. 6 Phineas Sprague of Malden.
Joseph, b. 1728–9 Feb. 3; d. 1730 Sept. 25.
Joseph, b. 1731 June 21; m. 1756 (publ. Nov. 26) Mary Madelock of Malden.
Ebenezer, b. 1734 Sept. 4; d. 1790 Aug. 8.

David^{3} *Gould*, b. 1690–1; son of Daniel^{2} and Dorcas; d. 1760 Apr. 3; m. about 1715 Elizabeth (b. 1687 Nov. 16; d. 1753 Apr. 18), dau. of Samuel and Mary [Cook] Green.

Children:

David, b. 1716 Nov. 2; m. 1) 1740–1 Feb. 11 Esther (d. 1752 Feb. 3), dau. of Dea. Daniel Green; 2) 1754 (publ. Dec. 20) Sarah (b. 1723–4 Feb. 28), dau. of Jonathan and Abigail Richardson.
Elizabeth, b. 1718 Sept. 4; d. 1719 Sept. 7.
Elizabeth, b. 1721 Sept. 7; m. 1744 Nov. 22 Jabez Damon of Stoneham.
Mary, b. 1724 Apr. 6; m. 1746 Mar. 28 Jacob Lynde of Malden.
Jacob, b. 1726 Oct. 14; m. 1751 Nov. 25 Elizabeth (b. 1730–31 Feb. 22), dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth Holden of Stoneham.

From this branch was descended Levi S. Gould of Melrose, Mass.; also a large family in Sutton.

IX. JOHN GOULD, OF NEW JERSEY.

It is related that three brothers, John, Robert and Thomas, came from Dartmouth, Devonshire, in 1664,—one establishing himself in Connecticut, and one in Long Island, and one in Massachusetts.

John^1 Gould moved from Long Island to Elizabethtown, New Jersey, having married Sarah Extell in Connecticut. He was a tailor, they had six children.

Children:

John^2, m. wid. Martha Frazier.
Thomas^2.
Hannah^2.
Sarah^2.
Mary^2.
Abigail^2.

John^2 Gould, son of John^1 and Sarah; m. Martha [——] Frazier.

Children:

Robert^3.
John^3, b. 1708 Sept. 2; m. Abigail Woodruff.
Thomas^3, b. 1717 Dec. 5; lived in Caldwell, N.J.; d. 1816 Feb. 17.
Martha^3.
Sarah^3.

John^3 Gould, b. 1708; son of John^2 and Martha; m. Abigail Woodruff (b. 1712 Sept. 12). Lived in Caldwell, N.J.

John.
Joseph, 1737 July 16; m. before 1762 Rebecca Paxton (b. 1738 Dec. 16; d. 1816 Mar. 4); d. 1810 Dec.
Sarah.
Stephen.
Samuel.

From Joseph^4 was descended the late William Gould, of Albany.

X. MAGER GOULD, OF IPSWICH.

I have not yet succeeded in discovering the parentage of this head of a large family. There is a tradition among his descendants that his father's name was John, and that he lived in the Chebacco district, now the town of Essex.

The earliest documentary mention of him which has come to light is the record of publication, 1723 June 23, of his intention of marriage. There is also a record of his baptism, 1724 July 19. He was a fisherman, and his son Mager was appointed in 1783 administrator of his estate.

He married Elizabeth Treadwell, who was born 1699 July 16 and died 1779 Nov. 6.

Children:

John^{2}, bapt. 1724 Aug. 30.
William^{2}, bapt. 1726 June 26; d. 1736 Apr. 27.
John^{2}, bapt. 1727 Mar. 26; m. 1) 1748 Bethiah Bradford; 2) 1760 Ruth Stevens.
Mager^{2}, bapt. 1728 June 30; m. 1754 Abigail Goodhue; d. 1809.
Elisha^{2}, bapt. 1732 Oct. 29; m. 1755 Mrs. Abigail Perkins; d. 1757.
Elizabeth^{2}, bapt. 1735 June 15; m. —— Murray.

John^{2} Gould of Newbury, b. 1727; son of Mager^{1} and Elizabeth; m. 1) 1747–8 Feb. 18 Bethiah Bradford of Middleton; 2) 1760 (publ. May 24) Ruth Stevens.

Children by 1st wife, Bethiah:

Elizabeth^{3}, b. 1749 June 11.
William^{3}, b. 1751 Aug. 25. Rev Soldier. m. Hannah [illegible].
Anna^{3}, Eunice^{3}, b. 1753 Jan; m. 1771 June 4 Asa Peabody (b. 1751 Mar. 5), son of Francis of Middleton.
John^{3} Bradford, b. 1755 Apr. 30; m. 1777 Sarah Curtis; d. 1793.

Children by 2d wife, Ruth:

Samuel^{3}, b. 1761 May 28; said to have gone to Portsmouth.
Walter^{3}, b. 1763 Sept. 13; seaman; d. at sea.
Joseph^{3}, b. 1765 Feb. 5; m. Susanna Rogers; d. 1825.
Silas^{3}, b. 1768 June 24; m. 1791 Betsey Ely; d. 1853?
Ruth^{3}, b. 1770 Nov. 5; unmarried; d. 1856 Aug. 3, Newburyport.

Mager^{2} Gould, yeoman, b. 1728; son of Mager^{1} and Elizabeth; m. 1754 (publ. Feb. 9) Abigail Goodhue (b. about 1734; d. 1797 Jan. 20); d. 1809 Apr. 30. He was constable 1787–90.

Children:

Sarah^{3}, b. 1754; bapt. 1755 Feb. 2; m. Daniel Potter, jun.; lived at Londonderry, N.H.; d. 1789.
Thomas^{3}, bapt. 1756 June 11; m. 1) 1784 Elizabeth Smith; 2) 1790 Elizabeth Pickard; 3) 1796 Ruth Gould (no. 268); d. 1814.
Elisha^{3}, d. infant.
Abigail^{3}, b. 1759; d. infant.

William^{3}, b. about 1764; m. Anna ——; d. 1819.
Elisha^{3}, b. about 1764; bapt. 1765 Feb. 10; d. 1791 Oct. 12 Alexandria, Va.
Nathaniel^{3}, b. 1767 Feb. 3; m. 1) 1793 Elizabeth Coffin; 2) 1798 Elizabeth McLellan; d. 1853.
Daniel^{3}, b. 1769 June 25; unmarried; d. 1811 May 8.
Moses^{3}, bapt. 1771 Dec. 8; d. young.
Abigail^{3}, b. about 1774; m. 1809 Jan. 25 Frederic Porter; d. 1836 Oct. 19; no children.
Elizabeth^{3}, b. about 1774; m. 1) 1798 Apr. 10 Daniel Holland; 2) after 1818, —— Gage; d. 1839 June 8.
Moses^{3}, b. 1777 May 11; m. 1805 Susan Hamblen; d. 1839.

Elisha^{2} Gould, b. 1732; son of Mager^{1} and Elizabeth; m. 1755 (publ. July 26), widow Abigail Perkins; killed at Fort William Henry, 1757 Aug. 17.

Children:

Abigail^{3}, bapt. 1756 June 6.
Elisha^{3} Perkins, bapt. 1757 Nov. 13; m. 1778 Rebecca Kimball.

John^{3} Bradford Gould, b. 1755; son of John^{2} and Bethiah; m. 1777 Oct. 2 Sarah Curtis (b. 1758 Feb. 2). He lived in Boston until 1790, when he moved to Philadelphia, where he d. 1793 Oct. 2. His widow m. 1798 Dec. 9 John Meer and died in Cambridge 1843 Dec. 31.

Children:

John Ridgeway, b. 1778 Aug. 11; m. 1815 Oct. 8 Ann Ridgeway (b. 1792 Feb. 18; d. 1886 May 3); d. 1826 July 30, Boston.
Sarah, b. 1779 Sept. 9; m. John Moore of Philadelphia.
Elizabeth, b. 1780 Dec. 31; m. 1810 June 3 Thomas Redman of Philadelphia; d. Cambridge 1861 May 23.
Mary, b. 1782 Apr. 8; m. —— West; d. about 1845.
Harriet, m. John Meer, jun.
Ann, m. John Desmary of Baltimore; d. 1812.
Walter, b. 1790 July 22; m. 1815 July 23 Elizabeth Willis; d. 1842 Feb. 15; chairmaker, Philadelphia.
Samuel, d. 1822 in Havana.

Joseph^{3} Gould, b. 1765; son of John^{2} and Ruth; m. Susanna Rogers; d. 1825.

Children:

Eunice, b. 1787 Dec. 6; m. James Rogers.
Abigail, b. 1790 July 24; m. Frank Rogers.
John, b. 1793 Nov. 25; m. Ruth Rogers.
Samuel, b. 1796 May 13; m. Judith Duty.
Lois, b. 1798 Dec. 7; m. Perley Rogers.
Phebe, ⎫ b. 1802 Nov. 24; m. Frank Pillsbury.
William, ⎭ m. Nanny Downes.
Tristram, ⎫ b. 1805 Dec. 24; m. Ann Perkins.
James, ⎭ m. Mary Kent.

Silas^{3} Gould, b. 1768; son of John^{2} and Ruth; married, in Haverhill, Betsey Ely; ? d. 1853 Oct. 28.

Children:

Nancy, b. 1790 Jan. 15.
Silas, b. 1792 June 26.
Betsey, b. 1793 Dec. 30.
Clarissa, b. 1796 Jan. 6; m. 1818 Apr. 13 Charles Cook.

Thomas^3 *Gould*, b. 1756; son of Mager^2 and Abigail; m. 1) 1784 Aug. 14 Elizabeth Smith of Topsfield; 2) 1790 Mar. 10 Elizabeth Pickard (d. 1793 Oct. 17); 3) 1796 Mar. 11 Ruth Gould (no. 268); d. 1814 Nov. 10.

Children by 2d wife, Elizabeth:

Thomas, b.1790; m.1817 Jan. 22 Lydia Burnham (b. 1790; d. 1852 Sept. 8); d. 1864 Nov. 1.
Sarah, m. 1818 (publ. Nov. 7) Joseph Pickard, jun., of Rowley.

Children by 3d wife Ruth, see page 90.

William^3 *Gould*, b. about 1764; son of Mager^2 and Abigail; m. Anna —— (b. 1774; d. 1817 Dec. 3); d. 1819 Feb. 16.

Child:

William, m. 1818 Anna Kimball.

Nathaniel^3 *Gould*, b. 1767; son of Mager^2 and Abigail; m. 1) 1793 Nov.10 Elizabeth (b.1768 May 15; d.1794 Oct. 2), dau. of Rev. Paul Coffin; 2) 1798 May 6 Elizabeth McLellan (d.1836); d.1853 Nov. 12.

Children by 2d wife, Elizabeth:

Edward, b. 1805 Jan. 27; m. 1834 June 18 Althea Chase (b. 1808 July 9; d. 1894 Feb.); d. 1894 May 11.
Samuel McLellan, b. 1809; unmarried; d. 1894 Apr. 11.
Eliza, m. —— Hight.
Jane, m. —— Mead.
Mary, b. 1830; m. Andrew McClinchey; d. 1894 Nov. 21.

Moses^3 *Gould*, b. 1777; son of Mager^2 and Abigail; m. 1805 (publ. Sept. 8) Susan Hamblen; d. 1839 Nov. 26; hatter in Portland, Me.

Children:

Daniel, b. 1806 Dec. 31; m. 1828 Nov. 23 Mary Covell.
Charles, b. 1808 Dec. 13; d. 1822 July 26.
Mary, b. 1810 Sept. 17; m. 1829 Feb. 27 Daniel Woodman, jun.; d. 1870 Apr. 16.
Susan, b. 1812 June 16; m. 1833 Oct. 26 William H. Purinton.
Moses, b. 1815 Oct. 26; m. 1841 Aug. 22 Sophia Dennett.

Elisha^3 *Perkins Gould*, b. 1757; son of Elisha^2 and Abigail; m. 1778 (publ. Feb. 21) Rebecca Kimball; d. about 1780. She m. 2) 1781 Apr. 17 John Waite, jun., and 3), about 1786, —— Sweet.

Child:

Elisha, b. 1779; m. 1801 Feb. 1 Jane Ilsley; d. 1829 Feb. 4.

The respected cashier of the National Traders' Bank of Portland, was Edward^4, son of Nathaniel^3. He was connected with that institution for sixty years.

XI. NATHAN GOLD, of Fairfield, Conn.

He came from St. Edmondsbury, or "Bury St Edmonds," about 25 miles E. of Cambridge, England, and was landholder in Milford, Conn. 1647 and in Fairfield 1649. Called "Captain" in 1670, afterwards Major. Died 1693-94 March 4.

In 1657 he m. 2) Martha, wid. of Edmund Harvey (d. 1648); she died before him.

Children:

Nathan^{2}, b. 1663 Dec. 8; m. 1) Hannah Talcott; 2) Sarah ——; d. 1723.
Sarah^{2}, b. ab. 1660; m. 1684 Apr. 25 John Thompson of Fairfield; d. 1747 June 4.
Deborah^{2}, m. George Clark of Milford.
Abigail^{2}, m. 1685 Jan. 5 Jonathan Selleck, jun. of Stamford (b. 1664 July 11).
Martha^{2}, m. 1) John Selleck (d. bef. 1694, Harv. Coll. 1690), bro. of Jonathan; 2) 1695 Apr. 16 Rev. John Davenport of Stamford; d. 1712 Dec. 1.

Nathan^{2} Gold, b. 1663; son of Nathan^{1} and Martha; d. 1723 Oct. 3; was of Council in 1702, Deputy Governor in 1707, and Chief Justice of Supreme Court in 1712. He m. 1) Hannah (b. at Hartford 1663 Dec. 8; d. 1696 Mar. 28), dau. of Lt. Col. John and Helena [Wakeman] Talcott; 2) Sarah ——, (d. 1711 Oct. 17).

Children:

Abigail^{3}, b. 1687 Feb. 14; m. Rev. Thomas Hawley (d. 1738 Nov. 8) of Ridgefield.
John^{3}, b. 1688 Apr. 25; m. Hannah Slawson; d. 1766 Sept. 23.
Nathan^{3}, b. 1690 Apr. 6; m. ———.
Samuel^{3}, b. 1692 Dec. 27; m. 1716 Esther Bradley; d. 1769.
Hezekiah^{3}, b. 1694; m. 1) 1723 Mary Ruggles; 2) wid. of John Prynn; d. 1761.
Sarah^{3}, bapt. 1696 July 23.
Sarah^{3}, bapt. 1699–1700 Mar. 3.
Onesimus^{3}, bapt. 1701 Oct. 19; m. Eunice ——.
David^{3}, bapt. 1704 Dec. 3.
Martha^{3}, bapt. 1707–8 Feb. 8; m. 1728 Apr. 4 Samuel Sherman.
Joseph^{3}, bapt. 1711 Oct. 21; m. Abigail ——.

John^{3} Gold, b. 1688; son of Nathan^{2} and Hannah; m. Hannah (d. 1752 Nov. 25), dau. of George Slawson; d. 1766 Sept. 23.

Children:

Hannah, b. 1716 Sept. 20; d. 1752 Nov. 25; unmarried.
Sarah, bapt. 1718 June 1.
John, bapt. 1720 May 29.
Nathan, bapt. 1723–4 Feb. 2.
Elizabeth, bapt. 1726 Apr. 24.
Talcott, bapt. 1728 Sept. 1.
Mary, bapt. 1731 June 6.
Jemima, bapt. 1738 June 18.

Nathan^3 Gold, b. 1690; son of Nathan^2 and Hannah [Talcott]; m ——.

Children:

“Catee,” bapt. 1726 Sept. 25; m. 1742 Oct. 18 Jacob Leavitt.
Ann, bapt. 1727–8 Feb. 4.
Nathan.
Martha, bapt. 1730 May 24; m. 1753 Feb. 5 David Hubbell.

Samuel^3 Gold, b. 1692; son of Nathan^2 and Hannah; m. 1716 Dec. 7 Esther Bradley; d. 1769 Oct. 11.

Children:

David, b. 1717 July 11.
Esther, b. 1719 Oct. 13.
Abigail, b. 1724 Apr. 27.
Abel, b. 1727 Sept. 14; d. 1769 Nov. 11; m. 1754 Dec. 19 Amelia (b. 1736; d. 1794), dau. of Ebenezer Silliman and widow of Ebenezer Burr.
Abraham, b. 1730 Oct. 12; d. aged 6½ weeks.
Abraham, b 1732 May 10; m. 1754 Jan. 1 Elizabeth (b. 1731; d. 1815), dau. of John Burr. He was colonel in the Revolutionary Army, and killed in action at Ridgefield 1777 Apr. 27. On the grave-stone at Fairfield, erected by his son Jason, his name is spelled Gould; and this form has been adopted by many of his descendants. Jay Gould of New York (b. 1836 May 27) was his great-grandson.

Hezekiah^3 Gold, b. 1694; son of Nathan^2 and Hannah [Talcott]; graduated Harv. College 1719; was minister of Stratford, Conn.; d. 1761 Apr. 22. He m. 1) 1723 May 23 Mary (b. 1702; d. 1750 July 2), dau. of Rev. Thomas Ruggles of Guilford; 2) —— wid. of John Prynn.

Children:

Molly, b. 1723–4 Feb. 29; m. 1745 Dr. Agur Tomlinson (b. 1720; d. 1774), son of Zachariah and Hannah [Beach]; d. 1802 June 23.
Catee, b. 1725 Aug. 31; d. 1742 Sept. 30.
Jerusha, b. 1726–7 Mar. 6; d. 1747 Sept. 24.
Sarah, b. 1729 May 8; m. —— Stocking.
Hezekiah, b. 1731 Jan. 18; m. 1) 1758 Nov. 23 Sarah Sedgwick (b. 1739; d. 1766 Aug. 28); 2) 1768 Oct. 11 Elizabeth (b. 1746; d. 1778 Feb. 11), dau. of Joseph Wakeman; 3) 1778 Sept. 24 Abigail Sherwood; d. 1790 May 30. Yale Coll. 1751.
Thomas, b. 1733 Jan. 8; m. 1755 Feb. 13 Anna, dau. of Samuel Smith; d. in rev. army.
Anna, b. 1734 Dec. 15; d. 1739 Apr. 9.
Rebecca, b. 1736 Sept.; m. 1754 Dec. 24 Abraham Tomlinson (b. 1733; d. 1821), bro. of Dr. Agur; d. 1774 Nov. 1.
Huldah, b. 1738 Apr. 15; m. 1759 Dec. 20 Samuel Curtis, jun.
Anna, b. 1740 May 14; m. Levi Hubbard of New Haven; d. about 80.
Catherine, b. 1742 Oct. 15; d. 1743 Oct. 23.
Abigail, b. 1744 Nov. 4; m. 1769 Nov. 28 Samuel Ufford; d. 1817 Dec. 3.
Betsey, b. 1747 Aug. 15; d. young.

Onesimus^3 Gold, bapt. 1701; son of Nathan^2 and Sarah ——; lived at Greenfield, Mass. He m. Eunice ——.

Children:

Rebecca, bapt. 1724 Oct. 4.
Nathan, bapt. 1726 Sept. 17.
David, bapt. 1728 Oct. 22.

Luther, bapt. 1731 Oct. 10.
Eunice, bapt. 1733 Aug.
Stephen, bapt. 1736 May.
Sarah, bapt. 1737 Aug. 21.
Aaron, bapt. 1740 Jan. 25; m. 1761 Jan. 27 Rebecca; dau. of Peter Scudder of Long Island.

Joseph[3] *Gold*, b. 1711; son of Nathan[2] and Sarah; m. Abigail ——.

Children:

Hannah, bapt. 1740 June 22.
John, bapt. 1755 Aug. 21.

Maria Theresa, (b. 1786 Nov. 7) granddaughter of Hezekiah[4]; m. Nathan Appleton of Boston.

XII. PELATIAH GOULD, of Saco.

This ancestor of a large family appears in truth to have been one of three brothers, who came together from England to this country, as is so often said by family traditions to have been the case. It would appear that they were:

Pelatiah^1, b. about 1700, settled in Saco.
William^1, who went to Ohio.
Simeon^1, who died soon after coming to New England.

Pelatiah^1 Gould had children as follows:

Samuel^2, b. about 1734; m. 1761 Eunice Winter; d. 1799.
Daniel^2, who is said to have lived in N.Y. state, and later in Maine.
Joseph^2, who went to Ohio.
(?)Martin^2.

Samuel^2 Gould of Saco, b. about. 1734; son of Pelatiah; m. 1761 Apr. 2 Eunice Winter (d. 1809 Sept. 7); d. 1799.

Children:

Isaac^3, m. Affie ——.
Betsey^3, m. 1784 Feb. 16 John Dennett (b. 1760 June 13; d. 1847 Feb. 15), son of David and Dolly [Downing]; d. 1844 Dec. 16. Lived in Buxton.
Joseph^3, m. 1) 1790 Ruth Haynes; 2) Patience Haynes.
Simeon^3, m. 1) Jane Stuart; 2) 1810 Abigail Stuart; 3) 1812 Betsey Leadbetter.
Robert^3, b. 1770 Jan. 10; m. 1794 Anne Parcher; d. 1868.
John^3, m. 1) Olive Parcher; 2) Ruth Elden.
Samuel^3, b. 1775 July 4; m. Ruth ——; d. 1860 Sept. 14.
Patience^3, m. Pelatiah Knapp.
Dorcas^3, m. Nathaniel Durrell.
Eunice^3, m. 1802 Oct. 2 George Parcher.
Pelatiah^3, b. 1782; m. 1808 Mary Chamberlain.

Isaac^3 Gould of Leeds, Me., son of Samuel and Eunice; m. Affie ——; d. 1852 Feb. 5.

Children:

William, b. 1788 Aug. 30; m. 1813 Apr. 25 Olive Gould of Leeds.
Dorcas, b. 1790 June 5.
Polly, b. 1793 Mar. 23; m. 1812 (publ. Sept. 19) David Ridley.
Rufus, b. 1795 Jan. 16.
Eunice, b. 1797 Aug. 22; m. 1826 (publ. Nov. 29) John Melvin of Chesterville.
John, b. 1799 May 20; drowned 1820 Nov. 3.
Ira, b. 1800 Apr. 1; drowned 1809 May 10.
Matilda, b. 1801 Sept. 10.
George Parcher, b. 1804 Jan. 6; m. 1828 Nov. 9 Hannah Lothrop.

Joseph^3 Gould of Leeds, son of Samuel and Eunice; m. 1) 1790 Ruth Haynes (d. 1797 Jan. 17); 2) Patience Haynes (d. 1851 Oct. 18); will made 1829 Oct. 13; pro. 1837 July.

Children by 1st wife, Ruth:

Anna, b. 1793 Feb. 10; m. 1) 1816 July 30 Gustavus Foss; 2) 1828 John Gould, son of Samuel.
Levi, b. 1794 Nov. 5; m. Ruth Ames; d. Leeds 1818 Oct. 17.

Children by 2d wife, Patience:

Joseph, b. 1798 June 12; m. 1820 May 18 Hannah H. Libby of Saco; d. 1862 July 24.
Ruth, b. 1800 July 10; m. 1824 Dec. 2 William Gott of Leeds.
Isaac, b. 1804 Sept. 16; d. 1817 Aug. 14.
Betsey, b. 1806 Nov. 21; m. 1827 (publ. May 13) Joseph Metcalf of Leeds or Hollis.

Simeon^{6} *Gould* of Leeds, son of Samuel and Eunice; m. 1) Jane Stuart (d. 1809 Nov. 15); 2) 1810 Aug. 12 Abigail Stuart (d. 1811 Nov. 19); 3) 1812 June 24 Betsey Leadbetter (b. 1785 June 1; d. 1872 Dec. 30); d. 1834 July 29; son Lloyd adm. 1834.

Children by 1st wife, Jane:

Eli, b. 1794 June 2.
James Stuart, b. 1796 Apr. 23; m. 1) Miss Snell; 2) about 1823 Rebecca Gardner.
Samuel, b. 1798 May 18.
Stewart, b. 1800 Mar. 27.
Caroline, b. 1805 Nov. 11.
Calvin, b. 1807 Dec. 12.

Child by 2d wife, Abigail:

Ingraham, b. 1811 Jan. 19.

Children by 3d wife, Betsey.

Lloyd, b. 1813 Feb. 13; m. 1839 Lydia A. Howard of Leeds; d. 1881 June 15.
Franklin Leadbetter, b. 1816 Aug. 11.
Elizabeth Jane, b. 1823 Oct. 27.
Russell, b. 1828 Dec. 23; d. 1843 Sept. 13.

Robert^{6} *Gould* of Morris, Ill., b. 1770; son of Samuel and Eunice; m. 1794 Mar. 26 Anna Parcher (b. 1772 Sept. 23; d. 1858 May 9); d. 1868 Aug. He moved to Illinois after birth of youngest child.

Children:

Olive, b. 1794 June 7; prob. m. 1813 Apr. 25 William Gould.
Asa, b. 1796 July 13; moved west.
Sarah, b. 1798 Apr. 14; d. 1821 June 27.
Jeremiah, b. 1801 May 4.
Eunice, b. 1803 Mar. 31; m. 1834 (publ. Mar. 9) Barnabas Howard, jun.
Robert, b. 1805 Feb. 3.
Elias, b. 1807 Jan. 13.
Philena, b. 1808 Dec. 30; m. 1830 May 16 Benj. Franklin Howard.
Oren, b. 1810 Mar. 6; moved west.
Cordelia, b. 1812 Sept. 13; d. 1839 Oct. 8.
Harrison, b. 1816 Jan. 13; m. 1) Nancy ——; 2) 1847 Oct. 10 Sarah Stanchfield.

John^{6} *Gould* of Milton, Mass., son of Samuel and Eunice; m. 1) Olive Parcher (d. 1815 Apr 21), sister of George who married his sister Eunice; m. 2) Ruth (d. 1828 Oct. 1) dau. of Capt. Gibeon Elden of Eastport or Calais.

Children by 1st wife, Olive:

William Andrews, b. 1808 Aug. 12.
Irene, b. 1810 July 21; m. Nehemiah Bryant.
Octavia, b. 1813 Feb. 3; m. 1833 (publ. July 14) Welcome Beals.

Children by 2d wife, Ruth:

Susan Elden, b. 1816 Aug. 24; m. 1837 (publ. June 17) Elisha D. Gould (b. 1812), son of Moses.
Apphia, b. 1817 Oct. 26; m. 1840 (publ. Feb. 16) Russell Lamb.
Leonard, b. 1819 Jan. 19; married and moved to St. Paul, Minn.
Chessman, b. 1821 Sept. 17; married, moved to Wisconsin; d. in California.
Charles Osborn, b. 1824 May 16.
Joseph Ferdinand, b. 1829 Nov. 17; m. Lydia Lawrence; d. 1885.

Samuel^3 *Gould* of Wayne, b. 1775; son of Samuel and Eunice; m. Ruth Bearse (b. Wareham, Mass. 1782 May 29; d. 1854 Mar. 18); d. 1860 Sept. 14. Lived at Wayne.

Children:

Samuel, b. 1801 Jan. 1; d. 1872 Apr. 13.
Phebe, b. 1802 Feb. 24; m. 1823 Mar. 16 Solomon Miller of Leeds; d. 1886 Mar. 9.
Hamilton, b. 1803 Sept. 29; living in Wilton, Me., 1891.
Pelatiah, } b. 1805 May 2; d. 1807 Mar. 19.
John, } m. 1828 (publ. Aug. 28) Anna [Gould] Foss, dau. of Joseph.
Patience, b. 1807 Apr. 9; m. 1831 Nov. 9 Rev. Silas Curtis (d. 1893 Jan. 27).
Jabez, b. 1810 Jan. 12; d. 1875 Sept. 20.
Pelatiah, b. 1811 Feb. 6.
Abigail, b. 1812 Nov. 2.
Theodore, b. 1814 Oct. 15; d. 1873 April.
Cyrus, b. 1816 Apr. 13; m. 1841 May 13 Julia Torsey; living 1891 in Wayne.
Ruth, b. 1818 June 23; d. 1818 Aug. 28.
Hephzibah, b. 1819 June 27; d. 1820 Dec. 18.
Luther, b. 1821 May 2.
Ruth.
Granville.
Elias, d. 1828 Mar. 27.
Olive.

Pelatiah^3 *Gould* of Leeds, b. 1782; son of Samuel and Eunice; m. 1808 (publ. May 5) Mary Chamberlain of Scarboro' (d. 1862 Sept. 16).

Children:

Fanny, b. 1809 Aug. 20; d. 1811 Sept. 30.
Morris C., b. 1811 Nov. 19; m. Sarah ——; lived at St. Albans, Vt.
Ivory Fenderson, b. 1813 Nov. 26.
Miriam, b. 1815 Dec. 17; d. 1843 Dec. 29.
Pelatiah W., b. 1817 Apr. 3; m. 1842 (publ. Nov. 13) Rossa H. Leadbetter; lived Rockland.
Levi, b. 1820 May 1; m. Lydia ——; lived Auburn.
Gustavus F., b. 1825 June 18.
Simeon Armenius, b. 1827 June 30.
Fanny C., m. 1851 (publ. Mar. 17) Benj. Frank Howard.
Freedom W., m. 1852 (publ. May 2) Adelia Perley; living Leeds 1891.

XIII. RICHARD GOULD, OF BRANFORD.

Dr. Richard^1 Gould, b. about 1662, came from North Taunton, parish of Oakhampton, Devon., to Branford, Conn., where he died 1746 April 28.

William^2 Gould, son of Richard^1; was born at N. Taunton, England, 1692–3 Feb. and d. Branford 1757 Jan. He was a physician and m. 1) ———; 2) Mary Whitehead of Branford.

Children:

William^3, b. 1727 Nov. 17; m. 1) ———; 2) 1763 Mary [Guy] Johnson; d. 1805.
And others.

William^3 Gould, b.1727; son of William and Mary; m. 1) ———; 2) 1763 May 5 Mary (b.1737 May 13; d. 1816 Sept. 15), dau. of Dr. Orchard and Mary [Foote] Guy, and widow of Timothy Johnson of Branford; d. 1805 July 29.

Child by 1st wife ———:

William, b.1752; m.1775 Mar. 2 Rebecca H. (b.1753 Apr. 7; d.1789 Sept. 1), dau. of Rev. Philemon and Hannah [Foote] Robbins; Y.C. 1771, physician; lived Manchester, Vt.; d. 1819.

Children by 2d wife, Mary:

Orchard, b.1764 Mar. 1; Y.C. 1783; physician in Branford; d. Indiana 1819.
James, b. 1770 Dec. 5; m. ——, dau. of Judge Uriah Tracey of Litchfield, Conn.; Y.C. 1791; d. 1838 May 11.
Elizabeth, b.1774 Mar. 1; m. Roger Minot Sherman (b.1757 Dec. 9; d.1844); d. 1848 Aug. 12.

XIV. ROBERT GOOLD, OF HULL.

He came about 1665 from England, having been sent for by his cousin Joan, widow of John Stone, who had died in 1664 childless, and leaving her most of his property. She d. 1674, leaving to him the homestead. He m. 1) about 1666 Elizabeth (bapt. 1638), dau. of Benjamin Bosworth of Hull; 2) about 1687 Judith (d. at Hull 1704 May 7), dau. of William Hersey, and widow of Capt. Jonathan Pool of Reading; 3) about 1706 Sarah (d. 1749 Sept. 29), dau. of Rev. Zechariah Whitman, and widow of Nicholas Cook.

The second wife Judith signed in 1697 as wife of Robert Goold, a document in which she is spoken of as widow of Capt. Jonathan Pool; and Robert Goold makes over a piece of land to his "son-in-law Jonathan Pool, jun." — clearly his stepson. But since Humphrey Wilson married 1663 Dec., Judith, dau. of William Hersey of Hingham; and since according to Savage, Capt. Jonathan Pool's eldest child was b. in 1656, I infer that she was Pool's second wife, and he her second husband.

Robert Goold's death must have occurred in 1718.

Children by 1st wife, Elizabeth:

Robert^2, b. about 1667; m. about 1690 Jane [Harris] Smith.
Elizabeth^2, b. about 1669; m. —— King.
Benjamin^2, b. about 1670; m. 1698 Mary Dinley; d. about 1716.
John^2, b. 1672; m. 1) 1699 Lydia Jacobs; 2) 1743 Mrs. Mary Gardner.

Children by 2d wife, Judith:

James^2, b. about 1688; m. 1705–6 Mary Loring; d. 1761.
Samuel^2, b. about 1691; unmarried; d. at sea, 1710 Dec. 20; administration to father Robert.
Joseph^2, b. 1695 Nov. 6; m. 1713 Mary Prince.
Mary^2, m. 1719 Nov. 20 Joseph Nightingale (b. 1695) son of William and Rebecca.

Children by 3d wife, Sarah:

Jeremiah^2, b. 1707 July 12; d. 1707 Oct. 20.
Japhet^2, b. 1708–9 Jan. 2; d. 1709 July 23.
Ruth^2, b. 1711 June 3; d. 1711 July 3.

Robert^2 Goold of Hull, b. about 1667; son of Robert and Elizabeth; m. about 1690 Jane, dau. of Thomas Harris of Boston, and widow of —— Smith.

He was a mariner, moved to Boston in 1706 and d. at Surinam, leaving one son and three daughters. Admin. 1723 Nov. 4 to J. Endicott. I have a note that the Colonial State papers in London, mention the arrival at London 1666 Dec. 3 of the ketch *Trial*, Robert Goold, master in the royal service, from Barbados; but this is manifestly some error in the date — whether it refer to this Robert or to his father.

Children:

Jane^3, b. 1692 Sept. 17.
Robert^3, b. 1694–5 Feb. 12.
Mehitable^3, b. 1698 May 16; m. 1720 Feb. 25 William Crowell of Boston; widow 1756 and living 1792.
Mercy^3 (or Mary), b. 1700 Oct. 7.
Anstice^3, b. 1705 Aug. 26; d. 1710 Jan. 11.

Benjamin^2 Goold of Hull and Boston; b. about 1670; son of Robert and Elizabeth; m. 1698 May 5 Mary Dinley.

He was a mariner and moved to Boston in 1700. His will was dated 1715 Oct. 1 and administration was given to his widow Mary, 1717 March 15. Capt. Benjamin Goold, master of sloop *Cromhen*, was at Black Point (Scarboro') 1703 Oct. 4 loaded with 1029 lbs. pork for Newcastle, N.H.

Children:

Mary^3, b. 1699 Mar. 10; m. 1720 May 9 William Peck of Boston.
Benjamin^3, b. 1702 Dec. 5; d. 1702–3 Jan. 28.
Hannah^3, b. 1704 Apr. 17; m. 1720 June 10 John Fowler.
Mehitable^3, b. 1706 Oct. 5; m. before 1743 Seth Turner of Scituate.
Benjamin^3, b. 1709 Sept. 11; m. 1736 ———.

John^2 Goold of Hull, b. 1672; son of Robert and Elizabeth; m. 1) 1698-9 Jan. 17 Lydia (b. 1681 Apr. 18; d. 1742 Jan. 8), dau. of Capt. John Jacobs of Hingham; 2) 1743 June 12 Mary [? Greenleaf] (b. 1696; d. 1756–7 Jan. 27), wid. of Rev. James Gardner of Marshfield; came to Weymouth some time before 1758. He d. 1762 Nov. 16, according to the old gravestone.

Children by 1st wife, Lydia:

Lydia^3, b. 1702 Dec. 13; m. 1742 June 10 Nathaniel Ford.
Elizabeth^3, b. 1704 Aug. 15; m. 1729 July 24 Benjamin Loring, son of Deacon Benjamin.
John^3, b. 1707 Oct. 16; died young.
Mercy^3, b. 1709; m. 1729 Nov. 13 Joseph Watts of Hull.
Robert^3, b. 1711 Feb. 15; unmarried; d. 1734.
Samuel^3, b. 1713 Apr. 1; died young.
Judith^3, b. 1715 July 4; m. 1742 Nov. 21 Jonathan Collier of Hull; d. 1761.
John^3, b. 1718 Feb. 23; m. 1) 1745 Huldah Brewster; 2) 1755 Jane Loring; d. 1777.
Jacob^3, b. 1720 Jan. 10; m. 1744 Deborah [Gardner] Sampson; d. 1804.
James^3, b. 1721–2 Jan. 21; m. 1747 Elizabeth Chappel.

James^2 Goold of Boston, mariner, b. 1688; son of Robert and Judith; m. 1705–6 Feb. 8 Mary, dau. of Dea. Benjamin and Mary [Hawkes] Loring of Hull; moved to Marlboro, Conn.; d. 1761.

Children:

Mary^3, b. 1706 Apr. 22; d. Boston 1709 June 7.
James^3, b. 1710 Sept. 22; d. 1710 Oct. 13.
Mary^3, b. 1712 May 3; m. 1731 Aug. 5 Stephen Greenleaf, Sheriff of Boston.
Sarah^3, b. 1719 May 14; perhaps m. 1744 Sept. 20 John Jeffries.

Joseph^2 Goold of Hull, yeoman, b. 1695; son of Robert and Judith; m. 1713 Oct. 18 Mary, dau. of Isaac and Mary Prince. Lived on homestead in Hull.

Children:

Joseph^3, b. 1715 Jan. 27.
Samuel^3, b. 1717 Nov. 21.
Elisha^3, b. 1719 Sept. 7; m. 1744 Experience Loring.
Mary^3, b.1721 May 21; m.1743 Dec. 29 Nathaniel Dill of Hull (d.1749 Aug. 10).
Jane^3, b. 1722–23 Feb. 20; m. 1749 Nov. 16 Samuel Loring, son of Deacon Benjamin of Hull.
Caleb^3, b. 1724 Dec. 20; m. Sarah Binney; no children.
Joshua^3, b. 1728 Feb. 26; prob. m. 1757 Dec. 17 wid. Lydia [Vickery] Low; son Joshua^4, b. 1759.

John^3 Goold, b.1718; son of John^2 and Lydia; m.1) 1745 June 13 Huldah (b. 1726 Feb. 20; d. 1750 Apr. 27), dau. of William and Hopestill [Wadsworth] Brewster of Duxbury; 2) 1755 Feb.16 Jane (d. 1805 June 19), dau. of Samuel and Jane [Collier] Loring; d.1777 Feb. 21.

Children by first wife, Huldah:

John, b. 1746 June 12; d. 1746 July 1.
Huldah, b. 1747 Aug. 29; m. 1783 Dec. 11 Samuel Loring.
Hopestill, b. 1748; d. 1749.

Children by 2d wife, Jane:

John, b. 1757 Jan. 15; d. 1759 June 22.
Lydia, b. 1758 Apr. 6; d. 1759 June 22 also.
Robert, b. 1759 May 29; m. 1783 Feb. 20 Mary (b. 1763 July 22; d. 1847 Nov. 4) dau. of Josiah, jun. and Mary [Holbrook] Lincoln of Hingham; d. 1832 Feb. 26.
John, b. 1760 Nov. 2; d. aged 7 yrs.

Jacob^3 Goold, b. 1720; son of John^2 and Lydia; m. 1744 Oct. 4 Deborah (b. 1722; d. 1795 Dec.), dau. of Rev. James Gardner, and widow of —— Sampson; d. 1804 May; lived in Weymouth.

Children:

Lydia, b. 1747 Nov. 10; d. 1752 Feb. 10.
Lucy, b. 1751 Aug. 11; d. 1752 Feb. 15.
Jacob, b. 1752 Dec. 27; m. 1774 Nov. 20 Lydia Thayer of Boston; hatter; d. 1816 Mar. 7.
Gardner, b. 1755 Dec. 27; m. 1780 Oct. 5 Abigail Fearing of Hingham; d. Portland 1815 May 6.
Thomas, b. 1757 July 26; m. 1782 (publ. Dec. 21) Susanna, dau. of Josiah and Thankful Waterman; d. 1798 Oct. 4.

The genealogy of this branch has been studied by Dr. George M. Gould of Philadelphia, a descendant of Gardner, of Portland.

James^3 Goold, b. 1721–2; son of John^2 and Lydia; m. 1747 April Elizabeth Chappel of Lebanon, Conn. (b. 1729 May 10); lived at Lebanon, Lyme and E. Haddam, Conn.

Children:

Lydia, b. 1748 Jan. 5; m. David Spencer of E. Haddam.
James, b. 1749 Sept. 4; m. Mary Sill of Lyme.
John, b. 1751 June 4; m. 1775 June 15 Mary Sears of E. Haddam; d. 1812 Sept. 12.
Lucy, b. 1753 Aug. 5; m. Giles Sill of Weybridge, Vt.
Mercy, b. 1755 July 16; m. Ebenezer Johnson of Lyme.
David, b.1757 Mar. 16; m. 1784 Rebekah Granger (b.1761 June 9); d. 1832; lived Lyme, Conn., and Stephentown, N. Y.

Walter, b. 1759 Jan. 26; m. Sally Latimer.
Elizabeth, b.1761 Jan. 1; m. 1) 1781 Dec., Rev. Eleazer Sweetland (d. 1787 Mar. 25); 2) 1788 Mar. 19 Charles Otis (b. 1760).
Hannah, b. 1763 Feb. 16; m. Nathaniel Sanborn.
Gurdon, b. 1765 Apr. 5; m. 1790 May 12 Phebe Cornish (b. 1763 Aug. 1; d. 1848 July 25 Auburn, N. H.); d. 1809; lived in Granby, Conn.
Zelinda, b. 1767 Aug. 23; m. Joseph Mather of Lyme.
Elihu (or Elisha), b. 1769 Sept. 6; m. Sally (b. 1773 July 7) dau. of Timothy and Sarah [Perkins] Marvin of Lyme.
Lavina b. 1771 Aug. 23; m. Moses Deshon.

The descendants of Elizabeth Sweetland are in a document prepared by Pres. Wm. A. Obenchain of Ogden College, Bowling Green, Ky.

Elisha^3 *Goold*, b.1719; son of Joseph^2 and Mary; m. 1744 Mar. 1 Experience Loring.

Children:

Elisha, b. 1745 Sept. 1.
Jane, b. 1747 Sept. 13; m. 1773 Sept. 12 Stephen Greenleaf, jun. of Boston; d. 1797 Jan. 30.
Mehitable, b. 1750 Aug. 13; m. 1800 Dec. 27 John Loring of Hull.
Experience, b. 1752 Oct. 12; m. before 1790 Abel Barker of Pembroke.
Elizabeth, b. 1755 Mar. 31; m. 1780 May 10 John Fillebrown of Boston.
Olive, b. 1757 Mar. 31; m. 1777 Feb. 20 Samuel Lovell.
James, b. 1760 July 28; d. 1774 Nov. 26.
Lydia, b. 1763 Apr. 6; m. 1783 Dec. 11 Jonathan Loring.
Sarah, b. 1765 Sept. 27; m. 1794 Sept. 28 Ebenezer Pool of Weymouth.

XV. THOMAS GOULD, of Charlestown.

This noted man appears in our history first at Noddle's Island (now East Boston), in 1640. He was a wheelwright, and was, with wife Hannah, admitted to the church 1640 June 7. He was of Charlestown in 1641, possessing there four cow-commons, according to Wyman. Hannah died 1647 May 15 at Ten Hills Farm, leaving three children. He married again Mary, widow of —— Hayward (or Howard), who left two children, in addition to three by her first marriage. A codicil to his will was dated 1674 April 25 and proved five days later, April 30.

He was selectman in 1652. Later he became a zealous Baptist, and 1665 May 28 was established as minister of the first Baptist church of Boston. Accounts of his controversies and difficulties with the authorities are abundant. He was excommunicated 1665 July 30, summoned before Gen. Court Oct. 11, disfranchised, fined, and, refusing to pay or to desist from holding meetings, was imprisoned. Subsequently he was liberated, although left without remission of sentence. In 1668 he was summoned to a public hearing held 1668 Apr. 14, and, failing to recant, was expelled from the colony and ordered to be imprisoned anew, if not gone by July 20. A letter, dated in prison, from Thomas Gould, John Farnham and William Turner, states that they were then in the twelfth week of their imprisonment. In the summer of 1669 he was liberated, and his society met at Noddle's Island.

In his will he mentioned his widow Mary (executrix), his daughter Hannah (not then married), his son Samuel (under age), daughters Mary Skinner and Mehitable Gooding, son Nathaniel Hayward and his two children, daughter Abiel Shapley and two children, daughter Mary Bunker and two children. Also his grandchildren Mary Skinner and Thomas Gooding. No mention is made of his daughter Elizabeth, who was probably not then living. A deposition by her, made in 1671, states that she was then 17 years old, and mentions her uncle John Harris.

This is explained by the fact that his step-children were Mary Hayward or Howard, who m. 1) 1662–3 Jan. 30 Jonathan Bunker who d. 1678 June 2; Nathaniel Hayward who became connected with the Baptists in 1669, having m. 1) 1666 July 2 Sarah, daughter of Capt. Simon Willard; and Abiel Hayward who m. 1665 June 8 Joseph Shapley.

Some account of Rev. Thomas Gould "and his son-in-law Thomas Osborne," is given by Rev. Geo. M. Bodge in his account of Capt. Wm. Turner and his men, soldiers in King Philip's war (*Geneal. Register* xli, p. 70). But Thomas Osborne was not his son-in-law, although his associate and a fervid Baptist.

We thus have the family as follows:

Thomas[1] *Gould*, m.1) Hannah [? Miller] (d. 1647 May 15); 2) Mary widow of —— Hayward.

Children by 1st wife, Hannah:

Hannah[2], bapt. 1641 Apr. 11; m. 1675 June 10 Thomas Eliot, carpenter, of Boston. Had dau. Mary b. 1686.
Mary[2], m. 1669 Dec. 22 Thomas Skinner, baker, of Boston, who m. a 2d wife Elizabeth before 1677.
Mehitable[2], m. James Gooding of Boston and Lynn. Had son Thomas.

Children by 2d wife, Mary:

Elizabeth[2], b. 1654; had uncle John Harris.
Samuel[2], under age in 1674; butcher in Boston 1676.

No descendants of Samuel are to be found, nor any record of his marriage, so that it seems probable that he died unmarried. The latest notice of him is a sale of land in 1676 to his brother-in-law James Gooding.

Hence Rev. Thomas appears to have had no descendants of the name in the third generation.

In a power of attorney, given 1708 Sept. 7 by Anna Whinyard, sister of Thomas Gould, late of parish of St. Mary Axe, London, and of his majesty's ship *Eagle*, mariner, she constitutes "our loving cousin James Gooding of Norton's Island, near Boston in N.E., to be attorney to collect rents in Charlestown, late in possession of her uncle John Gould." See *Middlesex Deeds*, xv, 167. This Anna, and her deceased brother Thomas, were grandchildren of the first John Gould of Stoneham, being children of his son Thomas, who apparently died about 1696. Their uncle John (the same who m. Martha Redington) died at Reading 1711–12 Jan. 24. But the "loving cousin James Gooding" was son-in-law of the Rev. Thomas Gould, and does not otherwise appear as related in any way to the family of John of Stoneham.

It was this circumstance that furnished one of the grounds for my belief, mentioned on p. 25, that kinship existed between John Gould of Stoneham and the Rev. Thomas of Charlestown.

XVI. THOMAS GOULD, of Salem Village.

He was born about 1639, and was brother of Adam, of Chelmsford and Groton, being appointed 1689 administrator of his estate. But he himself died soon after, for his wife Elizabeth —— was appointed administratrix of his estate 1690 June 24, the charge of the estate of Adam being assigned 1690–91 March 5 to the nephew Joseph, eldest son of Thomas and Elizabeth.

Children:

Joseph^2, b. 1662–3 Jan. 15; m. 1685 Bethiah Raye.
Thomas^2, b. 1664 Sept. 16; d. 1667–8 Feb. 1.
James^2, b. 1666–7 Feb. 8; m. 1) Deborah ——; 2) Sarah ——.
Thomas^2, b. 1667–8 Feb. 26; m. Abigail Needham.
Benjamin^2, b. 1669 Aug. 26; witness 1692 April 11 in a witchcraft trial.
Samuel^2, b. 1670–1 Feb. 6; m. Elizabeth Thorndike; d. 1727.
Mary^2, m. 1694 May 7 John Hutchinson; d. 1746.

Joseph^2 Gould, b. 1662–3; son of Thomas and Elizabeth; m. 1685 May 22 Bethiah (b. 1662 Jan. 3), dau. of Joshua and Sarah [Waters] Raye. Carpenter.

Children:

Joseph^3, b. 1685–6 Feb. 29; m. 1710 July 25 Sarah Marsh of Salem. I know nothing of his descendants.
Sarah^3,
Elizabeth^3, } b. 1688 June 27; both died July 12.
Elizabeth^3, b. 1689 August; living unm. 1737.
Daniel^3, b. 1691 Dec. 1; d. in infancy.
Zeruiah^3, m. 1718 May 22 John Sibley (b. 1687 Sept. 18).
David^3, } b. 1694 Apr. 21; d. same day.
Daniel^3, m. 1715 Dec. 14 Mary Waldron.
Ebenezer^3, b. 1696 Oct. 17. Nothing further known.
Hannah^3, b. 1698 Feb. 20; m. 1718 Aug. 13 Ebenezer Hutchinson (b. 1694 Feb. 20) son of Joseph.

James^2 Gould, b. 1666–7; son of Thomas and Elizabeth; m 1) Deborah ——; 2) Sarah ——.

Children:

Mary^3. b. 1691–2 Jan. 5; unm. Will 1767 July 17, pro. 1767 Aug. 29.
James^3, b. 1693 Aug. 26; m. 1726 Margaret Chadwell.
Benjamin^3, b. 1695 Oct. 2; m. 1722 Sarah Parkhurst of New Ipswich; d. 1765.
Nathaniel^3, b. 1697; m. 1720 Elizabeth French; d. 1746.
Deborah^3, m. 1723 Dec. 12 Jonathan Hill of Marblehead.
Mehitable^3,
Ambrose^3, baptized m. 1731–2 Elizabeth Frye.
Jerusha^3, } 1714 Aug. 29; m. Jacob Colburn.
Adam^3, m. Elizabeth Butterfield.
John^3, m. ——

Thomas^2 Gould, b. 1667–8; son of Thomas and Elizabeth; m. Abigail, dau. of Anthony and Ann [Potter] Needham.

Children:

Abigail^3, b. 1692 Aug. 3.
Thomas^3, b. 1694 June 23; m. 1) Margaret ——; 2) Lydia Webber; d. 1732.
Rachel^3, m. 1716 Apr. 11 George Needham.
George^3, b. 1706; m. 1732 Mary Giles.
Nehemiah^3, b. 1715 Oct. 15; m. 1737 Esther Bowers; d. 1758.
Provided^3, m. 1721 June 8 Joseph Marsh, of Salem and Killingly, Conn.

Benjamin^2 Gould, b. 1669; son of Thomas and Elizabeth. For the account of the trial in which he was a witness, see *Hutchinson*, II, 33. Perhaps it was he who m. Elizabeth —— (b. 1664; d. 1745 Sept. 30) and died at Guilford, Conn., in 1718. A Benjamin Gould was living in 1722 at Hollis, N.H.

Samuel^2 Gould, b. 1670–1; son of Thomas and Elizabeth; lived in Beverly and Hopkinton. He m. Elizabeth (b. 1670 Oct. 14), dau. of Paul and Mary [Patch] Thorndike; d. in Ipswich 1727 June 12.

Children:

Elizabeth^3, b. 1695 Aug. 15; died young.
Elizabeth^3, b. 1697 July 18.
Samuel^3, b. 1699 Nov. 20; died young.
Hannah^3, b. 1701 Nov. 23.
Joseph^3, b. 1702 Nov. 30; m. Sarah ——.
Lydia^3, b. 1706 Aug. 8.
Samuel^3, } b. 1708 Mar. 10; m. Eleanor ——.
Paul^3, } d. 1709 Mar. 22.
Thomas^3, b. 1710–11 Jan. 3; m. Huldah ——.
Gideon^3, b. 1712 Dec. 10; m. Sarah ——.

James^3 Gould, b. 1693; son of James; m. 1726 April 13 Margaret Chadwell of Lynn. Her will, made 1774 June 6, was proved 1775 Dec. 6. He was in 1727 an original proprietor of land in Lunenburg.

Children:

Hannah, b. 1729 Sept. 6; m. George Nurse. Not living 1775.
Amos, b. 1731 Aug. 16; m. 1) 1755 Sept. 17 Mary Williams of Lynn (d. 1797 Aug. 12); 2) 1797 Oct. Ann Howe of Henniker (b. 1754 Aug. 29). Lived in Henniker, N. H.; d. 1807 Oct. 28.
Mary, bapt. 1734 May 5; not mentioned in mother's will.
James, b. 1736 May 12; m. 1758 Jan. 3 Mehitable Townsend; d. 1810 July.
Benjamin, b. 1738 Nov. 3.
Josiah, b. 1740 Dec. 23; m. 1764 Nov. 4 Sarah Sherman.

Benjamin^3 Gould, b. 1695; son of James; m. 1722 Sarah Parkhurst (b. 1703; d. 1793) of New Ipswich. He was in Chelmsford as early as 1724, and died there in 1765.

Children:

Benjamin, b. 1723 Aug. 7; d. 1741–2 Mar. 18.
Ebenezer, b. 1725–6 Feb. 21; m. 1751 Jan. 22 Olive Parker (d. 1790 Oct. 6); d. 1816 Apr. 6.
Sarah, b. 1728 June 15; m. 1772 May 25 Ebenezer Hill of Merrimac; d. 1817 Oct. 13.
Mary, b. 1730–1 Jan. 12; d. 1736 Nov. 8.
Simeon, b. 1733 Aug. 17; m. 1) 1760 June 19 Elizabeth Pike (b. 1735; d. 1779); 2) 1779 Sept. 30 Susanna [Curtis] (b. 1734 Dec. 19) wid. of John Cutter; d. 1827 Jan. 14. He was an officer of the army at the capture of Burgoyne.
Reuben, b. 1736 Apr. 30; m. 1762 Mar. 10 Deborah (b. 1739 Jan. 17), dau. of David Spaulding of Chelmsford. Lived at Westford.

Lydia, b.1738 July 7; m.1) 1764 Nov. 21 Asa Duren; 2) —— Fletcher; d.1822
Nathaniel, b.1741 May 21; m. 1766 Nov. 20 Hannah Shedd (d. 1828); d. 1808 Apr. 29.
Mary, b. 1746 Aug. 29; m. 1770 Jan. 11 Reuben Duren; d. 1823 Oct. 16 Their son Nathaniel was adopted by his uncle Nathaniel, who was childless, and given the surname Gould. He was the father of the late eminent naturalist Augustus Addison Gould.

Nathaniel^{3} Gould, b. 1697; son of James; m. 1720 Dec. 1 Elizabeth French; d. 1746.

Children:

Lois, b. 1722 Sept.; m. 1750 June 26 Enos Knight.
Elizabeth, b. 1723 Dec. 29; m. Francis Grant.
Mehitable, b. 1728 Nov. 10; m. 1753 Aug. 27 Thomas Robinson.
Deborah, b. 1730 Sept. 13; m. 1749 Nov. 13 William Peabody.
Nathaniel, b. 1734 Nov. 17; m. 1760 Apr. 24 Rebecca Wood; d. 1781 Dec.
John, b. 1738 Oct. 22; m. 1761 July 16 Sarah, dau. of John Proctor; lived at Gloucester and Hopkinton, N. H.; d. 1802.

Ambrose^{3} Gould, son of James; m. 1731–2 Jan. 11 Elizabeth Frye. Lived at New Ipswich, N.H. Widow died 1797.

Child:

James, d. 1736 Nov. 11.

Adam^{3} Gould, son of James; m. Elizabeth (b. about 1700; d.1790), eldest dau. of Jonathan Butterfield of Chelmsford. Lived in Chelmsford and New Ipswich.

Children:

Abraham.
Abijah, b. 1735 Dec. 12; m. 1766 Oct. 29 Sarah Spaulding; d. 1818 Jan. 2 at Hollis, N. H.
Benjamin, b. 1742 Aug. 29; prob. m. Eunice Peck; d. 1808 Apr. 29 Henniker, N. H.

John^{3} Gould, son of James; had a dau. Mary, who m. —— Holman.

Thomas^{3} Gould, b. 1694; son of Thomas and Abigail; m. 1) Margaret ——; 2) Lydia Webber. He was a fisherman in Marblehead; d. 1732.

Children:

Thomas.
Nehemiah, m. 1758 July 11 Mary Phipps.
Abigail.
Margaret, m. 1743 Nov. 7 Ebenezer Dunton of Salem.

George^{3} Gould, b. 1706; son of Thomas and Abigail; m. 1732 Apr. 20 Mary Giles (b.1710; d.1797 Mar. 2). He moved to Lyndeboro', where he died 1783 Apr. 29.

Children:

George, b. 1732–3 Jan. 22; m. 1) 1754 June 20 Rachel Putnam of Danvers; 2) 1769 Dec. 27 Rachel (b.1738 Sept. 8; d.1834 Mar. 15), dau. of Samuel and Jane [Bulkley] Dwight. He lived at Danvers, Sutton and Dedham, and died 1805 Jan. 6. Some account of him may be found in the *Dwight Genealogy*, II, 976.
Jonathan, b. 1734 Aug. 17; m. 1762 Jan. 7 Abigail Howe (b. 1738; d. 1837 Feb. 10); d. 1809 Oct. 29. Lived in New Braintree.
Mehitable, b. 1736 Nov. 15.

Abigail, b. 1739–40 Jan. 8; m. 1760 April 10 Jonathan Barnard of Sutton.
Daniel, b. 1742 July 24; died young.
John, b. 1744 Oct. 6; m. 1769 Oct. 31 Susannah [Marsh, Kidder] Chase of Sutton.
Elijah, b. 1746 Dec. 15.
Daniel, b. 1749 Nov. 26; m. 1) 1776 Dorcas Phelps (b. about 1749; d. 1797 Apr. 6); 2) 1798 Mary, dau. of Jacob Hook of Kingston, N. H., and widow of Rev. Joseph Appleton. He kept a tavern and store in Lyndeboro', where he d. 1804 Mar. 5.

Nehemiah^{3} *Gould*, b. 1715; son of Thomas and Abigail; m. 1737 Nov. 1 Esther (b. 1713; d. 1788 April), dau. of Samuel and Esther Bowers. He lived in Groton and was killed in the fight with the Indians at Lake George 1758 July 20. His widow m. Phineas Wait in 1765.

Children:

Esther, b. 1738 Dec. 31; m. —— Spencer.
Nehemiah, b. 1741 Nov. 28; d. 1745 Mar. 19.
James, b. 1743 Jan. 28; prob. m. Anna Lawrence (b.1742; d.1824); d.1789.
Jonas, b. 1745 Jan. 26; d. 1745 Feb. 11.
Lydia, b. 1746 Jan. 25.
Mary, b. 1748 Feb. 5.
Jonas, b. 1749 Feb. 8; m. Elizabeth Labarie; d. 1819 June 22.
Nehemiah, b.1752 Jan. 13; m.1) 1773 Mar. 9 Molly Kemp; 2) Abigail ——; d. 1817 Vassalboro.
Moriah, b. 1754 June 5; m. 1780 June 8 Lucy Emery (b. 1760; d. 1846 Jan. 3); d. 1825 Sept. 7, Norridgewock.

Joseph^{3} *Gould*, b.1702; son of Samuel and Elizabeth; m. Sarah ——.

Children:

Joseph, }
Sarah, } b. 1729 May 30.
Daniel, b. 1734–5 Feb. 24.

Samuel^{3} *Gould*, b. 1708; son of Samuel and Elizabeth; m. Eleanor ——.

Children:

Hannah, b. 1732 Apr. 29.
Samuel, b. 1734–5 Feb. 4.
Sarah, b. 1736–7 Jan. 2.
Samuel, b. 1739 Aug. 28.

Thomas^{3} *Gould*, b. 1710–11; son of Samuel and Elizabeth; m. Huldah ——; administration granted 1766 Sept. 16.

Children:

William, b. 1743 Apr. 24; not named in his father's will.
Lydia, b. 1745 Apr. 29.
Paul, b. 1746 Dec. 22; m.1) 1770 Dec. 20 Christian Hill (b. 1753 Jan. 22; d. 1776 Aug. 10); 2) 1777 Feb. 20 Sarah Pike (b. 1753; d. 1848 Nov. 28).
Huldah, b. 1748–9 Feb. 21.
Dorcas, b. 1751 Oct. 3.
Deborah, b. 1752 June 25.

Gideon^{3} *Gould*, b.1712; son of Samuel and Elizabeth; m. Sarah ——.

Children:

Henry, b. 1738 Sept. 16; died young.
Henry, b. 1742 Mar. 11.
Gideon, b. 1745 July 21.
Susanna, m. 1800 Jan. 16 James Mellen of Framingham.

XVII. THOMAS GOULD, of Boston.

The data available for the history and family of the early settler of this name are peculiarly incomplete. My endeavors to compile a genealogy have resulted in the belief that there were two distinct families of the name in Boston, apart from that of the Rev. Thomas of Charlestown and of Thomas, eldest son of John of Stoneham; but whether related or not, I cannot say.

The following schedule, which is the result of an exceptional amount of study, and yet not capable of full demonstration, seems to be almost the only one not subject to fatal objection.

Thomas Gould, aged 32, came 1639 in the *Jonathan*, with his wife Mary. His son Jacob, of whom nothing further is known, was born in Cambridge 1643 Sept. 16. It appears to have been this Thomas, who died in Boston 1662 Oct. 26.

Thomas^2 Gold of Boston, founder, in his will, 1706–7 March 1, proved 1707 July 28, mentions wife Frances, and children William and Ann (wife of Nathaniel Green). These children are also named by his widow Frances Goold in her will 1708–9 Feb. 8, proved 1711 July 16.

Children:

William^3, founder; m. 1699 Mercy Harris.
Ann^3, b. about 1685; m. 1703 Nathaniel Green.
Thomas^3, b. 1687 July 4; d. before his parents.

William^3 Gold, founder, son of Thomas and Frances; m. 1699 Apr. 16 Mercy (b. ?1681; d. 1747), dau. of Richard Harris.

Children:

Sarah, b. 1700 Feb. 25.
Thomas, b. 1701 Jan. 30.

Ann^3, b. about 1685; dau. of Thomas and Frances Gold; m. 1703 Feb. 27 Nathaniel Green (b. 1679 Apr. 10; d. 1717 June 5), son of Thomas and Elizabeth [Barton]; d. 1728.

Children:

Thomas, b. 1705.
Rufus, b. 1707.
Nathaniel, b. 1709.
William, b. 1711.
Benjamin, b. 1713.

Thomas Goold, perhaps son of William and Mercy [Harris]; m. 1736 Dec. 16 Hannah Woods in Roxbury. A son Thomas was born 1737 Oct. 30.

---

*Thomas*¹ *Gould*, m. in Boston 1656 Sept. 10 Frances Robinson. It was probably he, who witnessed the mortgage 1669 Nov. 9 recorded with *Suffolk Deeds*, VI, 140, from John Winthrop of Hartford to Samuel Shrimpton of Boston, Executor.

Children:

Ann², b. 1657–8 Feb. 5.
Thomas², b. 1659 Nov. 27; m. 1686? Experience Sumner; d. 1707–8.
Bartholomew², b. 1661 Oct. 27.

*Thomas*² *Gold* of Boston, a cooper, perhaps son of Thomas and Frances [Robinson]; m. about 1686 Experience (b. 1664 Sept. 22), dau. of William Sumner; d. 1707–8.

Children:

Thomas³, b. 1687 June 19; died young.
Thomas³, b. 1688 Jan. 29.
Elizabeth³, b. 1694 Feb. 14.
Bartholomew³, b. 1696 Apr. 4; died young.
Bartholomew³, b. 1698 May 24; soldier 1738 (*Gen. Reg.* XVI. 182).
Hannah³, b. 1700 Nov. 13.

Thomas Gold, m. in Roxbury 1716 Dec. 28 Rebecca Lyon in Roxbury; perhaps son of Thomas and Experience.

Children:

Joseph, b. 1717 Nov. 22.
Hannah, b. 1719 Feb. 9.

We also find that *Thomas Gold* m. 1717 March 28 Mary Mason of Milton. This may have been a second marriage.

XVIII. WILLIAM GOULD, of Pembroke.

Tradition among his descendants relates that they are descendants of a Welsh shipmaster, who settled at Pembroke, Mass., about 1664.

William^1 Gould, who died 1774 Apr. 8, had a pew in the church at Bridgewater, when it was built in 1746, and was living in the West parish of Pembroke in 1754 when it was annexed from Bridgewater. He had previously been an active man in the parish. He married Grace Tillson, who died 1775 March 2.

Children:

John^2, b. 1721. He left home early.
Mary^2, b. 1723.
Hannah^2, b. 1725; m. 1749 Nov. 2 John Bonney, jun. of Pembroke; d. 1780 Oct. 3.
Thomas^2, d. before 1749.
Grace^2, d. before 1749.
William^2, m. 1751 Mary Curtis.
Tillson^2, m. 1776 Mary Hatch; d. 1777.

John^2 Gould, b. 1721; son of William^1 and Grace; bought land in Winchester, N.H., in 1763; m. ———.

Children:

A son, d. 1750 July 3. N.E.H.& G. Reg. V37 p.297
Thomas^3, b. 1753 Pembroke; m. 1782 Thankful Amsden; d. about 1830.

William^2 Gould, son of William^1 and Grace; m. 1751 Dec. 25 Mary (b. 1729 Aug. 1; d. 1822 Dec. 9), dau. of Joseph and Mary [Palmer] Curtis of Hanover; d. 1778 Feb. 4.

Children:

Mary^3, b. 1757 Mar. 2.
John^3, b. 1762 Aug. 4. Left home unmarried, and was never heard from.
Hannah^3, b. 1766 Dec. 16; unm.; d. 1834 July 8.
William^3, b. 1769 Apr. 6; m. Lucana Cole; d. 1852.
Three children d. in infancy 1759 Mar., 1766 Jan. 29, 1773 Apr. 6.

Tillson^2 Gould, son of William^1 and Grace; m. 1776 Dec. 2 Mary Hatch (b. 1755 June; d. 1812 May 1). He d. 1777 Jan., from bursting of a cannon.

Child:

Tillson^3, b. 1777 Apr. 5 at Hanson; m. 1801 Betsey J. Stimpson; d. 1857.

Thomas^3 Gould, b. 1753; son of John^2; lived at Winchester, N.H.; m. 1782 July 27 Thankful Amsden; d. about 1830.

Children:

Grateful, b. 1783 Apr.
Thomas, b. 1785 Mar. 5; m. Abigail Briggs of Brattleboro'. Six children.
Sylvia, b. 1789 Mar. 24.

William^3 *Gould*, b. 1769; son of William^2 and Mary; m. Lucana Cole of Middleboro' (b. 1767 Feb. 7; d. 1862 Oct. 19 at Camden, Me.). He died 1852 Aug. 14.

Children:

Mary, b. 1796 Mar. 12; m. 1822 Nov. 30 John Collier of Hope, Me. (d. 1871 Oct. 6); d. 1871 Nov. 6.
Daniel, b. 1799 Apr. 2; m. 1823 Esther Pendleton of Islesboro (b. 1803 Mar. 31). Living at E. Union, Me., 1894.
Ephraim, b. 1802 Sept. 5; m. Nancy Pendleton of Islesboro (b. 1796 Aug. 8; d. 1879 Jan. 17); d. 1882 Feb. 27.
Betsey, b. 1805 Nov. 12; m. John Pendleton of Rockland, Me.
Sarah, b. 1808 June 11; m. —— Fowler of Camden, Me.; d. 1892 July 18.

Tillson^3 *Gould*, b. 1777 Apr. 5 at Hanson, Mass., son of Tillson^2 and Mary [Hatch]; m. 1801 Apr. 8 Betsey J. (b. 1783 Jan. 12; d. 1863 Jan. 17), dau. of John and Elizabeth Stimpson; lived at Camden, Me., where he died 1857 Jan. 14.

Children:

John, b. 1802 Jan. 16; m. 1) 1835 Apr. 21 Eleanor McGray (d. 1845 May 4); 2) 1847 Apr. 29 Emma Sheldon; d. 1859 Oct. 1.
Mary Ann, b. 1805 Dec. 7; m. 1848 June 8 Rev. Israel Hills (b. 1801; d. 1874 Dec. 6); d. 1879 July.
Lucy Huse, b. 1807 Nov. 9; m. 1825 Oct. 6 Warren Rawson (b. 1802 June 21; d. 1837 Feb. 1); d. 1877 Oct. 9.
Nancy Stimpson, b. 1810 Jan. 5; m. 1837 Dec. 25 Josephus Bump (d. 1864 Mar. 27); d. 1859 Sept. 29.
Nathaniel Tillson, b. 1812 Aug. 15; m. 1840 May 17 Rhoda A. Davis (b. 1823 Mar. 2); d. 1894 Apr. 17.
Joseph Huse, b. 1815 Jan. 6; m. 1839 Nov. 10 Harriet A. Harrington (b. 1815 July 28; d. 1891 Feb. 28); d. 1893 Apr. 26.
Benjamin Cushing, ⎫ m. 1849 July 22 Dorcas O. Sartell (d. 1885 Aug. 28); d. 1886 Oct. 6.
⎬ b. 1817 Nov. 17;
Ephraim Wood, ⎭ m. 1840 Nov. 15 Elizabeth J. Sartell; d. 1889 Oct. 26.
Amasa Brown, b. 1820 Mar. 16; m. 1848 Oct. 2 Mary J. Blake (b. 1828 Apr. 19).
Henry Alphonso, b. 1822 Sept. 23; m. 1) 1848 Oct. 17 Susan A. Hopkins (d. 1854 Apr. 30); 2) 1855 July 20 Louisa A. Houston (d. 1884 May 5); d. 1881 June 6.

XIX. WILLIAM GOULD, OF MILFORD, CONN.

He was b. 1687 and d. 1729–30 Feb. 18. First an inhabitant of Milford, where he was original proprietor and large landowner. He was millwright and came to New Milford in 1717. He m. 1) 1706 Abigail Disbrow of Milford (d. 1714); 2) 1717 Mary Adkins.

Children by 1st wife, Abigail:

William^2, b. 1707;	bapt. 1719 Mar.;	d. 1749 Jan. 25.
Job^2, b. 1711;		m. 1731 Sarah Prindle; d. 1795.
Annis^2,		m. 1729 Joseph Buck.

Children by 2d wife, Mary:

Abigail^2, b. 1718 July 23.
Samuel^2, 1720 June 14; d. June 26.
Mary^2, 1724 Aug. 1.

Job^2 Gould, b. 1711; son of William^1 and Abigail [Disbrow]; m. 1731 June 17 Sarah b. (1707 Jan. 19), dau. of Samuel and Dorothy Prindle; d. 1795 Feb. 27; settled in Sharon, Conn.

Children:

Joel^3, b. 1732 Mar. 5; d. 1751 Mar. 22.
Abigail^3, b. 1733 Aug. 3; m. 1752 Dec. 20 Abel Camp.
Rachel^3, b. 1734–5 Mar. 12; m. Zechariah Sanford.
Job^3, b. 1736 Dec. 28; m. 1767 Martha Hurlbut; d. 1794.
William^3, b. 1740 May 14; went to parts unknown.
Sarah^3, b. 1743 Sept. 4; m. Dr. —— Porter of Waterbury.
David^3, b. 1745 Nov. 16; m. 1772 Mary Brewster; d. 1824.
Annis^3, b. 1748 July 31; d. 1753 Feb. 28.

Job^3 Gould, b. 1736; son of Job^2 and Sarah; m. 1767 March 24 Martha Hurlbut, lived in Sharon; d. 1794–5.

Child:

Lyman, b. 1769 Dec. 23; d. 1837.

David^3 Gould, b. 1745; son of Job^2 and Sarah; m. 1772 Nov. 4 Mary Brewster (b. 1752; d. 1840 March 2), a descendant of the Plymouth elder; d. 1824 Apr. 19.

Children:

Vinson, b. 1773 Aug. 1; m. 1808 Mindwell Woodbridge (d. 1838); clergyman; d. 1841 Apr. 6. Graduated from Williams College 1797.
Mary, b. 1775 May 1; d. 1790.
James Brewster, b. 1776 Sept. 10; physician; d. 1810 in South Carolina.
David, b. 1778 Oct. 23; m. 1) Amelia Smith; 2) Beulah Moulton; d. 1857.
Sarah, b. 1780; m. Dr. James B. Downs; d. 1835 Aug. 23.
Rachel, b. 1783 Jan. 29; m. Cyrus Swan; d. 1870.
Betsey, b. 1786 July 14; m. 1812 Rev. Sylvester Woodbridge (b. 1790; d. 1863); d. 1851.

Almira, b. 1787 Dec. 15; m. 1812 Dec. 2 Dr. John Sears (b. 1784; d. 1880), son of Stephen; d. 1872 Jan. 1.
William Ripley, b. 1789 May 27; m. Eunice York of Stonington; clergyman; d. 1868 July 2 at Pottstown, Pa.
Mary, b. 1791 Oct. 16; d. 1796 June 7.

Dr. James B. Gould, who with his wife Emily established in 1871 the "Gould School" at Rome, was son of David^4 Gould, son of David^3. He had been a surgeon in U.S. Navy. Married Emily Bliss 1853 Sept. 22, and died in New York City 1879 Dec. 15, aged 69.